This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

600084779+

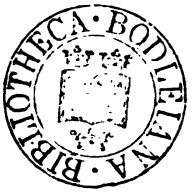
A

DICTIONARY

SINDHI AND ENGLISH.

BY

CAPTAIN GEORGE STACK.



Printed by Order of the Government of Bombay.

BOMBAY:
AMERICAN MISSION PRESS.
T. GRAHAM, PRINTER.

1855.

306. S. 44*

PREFACE.

In publishing the present work a few words of explanation are necessary, as the author was not spared to complete it and carry it through the Press.

This Dictionary was intended by the late Captain Stack as a companion volume to the English and Sindhi dictionary published by him in 1849; and he had collected the greater part of the materials for the work, when ill health compelled him in that year to leave this country for England.

It may indeed be said that this Dictionary was in a great measure the cause of Captain Stack's illness; for while he had onerous duties to perform in his office of Deputy Collector at Hydrabad, the extra labor which he imposed on himself in the preparation of the dictionaries so seriously impaired his health that he was obliged to seek a change.

The design thus temporarily laid aside was not abandoned, and on Captain Stack's return to India, one of his chief inducements to prefer an appointment in Sindh to a higher paid post in a better climate, was his desire to complete the work now published.

The Government of Bombay having authorized the publication, Captain Stack immediately on his return to Sindh in the commencement of 1853 proceeded to revise the materials he had previously collected, to add to them, and to prepare his work for the Press.

At the date of his untimely death (December 1853) 160 pages had passed through the Press, and the rest of the work was in different stages of forwardness. From the letter ڳ to the end, the sheets for printing had only to be written out and corrected, while the materials for the last nine letters of the Alphabet had yet to be revised, preparatory to their transcription by the copyist for the Press.

It is not to be wondered at if many errors be found in a work which has not had the benefit of the author's revision, and especially in a Dictionary—a description of book which from its nature requires more careful scrutiny than perhaps any other. The unfavorable circumstances under which the present Dictionary has been completed will, it is hoped, be accepted in excuse for all such errors, especially for those of omission.

It is hardly necessary for me to state that the whole plan of the Dictionary, the labor of collecting materials and in fact any merit which may be accorded to the work are due wholly to the late Captain Stack, and that I have no claim whatever to aught but indulgence for the errors which I may have negligently allowed to creep in in revising the work for the Press.

It is right however to mention that nearly all the names of trees and Botanical words were supplied by the late Dr. Stocks, whose extensive acquaintance with the Botany of Sindh rendered his aid peculiarly valuable.—I have the less hesitation in recording this, as I am sure Captain Stack would readily have acknowledged the obligation, had he been spared to complete his work.

The reasons which induced Captain Stack to print in the Devanagri character he has slightly touched on in his Preface to the English and Sindhi Dictionary. Lest his views be misunderstood I may mention that he frequently assured me, that he adopted the character merely as one generally known to those officers who might be supposed to be the persons most likely to use these books—and not with any view to its permanent adoption by Sindhís. Had I myself been required to decide the point, I do not think I should have adopted the same character, but it was obviously better to *act* and do something which might be useful to a large class of students, than to talk and wait for the termination of an apparently interminable controversy to settle a Sindhí character for universal adoption.

Whatever may be the defects of the present work, I believe that Captain Stack's labors will be thankfully acknowledged by any students of Sindhí previously acquainted with the Devanagri character, and this includes most of the Civil and Military officers who are likely to learn Sindhí. I may further confidently assert that future authors of Sindhí Dictionaries, will in no small degree be indebted to Captain Stack for their materials, and whether such obligations be acknowledged or not, it is hoped that a generous public will not fail to appreciate the labors of the first Sindhí Lexicographer.

It may be right to mention that in the composition of the Dictionary Captain Stack was assisted at first by Pundit Brahm Suchdanund, and subsequently by Pundit Jeshta Brahm or Jetaram both of Hydrabad.

B. H. Ellis,
Civil Service.

December 21st, 1854.

A

DICTIONARY,

SINDHI AND ENGLISH.

अ

अ The first letter, a. A negative prefix answering to *im*, *in*, *dis*, &c.

S अइ *inter*. O!, used in calling or addressing.

अंई *con*. And.

अई *inter*. O!, used in calling or addressing females. *s.f.* A goat.

L अंई (*nom. plu. of* तूं) You.

अंउं *con*. And. *prep*. From, out of, than.

अउरी *s.f.* A calamity, misfortune, difficulty.

अंऊंगंऊं *adv*. Promiscuously, incoherently.

अकणु *v.n.* To be bothered, wearied, sick, harrassed, worried.

अकटटिरो *s.m.* The fruit of the curled flowered gigantic swallow root (Calotropis procera).

S अकथु *adj*. Inexpressible.

अकमकडु *s.m.* A locust.

S अकर्मक *adj*. Neuter (in grammar).

A अकसु *s.m.* Malignity, spite, malice, grudge.

S अकहु *adj*. Inexpressible.

अकाइणु *v.a.* To pester, bother, plague, trouble.

L अकारणु *v.a.* To drive (an animal).

अकार्यो *adj*. or *adv*. Useless, uselessly, vainly, to no end.

अकायो *adj*. Stained or burnt with the juice of the *aku* tree (gigantic swallow root).

अकी *s.f.* Misfortune, difficulty.

A अकीकु *s.m.* A cornelian.

अकीको *s.m.* The first tonsure of a Mahomedan infant, the ceremonies attending this tonsure.

अकीचारु *adj*. Abundant, plentiful.

अकु *s.m.* The curled flowered gigantic swallow root (Calotropis procera).

अंकुडु *s.m.* The short vowel u (ु). दीर्घंकुड The long vowel ú (ू).

अकुभरी *s.f.* A kind of sweetmeat in form of a cake.

A अकुलाइतो *adj*. or *adv*. Rational, rationally, wise, wisely.

A अकुलु *s.m.* Wisdom, understanding, sense, genius, intellect, reason.

A अकुल्वंदु *adj.* Wise.

अक्यार्थो *adv.* or *adj.* Useless, uselessly, vainly, to no end.

अखड़ु or अखड़ू, *adj.* That cannot be lifted or borne, unwieldy.

s अखंडु *adj.* or *adv.* Unbroken, entire, unceasingly.

अखणदीज *s. f.* The 3*rd* day after full moon in the month Wisakh, being the first day of the Satya Yug (the first age) kept as a festival.

s अखरु *s. m.* A letter of the alphabet, a word, syllable; a written voucher.

अखाजु *adj.* Not fit to eat.

s अखि *s. f.* The eye; the bud of a plant; any small perforation or spot (as on dice). अखि उथणु, To have sore eyes. अखि वेड्डाइणु or वचुड़ाइणु, To ogle, throw eyes at one.

अखिओ *s. m.* A hood put over the eyes of an ox, camel, &c. in working.

अखिछिभ *s. f.* A twinkling of the eye.

अखिडोटु *s. m.* A walnut.

अखिड्यारो *adj.* One who sees into futurity, who knows mysteries, a seer.

अखिरी *s. m.* One who knows the letters. *adj.* Literal.

अखिरु *adj.* Having eyes or spots.

अखुटु *adj.* Inexhaustible.

अखेशाही *s.* The name of a coinage of rupees which come from Jesulmeer.

अखो *s. m.* A mesh of a net. An offering of grain thrown by Hindus into water, or given to mendicants, an oblation. अखोफुलो a small offering to a mendicant. अखो पाइणु to make an offering.

अख्याडो *s. f.* A hood for the eyes of an ox, &c.

अगकथी *s. f.* A prediction.

अगगण्ती *s. f.* Foresight, precaution.

अगजाउो *s. m.* A stepson.

अगटु *s. m.* The running string supporting drawers round the waist; tape.

अगंटु *s. m.* A blockhead.

अगणति *adj.* Innumerable, incalculable.

अंगणु *v. a.* To number, affix a number.

अगतो *s. m.* A day on which it is considered by women unlucky to spin or sew. (There are three such in the week, viz. Sunday, Wednesday, and Friday.)

अगनु *s. m.* Name of a bird, a kind of lark.

अगपोई *adv.* Irregularly, in confusion, higgledy piggledy.

अगबंधी *s. f.* Circumvention, working round one to deceive.

अगभरो *adv.* A little in front, before, or earlier, just now, a little ago.

s अगमु *adj.* Inscrutable, not to be perceived, inconceivable.

अगरु *s. m.* Wood of aloes. A kind of wooden bowl kept by shopkeepers before them for putting money &c. into, a till, tiller.

s अंगरखो *s. m.* A kind of upper garment like a shirt.

अगराई *s. f.* Acting or talking extravagantly, intemperance in word or action.

अगरो *adj.* Superior, excellent, above; one who interrupts or pushes forward, one who commits an excess and so is in fault in a quarrel. *Adv.* With intemperance or excess.

अगलाई *s. f.* Slovenliness, untidiness.

अंगली *adj.* One who shews endearments, loving.

अंगलु *s. m.* Endearment, caress, loving-

ness, the importunate teasing of a child, pettishness.

अगलो *adj.* Slovenly, filthy, untidy. अगली a slattern, slut.

अगवाणु *s. m.* The foremost in any thing; a guide.

अगविचारू *s. m.* Foresight, precaution.

अगहडो, or अगहणो *adv.* A little while ago, just now.

अगही *adv.* Before (in time), formerly, first.

अगात्रु, अगात्रू, or अगात्रो *adj.* Incalculable, countless, profound.

अंगारणु *v. a.* To draw out or delineate before engraving, painting &c. to sketch, trace (an outline).

अंगाली *s. m.* The hollow part of the heart of an elephant's tooth left after rings for armlets have been worked off.

अगाहू or अगाहो *adv.* A little in front, a little before, a little while ago.

अगिडी *s. f.* A rag, a piece of cloth, a patch, shred.

अगिडो *s. m.* Doll's clothes.

अगिड्यांडो *adj.* Patched, covered with patches.

अगिराई *s. f.* Acting or talking extravagantly or violently, intemperance in word or action, the committing an excess, and so producing a quarrel.

अगिरो *adj.* Superior, excellent, above; one who interrupts or pushes himself forward, one who commits an excess and so is in fault in a quarrel. *Adv.* With intemperance or excess.

अगी *s. f.* The name of one of the Musalman times of prayers, about one o' clock P. M., the afternoon.

s अंगी *s. f.* An undergarment worn by women reaching to the waist, a bodice.

s अंगु *s. m.* A numeral, a figure in arithmetic; the writing of fate. A limb.

अंगु *s. f.* A tear in cloth, a rent. A knob on a stick, a piece of branch sticking out.

s अगु *s. m.* The front, forepart; futurity. अगते or अगुते In future. अगमे or अगुमे Before. अगु बंधणु To deceive by pretending acquaintance and so drawing out disclosure.

अगुआई A step daughter.

अगुआडो *s. m.* A step son.

अगुडो *s. m.* One who goes in front, one who accompanies pilgrims to Hinglaj, a guide.

अगुंडिजणु *v. n.* To be entangled (as in wrestling), to be intwined or twined together (as trees).

अगुंडी *s. f.* The entanglement of feet in wrestling, inter-twining together (as of trees); a false charge or claim by which another is entangled. अगुंडी हणणु To drive the heels into an animal in riding, to spur.

अगुंडो *s. m.* A promissory note, written bond, a draught, a note of hand. A crooked or hooked pole, for plucking fruit with, &c. A kind of hooked poker for stirring up a smith's fire with.

अगुवाट or अगुवार *adv.* In advance, before. अगुवार or अगुवाट वञणु To go to meet any one.

P अगुस्तानो *s. m.* A thimble.

अगुसु *adj.* Infallible, unerring.

अगुणाई or अगुणिकाई *s. f.* Priority, antiquity.

अगुणिको *adj.* Prior, preceding, former, first.

अगूणो *adj*. Former, preceding, last, prior.
अगूंदिराई *s.f*. Freedom from care.
अगूंदिरो *adj*. Free from care, without care, at ease.
s अंगूरु *s. m*. A sprout, a plant. P A superior kind of grape.
s अंगूर्जणु *v. n*. To sprout, give forth shoots, to shoot out, to germinate, vegetate.
s अगे *adv*. In front, before, further on, in advance, formerly, forward, onward.
अंगेडी *adj*. Lustful.
अंगेडु *s. m*. Lust.
अगेपोइ *adv*. Out of place, not in order, irregularly.
अगेरांहो, अगेरिडो, or अगेरो *adj*. or *adv*. Somewhat in front, a little before, or earlier, a little forward, sooner.
अगो *s.m*. The forepart, front, commencement.
s अंगोछो *s.m*. A piece of cloth used as towel or handkerchief, or fastened round the waist when bathing.
अगोड़े *adv*. Before, in front.
अगोपोइ *adv*. At the same time, also, as well.
अग्ते *adv*. In front; in future.
अग्यंउं or अग्यांउं *prep*. In front, before, in presence of.
अग्याडी *s.f*. The ropes by which a horse is tied in front; the front part of the head above forehead; the forepart of any time or interval.
s अग्यानी *adj*. Senseless, stupid, dull, ignorant.
अग्यों *adj*. Prior, preceding, first, former, last or next (month &c.), previous. Or अग्यां *adv*. In front of, in presence of, before, than, in comparison with.
अंग्रेजी *adj*. English, of England.
अंग्रेजु *s. m*. An Englishman, the English.
अग्वानु *s. m*. A director, guide.
अघणु *v. n*. To be sold; to come to profit, be successful, be granted, bring forth fruit.
अघाइजणु *v. n*. To weaken, become weak. To be sold.
अघाई *s.f*. Weakness, inability, feebleness.
अघामणु *v. n*. To be sold; to be successful, come to profit, succeed.
अघु *s. m*. Market rate, price.
अंघु *s.f*. A tear, rent; a shoot, sprout.
अघो *adj*. Weak, feeble.
अघोतिरी *sf*. A list of market rates, a tariff.
s अघोरी *sub*. or *adj*. An order of religious mendicants who eat every thing however filthy; a gross, dirty eater; one senseless from liquor or intoxicating drugs.
s अघोरु *s. m*. The order or duties of an Aghori (*q.v.*). *adj*. or *adv*. Deep, sound (sleep), pitch dark (night), frightful, terrible, awful.
अङणु *s. m*. The court yard in front of a house, a yard.
अङरु *s. m*. A coal; *in plu*. charcoal.
अङारी *s.f*. A disease of the teeth or gums, in which blood flows. A kind of destructive weed that springs up in grain fields; the soil in which such weed springs up. Smut or blackness in ripening corn.
अङारो *s. m*. Tuesday.
अङायों *s. m*. A bruise in sole of foot from walking.
अङु *s. m*. The body.
अङुरु *s. m*. A finger's breadth.

अचणु *v. n.* (Imper. आउ or अचु, past part. आयो, present part ईदो) To come.

s अचरजु or अचर्जु *s. m.* Wonder, astonishment. *adj.* Wonderful.

s अचलु *adj.* Fixed, immoveable, motionless, stationary.

अचाणचेति *adv.* Suddenly, unexpectedly, accidentally, unawares.

s अचानक *adv.* Suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares.

अंचिलो *s. m.* A piece of cloth for straining with, a strainer.

अचुवणु *s. f.* Coming and going.

s अचुरजु or अचुर्जु *s. m.* Wonder, astonishment. *adj.* Wonderful.

s अचेताई or अचेती *s. f.* Thoughtlessness, inadvertance, carelessness.

s अचेतु *adj* Senseless, thoughtless; stupified; incautious.

अछ *s. f.* Any thing spread out and extending over considerable space, as a flood of water, a body of clouds, a large desolate plain.

अछड़ु or अछड़ू *adj.* That will not give up or abandon, steadfast.

अछदु, अछदू or अछदो *adj.* That cannot be pounded, or bruised.

अछरु *s. m.* A letter (of alphabet); a syllable.

अंछरु *s. m.* Quickness of intellect, intelligence, ability.

अछाइणु *v. n.* To have a tendency to white, to appear white. *v. a.* To make white or clean.

अछाई or अछाणि *s. f.* Whiteness, clearness, distinctness.

अछिडी *adj.* A kind of Rice or Jawári of a white color.

अछुटु *s. m.* A palm full of water given by Bráhmans in return for alms.

अछुताई *s. f.* Purity, cleanness.

अछुतु or अछुतो *adj.* Not touched, intact; pure, clean.

अछेरो or अछेरिडो *adj.* Somewhat white.

s अछो *adj.* White, clear, plain, distinct. अछो मुहु थिणु *v. n.* To have a white mouth (mocking a beaten adversary).

s अजइ *adj.* Unconquerable, unconquered. *s. f.* Defeat, failure of conquest.

अजको *adj.* Not filled; in want. Ill behaved, unmannerly.

अजगैबी *adv.* Unexpectedly, unintentionally, unawares. *adj.* Mysterious.

अजडु *s. m.* A flock of sheep or goats.

A अजबाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Wonderful, wonderfully, surprising, surprisingly, marvellous.

A अजबु *adj.* or *adv.* Wonderful, wonderfully, surprising, astonishing, extraordinary, strange, odd, marvellous. *s. m.* Astonishment.

s अजरु *adj.* Incombustible; indigestible.

s अजसु *s. m.* Dishonor, infamy, disgrace.

A अजाइबु *adj.* or *adv.* Wonderful, wonderfully, surprising, astonishing.

अज़ाणाई *s. f.* or अज़ाणियो *s. m.* Ignorance.

s अज़ाणु *adj.* Ignorant, uninformed.

P अंजामु *s. m.* Engagement, agreement.

अजायो *adj.* or *adv.* Without profit, useless, vain, unavailing, fruitlessly, ineffectual; gratuitously; frivolously, nonsensical, nonsensically; groundless, groundlessly.

अजिरक *s. f.* A kind of fancy colored sheet or shawl worn over head or shoulder by Musalmans.

अजी *inter.* Sir! O sir!

s अजीरणु *s.m.* Indigestion. *adj.* Undigested.

P अंजीरु *s. m.* A fig.

s अजीतु *adj.* Invincible, unconquered, unconquerable.

A अजीबाई *s f.* The causing surprise or wonder.

A अजीबु *adj.* Wonderful, surprising, astonishing. A friend, lover.

अजु *adv.* To-day. *s.f.* To-day.

अजुसुबंह or अजुसुभां *adv.* To-day or tomorrow, in a day or two. *s.f.* Procrastination.

अजूणो *adj.* Of to-day, to-day's; fresh.

अजोको *adj.* Of to-day; fresh.

s अजोगाई *s.f.* Unfitness, unsuitableness.

s अजोगु *adj.* Unfit, improper, incompetent.

अझकाई *s.f.* Inferiority.

अझको *adj.* Inferior, of less value, beauty &c.

अझलु *adj.* Impetuous, who cannot be checked, irresistible, unbearable, unchecked, uncontrollable, ungovernable.

अझगु *adj.* Deep, unfathomable, immense, intense.

अझो *s. m.* Protection, defence, shelter, refuge, asylum, cover, sanctuary.

अझा *adv.* As yet, still, hardly, scarcely, yet. अझा सूधो तोणी &c. Ditto.

अटक *s.f.* Hinderance, obstruction.

अटल *adj.* Inevitable; not to be turned from a purpose, obstinate, stubborn, persevering, unflinching, unyielding.

अटहलो or अटलो *s. m.* Goods and chattels, property.

अटलु *s. m.* A piece of string to tie with.

अटिक *s. f.* Hinderance, obstruction, checking, stopping, obstacle.

अटुटु *adj.* Infrangible, indissoluble.

अटो *s. m.* Whole flour, meal.

अटूणु *v. n.* To be stopped, checked, to hesitate, falter, be caught, fastened.

अटूल *s.f.* Guess, supposition, conjecture.

अटूलणु *v. a.* To guess, conjecture.

अटूली *adj.* One who guesses, or conjectures, *adv.* By guessing.

अटूराणु *v.a.* To stop, hinder, prevent, impede, fasten, note down.

अटूराउ *s. m.* Stop, prevention, hinderance, detention, impediment, obstacle.

s अठ *adj.* Eight.

अठंइं *adj.* Eighth day of the Moon's age after both changes of new and full.

अठकाद्यो *adj.* Difficult, trying.

अठकुंडो or अठकुंड्यारो *adj.* Octagon, octangular.

अठदीह *adj.* Thirty-eight.

अठहठि *adj.* Sixty-eight.

अठहतरि *adj.* Seventy-eight.

अठानवे *adj.* Ninety-eight.

अठारो आलमु *s. m.* The entire world.

अठावीह *adj.* Twenty-eight.

अठासी *adj.* Eighty-eight.

अठिड्यो *adj.* or *sub.* Sordid, niggardly. An idle talker, a false story teller. *s. m.* A week. *adj.* Of eight days; (a child) born after 8 months' carriage.

अठिसठो *s.m.* A thought, reflection, fancy; estimate. An account shewing the state of cultivation and amount of entire receipts in a purgunah. A kind of general account. *adv.* By estimate, at an estimate.

अठूंणि *s.f.* The eight-fold, eight times more or greater.

अठूंणो *adj.* Eight times more, eight-fold.

अठेतालीस *adj.* Forty-eight.
अठो *s. m.* The figure eight.
अठो *adj.* Eighth.
अठोतर् Eight above or more than (prefixed to सव &c. to express 108 &c.).
अठोतिरो *adj.* Eight above or more than (one hundred &c.). Eight per cent.
अठोरि *s. m.* or *adj.* A knavish fellow, one up to all kinds of roguery.
अठ्यो *adj.* Eight above or more than (used as a prefix to hundreds &c.).
अठ्यंजाठ *adj.* Fifty-eight.
अठ्सो *adj.* Of 800 threads; a kind of cloth with 800 threads in woof.
अड *s. f.* Shelter, protection.
अड़ *s. f.* The water course which conveys the water from the wheel through the fields. Building, erecting, a building.
अडणु *v. n.* To be caught by any thing, to be stopped, to stick, to be worried. अडणु पडणु To be quits, to be equal.
अड़णु *v. a.* To erect, build, to build up.
अड़ति *s. f.* Building, erecting; a building.
अड़प *s. f.* Building; a building.
अड़ावत *s. f.* Building, erecting; a building.
अडिवंगु *adj.* Crooked in disposition, perverse.
अडी *s. f.* A method of tripping in wrestling; a false charge, accusation or claim entangling another. *inter.* Ho! Hallo! (for calling a woman, as अडे for a man). अडी दिणु To lift one by the instep on a horse &c. अडी हणणु To drive the heels into an animal in riding, to spur.
अड़ी *s. f.* A block for chopping on. A rail running across the bottom part of a turner's lathe on which his feet are placed.
अंडुगंडु *s. m.* Rubbish, trash.
अडे *inter.* (Used in calling or addressing males, commonly in a disrespectful manner) Hollo! sirrah! O!
अडो *s. m.* The bale or load of any thing suspended on one side of a camel or other beast of burden.
अड़ो *s. m.* A pattern, form, breadth, (speaking of cloth). The edge or rim of a boat. The pegs on which the threads are laid out in preparing the warp of a web for the loom. A bundle or hank of yarn.
अड़ोलु *adj.* That will not shake or move.
अडंगाई *s. f.* Unmannerliness, the wanting manners or proper behaviour, misbehaviour.
अडंगो *adj.* or *adv.* Wanting manners, unmannerly, ill-behaved, in a bad manner, or style; bad, of no use.
अडाइणो *adj.* One and a half times greater.
अडाइतिरो *adj.* Two and one half per cent.
अडाई *adj.* Two and a half.
अडाऊंणि *s. f.* The adding one and a half, the two and a half.
अडाऊंणो *adj.* With an addition of one and a half, one and a half times greater.
अडांडो *adj.* That which stands in the 2½ place, the second with a half, to the amount of two and a half (a partner &c.).
अडायो *adj.* Of two and a half, two and a half fold.
अडि *s. f.* Lineage, root; the nature acqui-

red by one's origin; the habit or custom of one's ancestors and family.

अढूंणि *s.f.* The adding one and a half, the two and a half.

अढूंणो *adj.* One and a half times greater.

अण A prefix of negative or privation; answering to *im*, *in*, &c.

s अणउपति *s.f.* Want of incomings or employment, penury.

s अणकथु *adj.* Inexpressible.

अणखतु or अखड़ू *adj.* That cannot be lifted or borne, unwieldy.

अणखंभो *adj.* Featherless.

अणगणति *adj.* Countless, innumerable, incalculable.

अणगात्रु or अणगाणू *adj.* or *adv.* Improvident, inconsiderate, without consideration, injudiciously.

अणगरू *adj.* Incorruptable; indissoluble.

अणगुसु *adj.* Infallible, specific.

अणचइणो *adj.* Unspeakable, unexpressible; secret, or that should be kept secret.

अणचङाई *s.f.* Badness; sickness, illness.

अणचङो *adj.* Bad; sick, ill.

अणचल्यो चलणु *v.n.* To jump with a piece over other pieces in playing the *choupar*.

अणचिटाई *s.f.* Indistinctness, obscurity, vagueness.

अणचिटो *adj.* or *adv.* Indistinct, indistinctly, obscurely, obscure, vague, vaguely.

अणचुको *adj.* Unfinished, unadjusted, unsettled.

अणछडु, अणछड़ू or अणछडो *adj.* That cannot be pounded or bruised.

अणछडु or अणछड़ु *adj.* Indissoluble; that will not give up or abandon, steadfast.

अणछुटु *adj.* Inseparable, that cannot be disjoined, or loosed.

अणछोडु *adj.* Indissoluble, that cannot be loosed.

अणजरूरी or अणजरूरो *adj.* Unnecessary, needless.

अणज़ाणाई *s.f.* or अणज़ाणिपो *s. m.* Ignorance.

अणज़ाणी *adv.* Ignorantly, unintentionally.

s अणज़ाणु *adj.* Ignorant, unacquainted with.

अणज़ातलु or अणज़ातो *adj.* Unknown.
अणज़ाते or अणज़ातो *adj.* Unwillingly, unintentionally.

अणजीसु *adj.* Unmatched, matchless, unequalled.

अणजुडंदो *adj.* or *adv.* Unsuitable, unsuitably, unfitting, incongruous.

अणजोडाई or अणजोडी *s.f.* Disagreement, disunion; ill health.

अणजोडु *adj.* Matchless, unequalled, incomparable; indisposed, unwell.

अणटरु *adj.* Inevitable; obstinate, stubborn, persevering, unyielding.

s अणटुटु *adj.* Infrangible; strong.

अणटोडु *adj.* Impregnable; infrangible, that cannot be broken.

अणठहंदो *adj.* Unlike, differing from; unsuiting, unsuitable.

अणठहिणो or अणठहू *adj.* That disagrees or is unsuitable, unbecoming, inapplicable.

अणठाहु *s. m.* Disagreement, difference; mismanagement.

अणठाहू or अणठाहूको *adj.* That does not agree together, of different opinion,

dissentient, unsuitable, differing from, incompatible, disagreeable, inconsistent.

अणदाढ्यो or अणढाढ्यु *adj*. Beardless, unbearded.

अणतयारी *s.f.* Unreadiness.

अणतयारु *adj*. Unprepared, unready.

अणथिअणो *adj*. Impossible, unlikely.

s अणथिरि *adj*. Unstable, variable.

अणदफन्यो *adj*. Unburied.

अणधुहु *adj*. Unshaken.

अणनेंड्यो *adj*. Uninvited.

अणपढ्यु or अणपढ्यो *adj*. Illiterate, uneducated, unlearned, unlettered.

अणपहुचु *adj*. Unapproachable; one not having power or strength to complete a business or journey.

अणपाण्यो *adj*. or *adv*. Waterless, wanting water, from want of water, dry. Untempered.

अणपुक्तई *s. f.* Unskilfulness, want of care, insecurity.

अणपुक्तो *adj*. Unskilled, artless; insecure, unsafe, not tight or firm.

अणपुछो *adj*. or *adv*. Unasked, without leave or orders.

अणपेरो *adj*. Untrod, untrodden; footless.

अणबणति *s.f.* Disagreement, difference, discord.

अणमचु *adj*. Incredulous; disobedient.

अणमटु *adj*. Unchangeable, immutable; unequalled, incomparable.

अणमाण्हिको *adj*. Inhuman, not manlike or fit for man.

A अणमाफकु *adj*. Unlike, dissimilar, not to one's taste, not suiting.

अणमुडु *adj*. Inflexible, unbending, undeviating.

अणमेलापु or अणमेलु *s. m.* Difference, disunion, discord, inconsistency. *adj*. or *adv*. That does not agree, inconsistent, inconsistently.

अणमोटु *adj*. Unchangeable, immutable, what returns not, one who returns not without effecting his purpose.

अणरेडो *adj*. Unwatered, not irrigated.

s अणलखो *adj*. Undistinguishable, that cannot be recognized.

अणलडु, अणलडू or अणलडो *adj*. Unshrinking, undeviating.

अणलवो *adj*. One who does not take bribes, incorrupt.

s अणलभाई *s.f.* Scarceness, rarity.

s अणलभु or अणलभो *adj*. Unattainable, unprocurable, scarce, rare; irrecoverable.

अणवंढिणो *adj*. Indivisible.

अणवढु *adj*. That cannot be cut.

अणवणदो *adj*. Not pleasing, uninteresting.

A अणवाकुकु *adj*. Unknowing, unconscious, ignorant, unknown.

अणवाटी *adj*. Pathless.

अणवार्यो *adj*. Resistless, irresistable, unchecked. Free from dust.

अणविआउ *adj*. Childless.

अणविचु or अणविचो *adj*. Indefatigable.

अणविसहू *adj*. Suspicious; incredulous; untrustworthy.

अणविहो *adj*. Without bathing, unwashed.

अणवीकी *adj*. Unsullied, unblemished; one who does not find faults.

s अणवेडहू *adj*. Unwarlike, peaceful.

अणविसाही *s.f.* Want of faith or belief, unbelief.

अणवेसाहो *adj*. Incredible, a skeptic, unbelieving, an unbeliever.

अणसरंदी *s.f.* Helplessness.

s अणसहिणो or अणसहु *adj.* Intolerable, insufferable, unbearable; envious.

अणसांगो *adj.* or *adv.* Indiscreet, indiscreetly, without prudence.

s अणसुर्ति *adv.* Unexpectedly, unawares, by accident.

s अणसुर्तु or अणसुर्तो *adj.* or *adv.* Without quickness or intelligence, stupid.

अणसुहंदो, or अणसुहांइदो *adj.* or *adv.* Unpleasant, disagreeable, uncongenial, uninteresting, unfitting, unbecoming, in an unpleasant manner.

s अणसुराइतो, अणसुरेतो, or अणसुरो *adj.* Not suffering from pain or grief; painless, sorrowless.

अणसुंहो *adj.* Unacquainted.

अणसेंधो or अणसेंध्यो *adj.* Strange, unknown; unfriendly.

अणसोघाई *s.f.* Insecurity, the not being safely kept.

अणसोघो *adj.* or *adv.* Insecure, unsafe, insecurely; careless, negligent.

अणहलु *adj.* Motionless, immovable.

अणहुअणो, or अणहोणो *adj.* Impossible.

अणहूंदि *s.f.* A want of necessaries of life, poverty, nothing.

अणहूंदो *adj.* Non-existent.

अणहेर *s.f.* Inexperience.

अणहोणी *s.f.* Impossibility.

अणाई *s.f.* Contrariness, foulness of wind, unfavorableness.

अणाउो *adj.* or *adv.* In a contrary manner, contrary, unfavourable, unpropitious.

अणांगो *adj.* or *adv.* Crooked in disposition, perverse, perversely.

अणाठि *s.f.* Want or deficiency of rain, drought.

अणासो *adj.* Fat and lazy; stupid; shameless, one who has no self respect.

अणिवटु *s. m.* A ring worn on the big toe.

अणी *s.f.* The heart or core of any thing. The nib of a pen; a point of the nail sticking out from side of finger.

अणोठि *s.f.* Want of or deficiency of rain, a drought.

अणोठो *adj.* Of want of rain, of dearth. Obstinate, perverse.

अण्भाई, अण्भाणि or अण्भु *s. m.* Want of unctuousness or oiliness, dryness.

अण्भो *adj.* Wanting unctuousness, dry through want of oil.

s अतंति *adv.* Very much, immensely, exceedingly, thoroughly.

अताबो *adj.* Slovenly, mean, wanting honor or respect, disreputable, poor, penniless.

अताई or अताही *adj.* or *adv.* Surprising, amazing, wonderful, wonderfully.

s अंतिकालु *s. m.* The point of death, extremus spiritus.

s अंतिरो *s. m.* Interval, intermediate space, interstice.

A अतिलसु *s. m.* Satin.

s अतीसारु *s. m.* Dysentery, diarrhœa.

s अंतु *s. m.* The end. A secret, mystery, secret meaning.

अतोरु *adj.* or *adv.* Without weight or beyond what can be weighed.

अथकाई *s.f.* The not being easily wearied, the power of enduring labor.

अथकु *adj.* Not easily wearied, possessing power of endurance.

अथणु *s. m.* Property, possessions, goods.

s अथाहु *adj.* Bottomless, unfathomable.

A अददु *s. m.* A treaty, agreement.

A अददु *s. m.* Respect, politeness.

s अंदरंउं, अंदरां, अंदरूं, or अंदरों *prep.* Out of, from within.

s अंदरवहंरी *s.f.* Deceit, duplicity, dissimulation.

s अंदरवहरो, or अंदरवहयों *adj.* Double faced, deceitfully, a dissembler.

अंदरांहों *adv.* A little in, somewhat inside.

s अंदरि *prep.* Inside, within.

s अंदरू *s. m.* The inside.

अंदर्तांहों *adv.* A little in, somewhat inwards or inside.

P अंदाजु *s. m.* Quantity, number, weight, measure, amount, size, estimate.

P अंदाजो *s. m.* Moderation, a proper medium, the exact balance or proper place; measure, limit.

A अदालत *s.f.* Justice, equity; a judicial trial; a court of justice.

A अदावत *s.f.* Enmity.

अदिनाई *s.f.* Ignobleness, meanness.

अदिनो *adj.* Ignoble, poor, of no ability.

अंदिरंउं, अंदिरां, अंदिरूं, or अंदिरों *prep.* Out of, from, from within.

s अदिरक *s. f.* Green ginger (amonum zinziber.)

अंदिरांहों *adv.* A little in, somewhat inside.

अंदियों *adj.* Of the inside, inward, internal, inner, inmost.

अंदिलस *adv.* or *adj.* Without distinction, indiscriminately, of equal price or value.

अदी *s.f.* A sister.

अंदी *s.f.* The edge or border of a web of cloth as left in weaving, the edge of any thing.

A अदुलु *s. m.* Justice, equity.

P अंदेसो *s.m.* Care, anxiety, dread, apprehension.

अदो *s. m.* A brother.

अदोरो *adj.* Unfortunate, luckless.

s अध Half (used in composition). The gunnel or gunwale of a boat.

s अधअखिरी or अधअछिरी *adv.* Leaving out half letters or words, contractedly (in speaking or writing). *s.f.* Contracted or incomplete writing.

s अधअखिरो or अधअछिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Contracted or incomplete (in writing or speaking), with contractions.

s अंधकारु *s. m.* Darkness.

अधगीदो *adj.* Half finished, incomplete.

अधडु *s. m.* The half of a split date, (in plu.) dates halved and dried.

अधनाली *s.f.* A piece of stick placed in a wall on which to rest a beam.

s अधराति *s.f.* Midnight.

s अधरु or अधरो *adj.* Without support or prop, forlorn.

s अधर्माई *s.f.* Unrighteousness, irreligion, impiety.

s अधर्मी *adj.* Unrighteous, impious, irreligious.

s अंधाई *s.f.* Blindness.

s अंधारु *s. m.* Darkness.

s अंधारो *s. m.* Darkness. *adj.* Dark.

s अधिकु *s. m.* An intercalary month.

अधिडी *s.f.* The sixteenth part of a pice or half a damrí. Half a guz.

s अंधिडो *adj.* Blind.

s अधीनु *adj.* Subject, dependent.

s अधीरो *adj.* Hasty, impatient.

s अधु *adj.* Half. *s. m.* A half, moiety.

s अंधु *s. m.* Arrogance, blind pride.

s अंधूकारु *s. m.* Darkness.

s अधूणो *adj.* Half finished, incomplete.

अधेड, or अधेर *s. f.* A slip of wood running across the side ribs of a boat.
अंधेरो *adj.* Oppressive, tyrannical, a bully.
अंधेरु *s. m.* Tyranny, violence, injustice, oppression, outrage, bullying.
s अंधेरो *adj.* Dark. *s. m.* Dusk, darkness.
अधेली *s. f.* A half rupee piece.
अधेलो *s. m.* Half a pice.
s अंधो *adj.* Blind.
s अधोअधि *adv.* In halves. *s. m.* A half sharer.
अधोअरो, or अधोखो *adj.* Half finished, incomplete, imperfect.
अधोगाबिरो *adj.* Half finished, incomplete, imperfect.
अधोड *s. f.* A skin of leather (of cow or buffalo).
अधोतर *s. f.* A kind of fine cotton cloth.
अधोतिरो *adj.* One half per cent.
अधोराणो *adj.* Half worn out, old.
अधोरो *adj.* Half finished, incomplete, unfinished.
अंधोरु *s. m.* Darkness, obscurity.
s अध्याउ *s. m.* A chapter, section.
अधूकु *s. m.* The weight suspended below a loom to weigh down and keep fixed the warp rods or slips of wood passing between the threads.
s अनंतचोदिसि *s. f.* The 14th day after full moon in the month *badro* kept as a festival.
s अनंतु *adj.* Infinite.
s अनंद *adv.* Well, in good health.
s अनंदचोदिसि *s. f.* The fourteenth day after full moon in the month of *badro*, kept as festival.
s अनंदडोरिडो *s. m.* An armlet fixed in the right arm in the festival of *anandchodisi*.
s अनंदु *s. m.* Happiness, joy, pleasure, delight.
अनपिड्यो *s. m.* A grain seller.
s अनमन्यो *adj.* or *adv.* Unwilling, unwillingly, dejected, sad.
s अनाजु *s. m.* Grain.
अनाडी *adj.* or *sub. m.* A fool, a blockhead; uncouth, ungainly; unskilled.
अनानासु *s. m.* A pine apple.
अनानु *adv.* Exceedingly, very (mad or foolish).
A अनासिरु *s. m.* An element.
s अनासुर्ति *adv.* Unexpectedly, unawares.
s अनीलु *adj.* (not blue) A title of respect given water by Hindus; sinless.
s अनु or अंनु *s. m.* Grain.
s अनेक *adj.* Numerous, many.
s अन्याई *adj.* Unjust.
s अन्याउ *s. m.* Injustice.
s अपजसु *s. m.* Dishonor, disgrace.
अपलु *adj.* Unchecked, not to be stopped.
s अपविड़ाई *s. f.* Pollution, defilement.
s अपविटु *adj.* Impure, polluted, defiled.
s अपसुगिणु *s. m.* A bad omen, a portent.
अपहनो *adj.* or *adv.* What does not agree with another, impertinent, unbecoming, unsuitable, unfit.
अपाक *adv.* By accident, accidentally.
अपारु *adj.* Boundless, infinite, unlimited.
s अपिराधी *s. m.* A criminal, a sinner.
s अपिराधु *s. m.* Sin, crime.
s अप्छर, or अप्छरा *s. f.* A fairy, houri.
अफवाई *s. f.* Rumour, report.
A अफालु *s. m.* Knowledge; manners.
अफिरालु, or अफिरालो *adj.* or *adv.* Unprofitable, unprofitably, useless, vain, vainly.
अफु or अफुदाणि An interjectional ex-

pression used to a person coughing to avert the cough.

s अफुरु or अफुरो *adj.* Free from anxiety or thought.

A अंबरु *s. m.* Ambergris. s. The heavens.

अबला *s. f.* A poor weak woman.

अबलाई *s. f.* Destitution.

A अबसु *adv.* or *adj.* Uselessly, vainly, profitless, useless.

अबालाई *s. f.* Unmercifulness.

अबालो *adj.* or *adv.* Merciless, unfeeling, unmerciful, without pity.

अबाणो *adj.* Of or belonging to one's father, paternal.

अबाबीलु *s. m.* A swallow.

P अंबारु *s. m.* A magazine of grain, a granary, garner, store.

P अंबारखानो *s. m.* A store house, a granary.

P अंबारदारु *s. m.* A servant who takes care of the grain stores, a granary keeper.

अबालो *s. m.* or *adj.* One destitute of friends, or relations, forlorn, protectorless.

s अबिनासी *adj.* Imperishable.

s अबिरक *s. f.* Talc, mica.

s अंबिडी *s. f.* The mangoe when small and unripe.

s अंबीरु *s. m.* Powdered sandlewood, or a farinaceous powder scented, used in imitation of it.

s अंबु *s. m.* A mangoe.

s अबुधु, अबोधु, or अबोधो *adj.* Unacquainted with, not conversant with, ignorant; stupid.

अबूबहरु *s. m.* Idle tales, stories. *adj.* Difficult.

अंबूरु *s. m.* A pair of pincers.

अबो *s. m.* Father, a child. अबेपिटायो *adj.* One who causes an illname or abuse to his father by annoying or injuring others.

अबोछी *s. f.* Loss, detriment.

अंबोछी *s. f.* A kind of dance in which the hands are clapped and thrown about.

s अंब्रितपाकु *s. m.* A kind of dish made of rice, dhal, &c.

s अंब्रितु *s. m.* Nectar, ambrosia.

A अब्लखु *adj.* Piebald; black and white.

A अब्वाबु *s. m.* A fee, due.

अभरु or अभरो *adj.* Lean, thin; penniless, poor.

s अभागाई *s. f.* Ill-luck, misfortune.

s अभागी, or अभागो *adj.* Unfortunate, unprosperous.

s अभिमानी *adj.* Proud, haughty.

s अभिमानु *s. m.* Pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

L अभु *s. m.* The heavens, air.

s अभुलु *adj.* Unerring, faultless.

s अभ्यासु *s. m.* Practice, study.

अमडि, or अमणि *s. f.* Mother, mama, daughter.

s अमरु *adj.* Deathless, eternal, immortal.

अमली *s. m.* An opium-eater; a drunkard.

अमलु *s. m.* Opium. Governing, government, jurisdiction, rule.

s अमल्दासु *s. m.* Cassia fistula.

s अमा *s. f.* Mother, mama, daughter.

A अमानत *s. f.* A deposit; arbitration.

A अमानी *adv.* On trust, with reliance on honesty.

s अमानो *adj.* or *adv.* Disrespectful, dishonorable, without respect.

s अमी *s. f.* Mother, mama, daughter.

A अमीनो *s. f.* Arbitration.

A अमीनु *s. m.* An arbitrator, one appointed on trust to investigate any matter, an umpire.

A अमीर *s. m.* (plu.) The *taboot* or coffin of Imans Hussan and Hoosain taken round in procession in the Moharam; the procession of the *taboot*.

A अमीराई *s. f.* The place or dignity of an ameer.

A अमीरु *s. m.* A grandee, lord, gentleman, nobleman.

अमुडु *adj.* Unbending, inflexible, unflinching, undeviating.

A अमुन *s. f.* Safety, protection.

S अमुलु *adj.* Invaluable, inestimable.

अमूंगिडो *adj.* or *adv.* Abundant, plentiful, in abundance.

S अंम्रितु *s. m.* Nectar, ambrosia.

A अम्लो *s. m.* A crowd; servants, retinue, suite, train. A building. A claim, suit.

S अयनु *s. m.* A solstice.

A अयां *adj.* Clear, manifest, conspicuous.

A अयालु *s. m.* Family, children, domestics.

A अयाल्दारु *adj.* One with a family.

A अयाशी, or अयासी *adj.* Luxurious; happy, at ease. *s. m.* A voluptuary.

A अयाशु or अयासु *s. m.* Voluptuousness, the indulgences of the senses, luxuriousness.

S अरउ or अरंउं *s. m.* A waste, desert, wild, wilderness. *adj.* Waste, desolate.

अरडि *s. f.* अरडु *s. m.* A large kind of snake.

अरणि *s. f.* An anvil.

अरहाइणु *v. n.* To be dissatisfied, or unwilling. *v. a.* To make dissatisfied, or discontented.

अरहाई *s. f.* Dissatisfaction, unwillingness.

अरहिजणु *v. n.* To be dissatisfied, unwilling, loath, discontented.

अरहो *adj.* or *adv.* Dissatisfied, discontented, unwilling, unwillingly.

अरिंह *adv.* On the fourth day from the present either past or future.

अरिंहको *adj.* Of the fourth day from the present either past or future.

अरिंहदाई *s. f.* Unlawfulness, unfairness.

अरिंहदो *adj.* or *adv.* Unjustly or unlawfully acquired, obtained by violence or theft, unlawful, unrightful, unrightfully.

A अरीजो *s. f.* A petition, a letter from an inferior.

अरूडी *s. f.* A dunghill, heap of dirt.

S अरे *prep.* (used in calling or addressing an inferior) Ho! Holla! Sirrah!

अरो *s. m.* A tooth or cog in a wheel. The spoke of a wheel. *adj.* Well, in health, happy.

अरोड *s. f.* A large kind of snake.

अर्कानु *s. m.* Manners, habits, disposition, a trait.

A अर्कु *s. m.* Any liquid distilled; spirits.

S अर्गु *s. m.* An offering of milk, &c. made to the moon on the fourth day of its age. A. Distilled liquor.

अर्गु *adj.* Dried up, scorched.

A अर्जाणी *s. f.* A female petitioner.

A अर्जी *s. m.* A petition, request.

A अर्जु *s. m.* A petition, request.

अर्टी *s. f.* The instrument with which the seed is separated from the cotton.

अर्टु *s. m.* A Persian wheel for raising water with; a spinning wheel.

अर्डहं *adj.* Eighteen.

अर्डहीं *adj.* Eighteenth.

अर्डो *adj.* Great and weighty.

अर्तांडु *s. m* Flower and water mixed together and put into soup to thicken

it. Jámbo and Barley flour boiled up in water and given to camels to cool blood.

अतो *s. m.* A yellow color dyed from safflower, a red dye prepared from lac.

s अर्थसाख *s. f.* Evidence, the signature or mark of a witness.

s अर्थाउ *s. m.* An example, illustration.

s अर्थि *prep.* For the sake of, because of.

s अर्थु *s. m.* Meaning, signification; object, design.

अर्दास *s. f.* A petition, supplication; an offering to fukeers.

s अर्धांगी *adj.* Paralytic, palsied.

s अर्धांगु *s. m.* Palsey affecting one side, or the upper or lower part of the body, hemiplegy.

A अर्बा *s. f.* Wednesday.

A अर्बाबु *s. m.* The head man of a village of husbandmen.

s अर्बु *adj.* A thousand millions.

अर्मक *s. f.* A kind of woollen cloth.

अर्माणिजणु or अर्मानिजणु *v. n.* To be anxious, concerned, sorrowful, to fret, be vexed, dispirited; disquieted.

अर्माणु, or अर्मानु *s. m.* Anxiety, solicitude, care, sorrow, concern, vexation.

अर्मोंगु *s. m.* A camel after its fourteenth year.

अर्वाहु *s. m.* The soul, spirit, mind; desire for.

A अल *s. f.* The name or title of a race, a family; a practice, habit.

अलख *s. f.* A species of Jawári (Holcus saccharatus.)

s अलखु, or अलखो *adj.* Imperceptible, not to be understood.

अलगर्जाई *s. f.* Disregardfulness, want of attention or thought, indifference.

अलगर्जु or अलगर्जो *adj.* or *adv.* Regardless, thoughtless, inconsiderate, indifferent, unconcerned, unprejudiced.

s अलगु or अलगो *adj.* Separate, distinct.

अलटु *s. m.* Tyranny, oppression, injustice.

अलडु *adj.* Ignorant, inexperienced, unlearned; a stripling.

s अलणु *v. a.* (imper. अलु or अलि) To deny, not to acknowledge.

अलबजारि *s. f* A circular gallery round the inside of a dome.

अलबेलाई *s. f.* Indifference, unconcern.

अलबेलो *adj.* or *adv.* Thoughtless, regardless, inconsiderate, indifferent, unconcerned, unprejudiced.

s अलभु or अलभो *adj.* Not to be found, unobtainable, scarce, rare, irrecoverable.

A अलम्तोकु *s. m.* The point on the top of a flagstaff.

अलहतुहारि *inter.* (A blessing or prayer for success) May God guard you! or speed you! farewell!

A अलहु, or अला *s. m.* God.

A अलाइको *s. m.* Acquaintance, slight friendship or acquaintance.

अलाइणु *v. a.* To speak

अलाजे *inter.* God knows! I do not know, perhaps.

A अलाहु *s. m.* God.

अली *s. f.* A kind of ear ornament.

अलीबंदु *s. m.* The girding a sword by a band over one shoulder and across body; a swordbelt.

अलीलु *adj.* Intoxicated, filled with liquor, very drunk; sick, ill.

अलु *s. m.* A young crow.

अलूटु *adj.* Dead drunk, deeply intoxicated.

s अलूणाई *s. f.* Saltlessness, insipidity.
s अलूणो *adj.* Saltless.
s अलूपु *adj.* Lost.
P अलू or अलूबुखारो *s. m.* A Damascene plum.
अलूलजलूलु *adj.* Slovenly, a sloven.
s अलेपु *adj.* That cannot be affected by contact.
अलो *inter.* O! Bravo! Well done!
अलोमलो *s. m.* An unwholesome mixture of food in eating, trash eaten by children.
अलोलकु, or अलोलु *s. m.* Name of an ear ornament.
P अल्बत *adv.* Certainly.
अल्याणु *s. m.* A kind of bridle bit bent up in middle.
अल्सो *s. f.* Linseed.
s अवगुणु or अवगुणु *s. m.* A blemish, failing, defect, vice.
अवघटु *s. m.* A labyrinth, maze.
s अवतारु *s. m.* The incarnation of a deity.
s अवधि *s. f.* Limit of life.
s अवलाई *s. f.* Crookedness of disposition, perverseness; difficulty, the unfavourableness or foulness of wind, unpropitiousness.
A अवलि *adv.* First.
A अवलि or अवलु *adj.* First, paramount, primary.
s अवलो Crooked minded, perverse, untractable; difficult; contrary (a wind), unfavorable, unpropitious.
s अवसरु *s. m.* Want or deficiency of rain, a drought; plague, pestilence.
s अवसि *adv.* Helpless, without choice or power of avoidance; positively, necessarily, certainly.
s अवसु *adj.* Choiceless, without remedy, helpless.
अवाटु or अवाटो *adj.* or *adv.* In the wrong road.
अवाड *adv.* Uselessly, vainly, profitlessly.
अवाडो *adj.* or *adv.* Fruitless, vain, useless.
अवायो *adj.* or *adv.* One who goes along carelessly without watching his steps, or wanders from the road; silly, foolish, sillily.
अवार *adj.* or *sub. f.* Desert, waste, desolate, a maze, place where the road is not known. *s. f.* Delay.
s अविचारो *adj.* Inconsiderate, in a thoughtless manner.
s अविनासी *adj.* Imperishable.
अविर्चाई *s. f.* Indefatigableness, perseverance.
अविर्चु *adj.* or *adv.* One who tires not easily, one who can endure fatigue, indefatigable, persevering, perseveringly.
अविर्थो *adj.* or *adv.* Vain, useless, without profit, fruitless.
s अवीचारी *adj.* or *adv.* Thoughtless, inconsiderate, in a thoughtless manner.
अवेर, or अवेरी *s. f.* Delay.
अवेल or अवेलो *adj.* or *adv.* Out of time, late.
P अव्सोसु *s. m.* Grief, sorrow.
अव्हीं or अव्हे *pro.* (plu. of तूं) You, ye.
s अशरीरु or अशरीरो *adj.* Immaterial, spiritual.
अश्कु *inter.* Bravo! Well done! A *s. m.* Love.
A अश्राफु *s. m.* A respectable person, one of good character.
s असंखु *adj.* Innumerable, incalculable.
s असमर्थु *adj.* Wanting power or strength, impotent.
s असरीरु or असरीरो *adj.* Immaterial, spiritual.

A असरु *s. m.* Impression, effect.

असलु *s. m.* An eruptive disease of the skin.

A असहबु *s. m.* A master, lord.

असदु *adv.* Thoroughly, completely, wholly. S *adj.* Unbearable, covetous, jealous.

असारो *adj.* or *adv.* Involuntarily, to excess (used in speaking of evacuations).

असीं *pro.* (plu. of आंऊं) We.

S असी *adj.* Eighty.

S असीऊंणि *s. f.* Eighty fold, eighty times more or greater.

S असीऊंणो *adj.* Of eighty fold.

S असीओ *adj.* Eightieth.

S असीलु *adj.* Honest, upright, sincere.

S अंसु *s. f.* Offspring, a descendant. Share, portion.

S असुधि *adj.* Defiled, impure, polluted. Or *adv.* Incorrect.

S असुरु *adj.* One who does not believe in the Hindu religion or follow its institutions. *s. m.* Day break, dawn. A. Impression, effect.

A असुलाइतो or असुलिओ *adj.* or *adv.* Originally, original, primitive.

A असुली *adj.* or *adv.* Natural, of or by nature, originally, original; in the least, at all.

असुलु *s. m.* An eruptive disease of the skin. A Original cause, principle, stock; an original writing.

S असू *s. m.* Name of a Hindu month, part September and part October.

असूंहो *adj.* Unacquainted.

असो *s. m.* A wart, a mole or small fleshy excrescence.

P अस्तरु *s. m.* Lining.

A अस्बाबु *s. m.* Goods and chattels.

A अस्वारु *adj.* or *sub. m.* One mounted, a horseman.

अंहं *adv.* A particle of negation, no.

S अहंकारी *adj.* Proud, arrogant.

S अहंकारु *s. m.* Pride, arrogance.

S अहंकार्जणु *v. n.* To grow proud.

अंहंजाइणु *v. a.* To trouble, molest, incommode, inconvenience, distress.

अंहंजाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With difficulty or trouble, troublesome, difficult.

अंहंजाई, अंहंजाउ, or अंहंजु *s. m.* Distress, difficulty, pain, annoyance, inconvenience, trouble.

अंहंजो *adj.* Difficult, troublesome, troubled, annoyed, inconvenient, incommodious.

अहंडु *adj.* Difficult; obstinate, headstrong,

A अहदु *s. m.* A treaty, agreement.

P अहदनामो A writing of agreement, a treaty.

अहनरु *s. m.* A bridegroom's man at a wedding, who performs certain ceremonies.

अहनु *s. m.* The balancing of scales.

अहनोतिरी *s. m.* The dues given to the *ahanaru.*

A अहमकाणो *adj.* Of a fool, foolish.

A अहमकु *adj.* or *sub. m.* A fool, blockhead.

अहरणि *s. f.* An anvil.

अहल *s. f.* The leaning to one side or against any thing, inclination, tendency; mimickry.

अहलणु *v. n.* To lean on or against, to incline to one side, recline, tend.

अहली *s. f.* A mimic.

अहां, or अव्हां, The inflected *plu.* of तूं thou.

अहार *prep.* In or under protection of, in the hands of.

s अहारु *s. m.* Food, victuals.
अंहिकार *s. f.* Assenting, assent, consent.
अंहिकारणु *v. n.* To assent, own, admit, acknowledge.
अहिडो *pron.* Such, such like.
अहीं *pron.* (*plu.* of तूं) You, ye.
L अहुखाई, अहुखी, अहुखु, अहुखो, see औखाई, औखी, औखु, औखो.
अहुडो *adj.* Crooked-dispositioned, headstrong. *pron.* Such, such like.
अहुरणु *v. a.* To please, suit, agree with one's fancy or taste.
अहुरि *s. f.* Mustard seed [Sinapis ramosa].
अहुर्याउं or अहुर्याणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to the grain *ahuri*.
s अहूबेरु *s. m.* The fruit of the juniper tree.
अह्यरु *s. m.* A bridegroom's man, who at weddings performs certain ceremonies.

आ

आ The second vowel, a long a.
s आं *pro.* I. *prep.* From, out of, than. L. The oblique plural form of तूं thou.
s आंइं *inter.* Yes.
आइठो *s. m.* Fallow land; a farm.
s आइतवार *s. m.* Sunday.
आई *s. f.* Mother, mama; a respectful title for any senior female relative. Misfortune, difficulty.
s आंई *inter.* Yes. L. (nom. plu. of तूं) you.
P आईनो *s. m.* A looking glass; a kind of finger ring with a looking glass in it.
आईवेटा *s. f.* The Sindhi alphabet.
आउ or आउभाउ *s. m.* Politeness, respect.
आंउं *pro.* I. *s. m.* The slimy thin excrement, passed when the bowels are out of order. *prep.* From, out of.
आउटणु *v. a.* To melt (metals). *v. n.* To quarrel.
आउडणु *v. a.* To please, suit, be approved of.
s आंउरो *s. m.* The emblic myrobalan.
आंऊं *pron.* I. *s. f.* Self pride, selfishness.
आंक *s. f.* A thin straight line in embroidery.
A आकडकरहो *s. m.* Pellitory.
आकडि *s. f.* Pride, arrogance, vanity.
s आंकर *s. f.* Assenting, assent.
आकहि *s. f.* Lineage, race, family.
s आंकार *s. f.* Assenting, assent.
s आंकारणु *v. n.* To affirm, confess, acknowledge, own, admit.
s आकासवाणी *s. f.* Inspiration (divine).
s आकासु *s. m.* The sky, atmosphere.
आकाह्यो *s. m.* One of old family or lineage.
आकिड्जणु or आकुड्जणु *v. n.* To grow proud or shew pride, to be vain, conceited. To be cramped, or stiff in joints.
आकिराई *s. f.* A rise in price of any thing, dearness.
आकिरो *adj.* Risen in price, dear; cross-dispositioned.
A आकिलु *adj.* Learned, wise.
आकुडु *s. m.* Cramping, or stiffness in limbs.
आकर or आकुरु *prep.* From, since (referring only to time and used as an affix).
आखणु *v. a.* (imper. आखु on आखि.) To tell, inform.
A आखरि *s. f.* The end. *adv.* At last, in conclusion. *s. f.* The monsoon season during which boats cannot ply.
आखरु *s. m.* The scum of butter which rises in cooking it to form ghee.
s आखाडु *s. m.* Name of month, part June, part July.
आखाडो *s. m.* A monastery, or place of residence of Hindu Fakirs.

आखाणी *s.f.* A story, narrative, history. आखाणी खणणु To tell a story.
आखुडणु *v. n.* To trip.
P आखुंदु *s. m.* A preceptor, school-master.
L आखुरणु *v. a.* To please, suit, agree with.
आखेडो *s. m.* A bird's nest.
आग *s.f.* The winning a game; a game won.
S आगति *s.f.* The credit side of an account. आगति करणु To enter in the credit side of an account.
S आगंधु *s. m.* The court yard in front of a house.
S आगमु *s. m.* A *Nakshatrá* (one of the 27 divisions of the zodiack) in which much rain falls. A *shástra.*
P आगह, आगाहो or आगहु *s.f.* Information.
आगाटाई *s.f.* Antiquity, oldness.
आगाटो *adj.* Former, old, ancient.
आगांडो *s. m.* A protector, support.
आंगासी, *s.f.* One who raises, or puts up an *ángásu.*
आंगासु *s.* m. A flagstaff raised by Musalmans and ornamented during the Moharam.
S आगि or आगि *s.f.* Fire.
S आगीठी *s.f.* A fire place.
S आगेलि *s.f.* The raised deck or forecastle in front part of a boat.
आगो *s. m.* A furnace made from cowdung &c. in which goldsmiths purify gold. A. A master, lord.
आगो *s. m.* The front, forepart.
S आग्या *s.f.* An order, command.
S आग्याकारी or आग्यावानु *adj.* Obedient.
आघटिजणु *v. n.* To be crammed together or tossed on the top of one another (as people in a crowd).
आघारणु *v. a.* To rinse, wash; clean out, empty completely (as a dish of food in eating).
आडुरि *s.f.* A finger; a toe; the forefinger.
S आडूठी *s.f.* A thumb ring.
S आडूठो The thumb; the big toe.
आचरु *s. m.* Sunday.
आचारि *adv.* Like to, resembling.
S आचारु *s. m.* Justice; a judicial trial. A pickle. Shape, form.
आंची *s.f* A kind of cane used for pipes for hukahs.
आंचीफूल *s.f.* The play of blowing small darts through a pipe.
आचमानु *s. m.* The full of palm of hand of any liquid.
आछ *s.f.* Offering as a gift, presenting.
आछणु *v. a.* To offer, present.
आछाडो *s. m.* A leathern bag for keeping things in. A demoniacal seizure.
आछिरणु *v. n.* To settle, subside (as dirt in water).
आछुलाइणु *v. d.* To rinse.
आछेडो *s. m.* A demonical seizure.
आजाई *s.f.* Freedom, liberation, liberty.
आजांडो *adj.* Of ivory.
A आजारी *adj.* Sick, sickly.
A आजारु *s. m.* Sickness, disease.
आजिको *s. m.* Goods, property, chattles. A *adj.* Of ivory.
आजिपणु *s. m.* or आजपाई *s.f.* Emancipation, freedom.
आजीगरु *s. m.* A worker in ivory.
A आजु *s. m.* Ivory.
A आजुजु *adj.* Annoyed, tormented, vexed.
आजो *adj.* Free, at liberty, emancipated, disengaged.
P आज्माइणु *v. a.* To try, prove, test, examine.

P आज्मुदो *s. m.* A trial, examination, experiment, experience, ordeal.

आट *s. f.* Melting.

आंट *s. f.* Honesty. Sharp-sightedness. The manner of turning or forming letters in writing. The striking of the *chido* with the finger, in the game *chido.*

आटणु *s. m.* Dry flour laid under and over dough when it is rolled. *v. a.* To melt.

आटो *s. m.* Obstinacy, perverseness, stubbornness, sulkiness.

L आंटो *s. m.* An embrace.

आठिरणु *v. n.* To settle or subside, as dirt in water.

L आठो *adj.* Impure, defiled.

आड़ *s. f.* The yard or boom of the sail of a boat, a stick placed against any thing to support it. The mark of colored earth across foreheads of Bráhmans and Fakírs.

आडंगु *s. m.* Sultriness, closeness of weather.

आड़त *s. f.* A mercantile correspondence, agency.

आड़तिजो *s. m.* A merchant's correspondent.

आड़ाणो *s. m.* A loom.

आड़ारणु *v. a.* To steep, soak, (grain &c. in hot water).

आडाहु *s. m.* A deep hole in the river where the water rushes violently. A prodigy, a prodigious extent. *adj.* Prodigious, extensive.

आड़ि *s. f.* A colored mark round top of door way of a Hindu's house. The mark of colored earth across foreheads of Fakírs.

S आड़ितवारु *s. m.* Sunday.

आडी *s. m.* A wild duck.

L आडीको *s. m.* A hook.

आड़ेरी *s. f.* A common weed like a thistle (Solanum jacquinii) whose fruits *áderia já denú,* are used in medicine (Stocks).

आड़ो *adj.* Transverse, across, athwart. *prep.* In front, in presence of. *s. m.* Retribution.

S आंड़ो *s. m.* The entrails, guts, intestines.

S आड़ुकाई *s. f.* Moisture, dampness.

S आड़ोको *adj.* Damp, half-dry, moist.

आड़ोटीड़ो or आड़ोटेड़ो *adj.* Awry, crooked.

आड़ुडु *s. m.* The hot season, summer.

आढणु *v. a.* To besmear with an unguent, to oil.

S आण *s. f.* Submission, subjection, allegiance. आण मञणु *v. n.* To be submissive, to be subject, subdued, submit.

आणणु *v. a.* (past part. आंदो) To bring, fetch.

आणु *s. m.* Grains of tare &c. found in rice.

आतणु *s. m.* The place where women sit and spin.

आतवेंला *s. f.* Haste, hurry.

P आतशि or आतसि *s. f.* Heat, hotness of temper.

P आतस्बाजी *s. f.* Fireworks.

आतारणु *v. a.* To wheedle, cajole, coax.

S आतिमा or आत्मा *s. m.* The soul, self.

P आतिशी or आतिसी *adj.* Hot, fiery, hot-tempered.

आतु *s. m.* A retching, motion to vomit.

S आतो *adj.* Vexed, worried, weary.

आथरु *s. m.* A packsaddle.

आथाणो *s. m.* Pickles.

आथुडणु *v. n.* To trip, stumble.

S आदरु *adj.* Ancient, old, original, primitive.

A आदत *s. f.* Habit, practice.

S आदरु *s. m.* Respect, act of treating with respect, deference, courtesy.

A आदाबु *s. m.* Torture, anguish.

A आदिमी *s. m.* A man.

S आदि *s. f.* The beginning, origin.

S आदी *adj.* or *adv.* Original, first, from the beginning.

S आधर *s. f.* or आधरु *s. m.* A support, prop, rest.

आधांडो *s. m.* The late spring crop.

S आंधारी *s. f.* A blind for horses' eyes.

S आधारु *s. m.* A support, prop.

S आंधारो *s. m.* Darkness. *adj.* Dark.

आधिडो *s. m.* A half rupee piece. The half of a split date. A small bottle. A web of muslin.

S आधो *adj.* Half. आधी राति Midnight.

S आनंदी *adj.* or *adv.* At ease, happy, joyful.

S आनंदु *s. m.* Happiness, joy.

आनिडी *s. f.* A sty in the eye.

आनिडो *s. m.* A small box for keeping collyrium in.

आनिरु *adj.* One with swelled testicles. A beast not castrated in contradistinction to one that is.

आनो *s. f.* The roe or eggs of a fish.

आनूरो *s. m.* A testicle.

आनो *s. m.* The sixteenth part of a rupee or of any measure, weight &c. An egg.

आन्यारो *adj.* A *pallo* fish with eggs in it.

S आपदा *s. f.* A misfortune, calamity.

A आफति *s. f.* A calamity, adversity, disaster, misfortune, annoyance. Or आफात *s. f.* or *adj.* That by which fear or astonishment is caused, terrible, fearful, monstrous, horrible, tremendous, awful astonishing, a prodigy, monster.

आफिरजणु or आफिर्जणु *v. n.* To be swelled out with wind, puffed out.

आफिरी *s. f.* The swelling out of the belly &c. from wind. P. *inter.* Bravo, well done.

A आफीमी *s. m.* or *adj.* An opium eater.

A आफीयु *s. m.* Opium.

आबाइतो *adj.* Respectable, dignified, splendid, stately, grand.

P आबादी *s. f.* Cultivation, fertility.

P आबादु *adj.* Cultivated, fertile.

आबासी *s. f.* The marvel of Peru.

P आबिरू, आबिरूइ, or आबुरू *s. f.* Honor, reputation, high character.

P आबी *s. f.* A kind of flat drinking vessel, a goblet. *adj.* That gives water; cool, cool tempered.

P आबु *s. m.* Respect, high character, honor dignity, reputation. Water.

P आबुराई, or आबुआई *s. f.* Good name, reputation.

P आबखोरो *s. m.* A kind of drinking vessel a mug, goblet.

A आबनूसु *s. m.* Ebony. Name of a salt-water fish.

आभायणु *v. n.* To be swelled up, puffed up, inflated.

आभामिडो *adj.* An ignorant or innocent child that has not yet reached years of discretion.

आंभारोसांभारो *adj.* Opposite, facing.

आमूं *s. m.* Sweet unripe grains of wheat, *jawári*, *bájri* &c. A stage in the growth of grain when it is getting full in the ear.

A आम *adj.* Common, general.

P आमदनी, or आमदि *s. f.* Import, income.

P आमासिजणु *v. n.* To swell.

P आमासु *s. m.* A swelling.

S आमिडी *s.f.* A tamarind tree (Tamarindus indica).

आमिणु *s. m.* A kind of coarse copperas (perhaps sulphate of zinc).

A आमिली *s.f.* The business or profession of an *ámilu.*

A आमिलु *s. m.* One educated to write and keep accounts in Persian for the transaction of public business.

L आमी *s.f.* A small unripe mangoe.

L आमो *s. m.* A mangoe.

आमोसाम्हो *adj.* In front of one another, face to face, opposite.

L आयलि *s.f.* (An affectionate form for आई) mother, mama.

आंयांरी *s.f.* A stay to a boat's mast, the shroud.

आयोपायो *adv.* or *adj.* Gratis, as a gift

आर *s. f.* A cobbler's awl. Affection, fondness, regard.

आरउं or आरणु *s. m.* A melon field, a vegetable garden.

S आरती *s.f.* A Hindu ceremony performed in adoration of a god, by moving circularly round the head of the image a platter containing a burning lamp with several wicks.

S आरंभणु *v. a.* To begin, commence.

S आरंभु *s. m.* Beginning, commencement.

आरांई *s. m.* A gardener. A spot of the prickly heat.

आराडो *s. m.* A grove of trees with branches closely interwoven above. Ploughing wet ground for rice after it has been flooded by water.

आरादाई or आराधाई *s.f.* Separation.

आरादो or आरोधो *adj.* Separate, distinct.

S आराधणु *v. a.* To contemplate, or meditate on the Deity.

आरांभो *s. m.* A volley of musketry &c.

P आरामी *adj.* One at ease, happy.

P आरामु *s. m.* Rest, ease, amusement, relaxation, repose.

A आरास्तो *adj.* One who moves or acts slowly or leisurely, slow, deliberate. or आरास्ते *adv.* Gently, quietly, leisurely, slowly.

S आरिसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Lazy, lazily, slothful.

S आरिसी *s.f.* A looking glass. *adj.* Lazy, slothful.

S आरिसु *s. m.* Sloth, indolence, laziness, lassitude.

S आरीठो *s. m.* The soap nut, soapwort (Sapindus saponaria).

आरु *s. m.* Shame, sense of honor. The strong current of the stream rushing against, and washing away the bank. or आरो *s. m.* Endearment, coaxing, importunate teasing of a child.

आरो *s. m.* The nest or eggs on which a hen sits.

आरोडणु *v. a.* To plough rice ground after it has been flooded by water.

आरोडो *s. m.* Besmearing, plastering.

आरोपारि *adv.* or *prep.* Through, to the other side.

आरोबलो *s. m.* Pleasing by assenting to every thing, flattery, coaxing, paying compliments.

आर्कमु *s. m.* Trifling, fiddling uselessly with things.

S आर्डा *s.f.* Age, lifetime.

S आर्तरु or आर्तवारु *s. m.* Sunday.

आर्पारि *adv.* or *prep.* Through, to the other side.

आर्याणी *s.f.* A lady who appears not in

public nor uncovers her face. A flower-girl or woman.

S आसाइणु *v. n.* To be lazy, shew laziness, be slothful.

S आसी *s. f.* A looking glass, mirror. *adj.* Lazy, slothful, indolent, languid.

आल *s. f.* Name of a large salt water fish.

A आलमु *s. m.* People, mankind.

P आलम्पनाह *s. f.* A fortification, a fortified wall round a city.

आलविआई *adj. fem.* A woman who has been lately brought to bed.

आलाइणु *v. a.* To talk, converse.

आलाई or आलाणि *s. f.* Wetness, dampness, humidity, moisture.

आलाउ *s. n.* Talk, conversation.

आलापणु *v. a.* To tune the voice, run over the notes to catch the proper key.

आलापु *s. m.* Talk, conversation. A perlude to music.

S आलिसाइणु *v. n.* To be lazy, slothful.

S आलिसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Lazy, slothful, lazily.

S आलिसो *adj.* Lazy, indolent, slothful. आलिसीपिंड़ो *adj.* Very lazy.

S आलिसु *s. m.* Laziness, indolence, sloth.

आलुडणु *v. n.* To ebb.

आलुडु *s. m.* The ebbing of the tide.

आलो *adj.* Wet, moist.

आलोभोलो *adj.* Simple-minded, innocent.

आवति *s. f.* Income, import.

आवहु *s. m.* Name of a musical instrument.

P आवाजु *s. m.* A sound, noise, voice.

P आवादानी *s. f* Prosperity, abundance.

P आवादानु *adj.* Prosperous, flourishing.

आवारु *s. m.* A waste, wilderness.

P आवारो *adv.* or *adj.* Wandering from having lost a path, in a difficult or uncertain place for passage.

S आंविरो *s. m.* A species of Myrobalan (Phyllanthus emblica).

आव्लासारु *s. m.* A kind of medicinal brimstone.

P आश or आशी *s. f.* Gruel.

A आशिकु *adj.* or *sub. m.* One in love, a lover, enamoured.

A आशूरो *s. m.* The 10 first days of the Moharam, or one of those days; the procession of the tábúts on the last day of the same.

S आस *s. f.* Hope.

S आसणु *s. m.* A cloth for sitting on. A posture for sitting in during devotion, of which 84 are enumerated by Hindoos.

आसति *s. f.* The Acanthodium hirtum whose seeds are the *Utangan* of the Sindh bazars.

आसर *s. f.* Hope.

S आसरवंदु or आसवंदु *adj.* or *sub. m.* An expectant, hopeful.

S आसा *s. f.* Hope, trust, name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

S आसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Hopeful, in hope.

S आसाऊ *adj.* One who hopes, an expectant, hopeful.

S आसापुरी *s. f.* A kind of earth used for burning as a perfume brought from a temple in Cutch, from which it takes its name.

A आसामी *s. m.* A man; a customer.

आसाबंधु *s. m.* Friendship.

S आसावंतु or आसावंदु *adj.* Full of hope, expectant.

आसायो *s. m.* Name of a seed used in medicine.

आसिरी or आसिरीहु *s. m.* A kind of tamarisk tree.

s आसिरो *s. m.* Shelter, defence, protection, means of defence, asylum, a prop.

s आसीस *s. f.* A blessing, benediction.

P आसूदो *adj.* At ease, happy, contented.

आसगंधु *s. m.* The root of a plant used medicinally (Physalis flexuosa).

P आस्तीन *s. f.* A sleeve.

s आस्थानो *s. m.* Station, place.

P आस्मानी *adj.* Of the heavens, sky blue, azure.

P आस्मानु *s. m.* The sky.

आह *inter.* Oh! ah! *s. f.* A malediction, prayer for evil. Fondness for, desire to retain.

आंह *inter.* Ah! Alas! Oh! *s. f.* Lamentation, complaint.

आंहंउं *prep.* From, out of, (affixed to the noun with which it is used).

आहती *s. m.* A customer, or one of a number of husbandmen who employ an artizan for the regular repair of tools, water wheels, &c.

आहतु *s. m.* The fixed custom or right of an artizan of making repairs to a husbandman's tools, &c., in lieu of which a share of produce is given at harvest.

आहर *prep.* In subjection, subservient to, in dependence on. In proportion to, agreeable to.

आहरणु *v. a.* To starch.

आहरु *s. m.* Starch.

आहा *inter.* An exclamation of pleasure, grief, or commiseration. Oh. Ha!

आंहां *prep.* From, out of (affixed to the word with which it is used). *adv.* No.

आंहि *adv.* Yes.

आंहिकार *s. f.* Assent, consent.

आंहिकारणु *v. n.* To assent, admit, own.

आहिर *prep.* In subjection, subservient to, in dependence on. In proportion to, agreeable to.

आहिरी *s. f.* A looking glass, a mirror. Pickled carrots.

आहिरु *adj.* One in subjection, subject. A light term for a Mahomadan used by Hindús.

आहियों or आहुयों *s. m.* Name of a grain (Lepidium sativum) used in medicine.

आंहीं *prep.* From, out of, on, in (affixed to the word with which it is used).

P आहोनो *s. m.* A looking glass; a kind of finger ring with a piece of looking glass in it.

आहु *s. m.* A trough or resevoir of water at a well for giving cattle drink from. The lower corners of the mainsail of a boat.

आंहु *prep.* From, out of (affixed to the noun with which it is used).

आहुडणु *v. a.* To roughen the face of a millstone by picking it with a chisel.

आहुरी *s. f.* Pickled carrots.

आहुरु or आहुरो *s. m.* A kind of manger or raised place for cows to eat out of.

आहुयों *s. m.* Name of a seed used in medicine.

आहू *s. m.* A pigeon that coos much.

आंहूं *prep.* From, out of (affixed to the word with which it is used).

s आहोई *s. f.* Name of a Hindu goddess; a Hindu festival day occuring on 20th of the month Asu, for the worship of the goddess *Ahoi'*.

आहोडणु *v. a.* To roughen the face of a millstone by pricking with chisel.

आहोडो *s. m.* A stone cutter's chisel. *adj.* Persevering, headstrong. अंढाहोडो *s. m.* A millstone cutter.

आहेडी *s. m.* A hunter, sportsman; a sweeper, a caste of low rank.

आहेडो *s. m.* Hunting, sporting, pursuing or killing game.

आहेरो *s. f.* A roost, roosting.

आहो *s. m.* Fondness for, desire to retain or acquire.

इ

इ The third vowel, a short i.

L इअ *pro.* (fem. of इउ) She, this.

इंआं *adv.* From this place, hence. In this place, here.

इआणप *s. f.* Ignorance.

इआणो *adj.* Ignorant.

L इउ *pro.* This, he.

इएं *adv.* In this way, so, thus.

इएंई or इउंई *adv.* In this way, gratuitously, causelessly.

इकड *s. f.* A wild bush of which the leaves are used as a vegetable.

इकी *s. f.* An odd number.

इकीलधो *adj.* One of a number of a children not loved as the rest.

इकोही *s. f.* A species of Hyoscyamus whose leaves are smoked to produce intoxication.

P इक्रार्नामो *s. m.* A written recognisance, a bond of agreement.

A इख्त्यारु *s. m.* Choice, option, will.

इंघणु *v. n.* To stretch, lengthen out, open out in wear.

S इछा *s. f.* Wish, desire. Kindness, pity.

A इजहारु *s. m.* A deposition, explanation, statement. *adj.* Public, known.

A इजारो *s. m.* Duty on goods, custom.

A P इजार्दारु *s. m.* An officer who collects duties on goods, a custom collector.

इंजिडी *s. f.* A kind of myrobalan (unripe chebulic Myrobalan).

इजिनु *s. m.* Power of charming away pains by blowing on the spot, brushing it with skirt, &c.

इझो *adj.* or *adv.* (fem. इझा) Present, here, this, instantly, directly, now; (used in indication) this one, this very one.

इट *s. f.* The kick of an animal backwards.

इटी *s. f.* The piece of stick knocked in the play of *itia dakara.* A piece of ivory for rubbing the edges of books in binding, smoothing paper with, &c. इटिभड़कर or इटिभड़ीके जी रांदि A kind of boy's play, cat and dog, or a species of cricket or tennis.

S इंडुलठि *s. f.* A rainbow.

S इंडी *s. f.* The penis.

इंड़ो *s. m* A style for writing with; the letters drawn with the style. Boundary, limit, degree, rank. The back of the hand.

इढो *s. m.* Limit, boundary, rank, height.

इतई, इतउं, इतऊं, इतउं, इतहंउं, इतहीं, इतहु इतहूं, इतहो, इतां, इतांई, इतांऊं, इतांउं, इतांहंउं, इतांहीं, इतांहूं इतांहो, *adv.* Hence, from this place or time. Here.

A इताबु *s. m.* A taunt, taunting, reproach.

A इतिबारी *adj.* Trustworthy.

A इतिबारु *s. m.* Confidence, trust, belief.

इते or इथे *adv.* Here.

इथई, इथउं, इथऊं, इथउं, इथहंउं, इथहीं, इथहूं, इथहो, इथां, इथांई, इथांऊं, इथांउं, इथांहंउं, इथांहीं, इथांहूं, or इथांहो *adv.* Hence, from here. Here.

S इंद्रजउ *s. m.* Name of a medicinal seed (Nerium antidysentericum.)

S इंद्री *s. f.* An organ of action or perception of which the Hindús reckon ten; membrum virile.

L इन obl. sing. of ए He, this.

इवानु *adv.* Very, exceedingly (mad or foolish).

A इनामु *s. m.* A present from a superior to an inferior, donation, a gift, reward.

इनिह An inflected sing. form of इही This very.

A इन्साफु *s. m.* Justice, equity.

इन्हिभं or इन्हे An inflected sing. form of इही This very.

A इबादत *s. f.* Worship, adoration.

A इबादती *s. m.* A worshipper, one zealous in religious observances, pious.

A इबिरत *s. f.* Surprise, wonder, astonishment.

A इमामु *s. m.* A leader in religious affairs. The Imams, Hussan and Hossain.

A इम्दादु *s. m.* A gift, giving.

A इरादो *s. m.* Intention, design, purpose.

इरिक *s. f.* The elbow.

इरिडी *s. f.* The steps or little cross sticks between the ropes to which the pots of a water wheel are attached.

इरेषी *adj.* or *adv.* Oblique, diagonally.

A इलत *s. f.* A bad habit.

A इलती *adj.* One who has acquired a bad habit.

A इलाही *adj.* Of God, divine.

A इल्माइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Scientific, scientifically.

A इल्मी *adj.* Scientific.

A इल्मु *s. m.* Science, knowledge, learning.

इल्सी *s. f.* Linseed, (Linum usitatissimum.)

A इशारत *s. f.* Hint, sign.

A इशारो *s. m.* A sign, signal, beckoning, cue, hint.

A इश्की *adj.* Enamoured, in love.

A इश्कु *s. m.* Love.

इश्केली *s. m.* or *adj.* One who brings forward false accusations or claims.

इश्केलु *s. m.* A false charge, accusation or claim. Or इश्कोलु Shackles connecting one fore and one hind foot of an animal.

A इश्तिहारु *s. m.* A proclamation, notice, circular order.

A इसिमु *s. m.* A number, place, or head in any account or list; the portion of one in any distribution. A charm, incantation. An offering, a fee.

A इस्तक्बालु *s. m.* The future tense.

A इस्तमालो *s f.* Experience, practice, exercise.

S इस्तिविस्ति *adv. or adj.* Disorderedly, confusedly, in confusion, scattered.

S इस्त्री *s. f.* A woman. *adj.* Feminine (gender).

S इस्त्रीलिंगु *adj.* Feminine (gender).

S इस्थानु *s. m.* A fakir's residence, or place of abode.

S इस्नानु *s. m.* Bathing.

A इस्पंगरु *s. m.* Seed of fleawort or plantain (Plantago ispaghul).

P इस्वर्ग *s. f.* Name of a wood or leaf used for dying yellow.

A इस्बाती *s. f.* Proving, establishing by evidence.

A इस्बातु *adj.* Proved.

A इस्बाबु *s. m.* Goods and chattels.

A इस्त्रारी *s. m.* A wizard, enchanter, sorcerer.

A इस्त्रारु or इस्त्रालु *s. m.* What causes amazement, a demon, evil spirit; demonology, witchcraft, sorcery.

इहडो *pro.* Such, this like, so.

इहि Oblique sing. of ए He, this.

इही *pro.* (Used in indication or emphasis) That very, he. *Inter.* An insulting exclamation.

ई

ई The fourth vowel, a long i.

ई *inter.* O! Used for emphasis in speaking to a woman. An intensitive affix. L *Pron.* He, this.

A ईजाद *s. m.* Trouble, annoyance, pain.

A ईद *s. f.* A festival, holyday.

A ईदगाहु *s. f.* The place where festivals are performed.

ईदडि *adv.* For coming, while coming. ईदडि वेंदडि In coming and going.

A ईदाणो *adj.* Of or belonging to a festival.

A ईमानी or ईमान्दारु *adj.* Faithful, honest.

A ईमानु *s. m.* Faith, belief, religion; integrity.

P ईरानी *adj.* or *sub. m.* Of Persia, a Persian.

P ईरानु *s. m.* Persia.

S ईर्षा *s. f.* Miserliness, avariciousness.

ईसी *s. f.* The root of the iris.

ईल *s. f.* The first offer or refusal of any thing.

S ईश्वरु *s. m.* The Deity (among Hindus), God.

ईस *s. f.* One of the side sticks of a bedstead.

S ईसुरी *adj.* Of I'swar, sacred, holy.

ईहो *pron.* (fem. ईहा) This very person, he she or it with emphasis or indication.

उ

उ The fifth vowel, a short u.

उअ The fem. of उअो She.

L उंअं *adv.* In that way, so.

L उंअां, *adv.* From that place, thence. In that place, there. *s. f.* The cry of a new-born infant.

उंआलो or उंआलेरो *adv.* or *adj.* Somewhat less, a little less, too little, deficient, a little short.

उंएं *adv.* In that manner, so, likewise.

L उंडो *pro.* This, he, it.

S उकंठ *s. f.* Longing for a meeting with, desire for, yearning after.

S उकंठिजणु *v. n.* To long for, yearn.

उकरणु *v. a.* (past part. उखतो or उकर्यो) To grave, engrave. L To descend, issue, go out, pass over.

A उकाबु *s. m.* An eagle.

L उकारणु *v. a.* To take down, cause to descend; to accompany or escort, to settle (a dispute).

उकिरणु (past part: उखतो or उकिर्यो *v. a.* To cut, engrave, carve. L. To descend, issue, come out, pass over.

उकिर्णी *s. f.* Engraving, graving.

उकिलणु *v. n.* To be finished, completed, settled. To issue, come forth.

उकिलाइणु *v. a.* To settle, complete.

L उकीर *s. f.* Longing for, yearning after.

उको *adv.* By the heap, in the lump.

L उखट *s. f.* Issuing forth, disclosure, publicity.

L उखटणु *v. n.* To issue, go forth; become public or known. *v. a.* To grave, carve.

उखिडणु *v. n.* To be torn up, broken up, be dislocated (a joint), be loosened.

S उखिरी *v. f.* A morter. The slip of wood fixed on bottom of a door frame in which the corner of door plank works as a hinge.

उखिलणु *v. n.* To be extracted, separated, crack, peel of, be broken, untied, uprooted, loosened, ripped, to unfold.

उखेडणु *v. a.* To disjoin, loosen, uproot.

उखेलणु or उखोलणु *v. a.* To untie, disjoin,

separate, to pull up or out, rip, unfold, untwine, untwist, unwind, unravel, unstring.

उगणु *v.* n. To spring up, rise, shoot up.

उगाड *s.f.* The collecting (money).

उगाडणु *v. a.* To collect (money), recover (debts).

उगाडू *s.m.* A collector of debts or small sums due by many parties.

उगारणु *v. n.* To chew the cud.

उगिडणु *v. n.* To be collected or recovered (as money due).

s उगिराई *s.f.* Nauseousness. The breaking up of wind from a full stomach, a belch.

s उगिरो *adj.* Nauseous, unpleasant.

उघड *s.f.* The being open, unclosed, or bare, publicness, disclosing, nakedness.

उघणु *v. a.* (imper. उघु) To wipe, wipe up or out.

उघाड *s.f.* See उघड.

उघाडणु *v. a.* To make naked, lay bare, strip, disclose, expose, draw (a sword).

उघाडाई *s.f.* Nakedness.

उघाडो *adj.* Naked, drawn (a sword); void of shame, indecent.

उघिडणु *v. n.* To be opened, disclosed, laid bare.

उचाइणु *v. n.* To have a spite or ill will against any one, give pain, tyrannize over.

L उचांगणु *v. a.* To raise up any thing trailing on the ground, tuck up.

उचो *adj.* Excellent, good.

s उछउ *s.m.* A feast given to fakírs and bráhmins.

उछतु *adv.* In a moment, suddenly, with a snatch.

उछल *s.f.* Casting, throwing, a throw, a cast or throw of dice; springing up, tossing up, agitation, a jerk.

उछलणु, उछलाइणु see उछिलणु, उछिलाइणु.

उछांगु *s. m.* A leap, bound.

उछातिरो *adv.* or *adj.* Lightly, loosely, without zeal, laxly, with a light hand, slight, slightly, superficial, superficially.

उछिलणु *v. a.* To cast away, throw. *v. n.* To spring up, be tossed up, be agitated, spout up.

उछिलाइणु *v. a.* To cast away, throw, fling. To cause to be agitated, to toss up and down.

उजडु *adj.* Desolate, ruined, waste.

उज़णु *v. n.* To be woven.

s उज़माइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With zeal, hard working, industriously.

s उज़मी *adj.* Zealous, diligent, industrious.

s उज़मु *s. m.* Assiduity, endeavours, industry, exertion, zeal, perseverance.

s उजलु *adj.* Bright, clean.

उज़हणु *v. a.* To please, suit, agree with one's taste or fancy.

उजाड *adj.* Waste, desolate. *s.f.* A waste, desolation.

उजाडणु *v. a.* To desolate, waste, lay waste.

उजारणु *v. a.* To polish, brighten; make splendid, or famous.

s उजारो *adj,* Bright, splendid, famous, illustrious.

उजिडणु *v. n.* To be desolate, to be waste.

A उजिबो *s. m.* A limb. Fancy, idea.

s उजिरणु To be bright, splendid, famous.

A उजिरु *s. m.* Excuse. Mourning for the death of any one.

A उजूरो *s. m.* Reward, pay for labor.
S उज्लाई *s. f.* Brightness, clearness, cleanness.
उझणु *v. n.* To be extinguished, put out, done up (as with fatigue).
उझांइणु *v. a.* To extinguish, put out, quench, calm, quiet.
L उझाग *s. f.* or उझागो *s. m.* Travelling.
उझामणु *v. n.* To be extinguished, go out.
उझिडणु *v. n.* To wander about idly, be lost, ruined.
उझो *pro.* (fem. उझा) That person, that one, that very one.
उञ *s. f.* Thirst.
उञणु or उञाइणु *v. a.* To cause to thirst, make thirst.
उञाइजणु or उञिजणु *v. n.* To thirst, be thirsty.
L उञारो *adj.* Thirsty.
उञयो *adj.* Thirsty.
उटंगणु *s. m.* The seed of Acanthodium hirtum used in medicine.
उटणु *v. a.* To end or break a friendship.
उटिलणु *v. n.* To return or fall back to former place.
उटिलंदो or उटिलो *adj.* or *adv.* Opposing, contradictory, on the contrary.
उटिलाइणु *v. a.* To retort, throw back.
उठणु *v. n.* To fall (rain), to rain. To be produced, spring up.
उठपेरो *s. m.* A kind of saucer or bowl. *adj.* Camel-footed, a light quick traveller.
उठाउ *s. m.* Increase or extension beyond what is usual, enlargement, prolixity.
S उठु *s. m.* A camel.
उड़को *s. m.* Fear, dread.
S उड़ाइणु *v. a* To cause to fly; to squander, lavish, waste.
उड़ाऊ *s. m.* or *adj.* A spendthrift, extravagant, prodigal, wasteful.
S उड़ामणु *v. n.* To fly.
S उड़ारो *s. f.* A flight, flying.
उड़िको *s. m.* Fear, dread.
उड़िडणु *v. n.* To rip, become undone, burst.
उड़िरणु *v. n.* To fly.
उडु *s. m.* A glutton.
उंडुगुंडु *adj.* or *adv.* In a bad style or manner.
S उडेरो *s. m.* An awatára of the river Indus, to whose shrine near Hydrabad pilgrimages are made.
उड़ोडणु *v. a.* To rip, burst, unstitch, unrip.
उड़ोही *s. f.* A white ant.
P उड्दाई *s. m.* A camp follower.
P उड्दु *s. m.* A camp, an army.
A उढाणणु or उढारणु *v. a.* To leave off grinding at the mill, to gather up the flour thrown out by the mill.
S उणट्रीह *adj.* Twenty-nine.
उणणु *v. a.* To weave, knit, net.
उणति or उणप *s. f.* Weaving, texture.
S उणहठि *adj.* Fifty-nine.
S उणहतरि *adj.* Sixty-nine.
उणाणी *s. f.* Expense of or pay for weaving.
उणात or उणाति *s. f.* Weaving, texture.
S उणानवे *adj.* Eighty nine.
उणावट or उणावत *s. f.* Weaving, texture.
S उणासी *adj.* Seventy nine.
उणिणी *s. f.* Weaving.
S उणेतालीह *adj.* Thirty nine.
उण्तुणि *s. f.* Anxiety, a constant feeling of some care in the mind, thought.
S उण्वंजाह *adj.* Forty nine.
S उण्वीह *adj.* Nineteen.

उतई, उतहीं, उतऊं, or उतथों *adv.* Thence, from that place; there, in that place.

उतणु *v. a.* To say, tell.

s उतराहणु or उतराणु *s. m.* The summer solstice.

s उतरू *s. m.* The north. An answer. Anything given to complete the value of another exchanged, boot.

उतहंउं, उतहुं, उतहूं, or उतहों *adv.* From that place or time, thence.

उतंउं उतां, उतूं, or उतों *adv.* Over, across, off, down from, after, in succession to. Thence, from that place.

उतांई, उतांऊं, or उतांथों *adv.* To or in that place, there; thence, from that place or time.

s उतारणु *v. a.* To copy, take a copy.

s उतारो *s. m.* A copy.

उतांहंउं, उतांहीं, उतांहुं, उतांहूं, or उतांहों *adv.* Thence, from that place or time.

उति *adv.* There, at that place.

उतिणो *s. m.* A retching, inclination to vomit.

s उतिराणु *s. m.* The summer solstice; a Hindú festival kept on that day.

s उतिराधी *adj.* Of the north, dwelling to the north.

उतिरिधो *adv.* or *adj.* Unconcernedly, without taking interest in, without zeal, carelessly.

उतू *s. m.* The marking cloth with lines by pressing on it a heated iron instrument.

उते *prep.* On, upon. *adv.* There.

उतेती or उतोती *adj.* One born in a family in immediate succession to another, brothers next in age to each other.

उत्यो *adj.* The second year or month after present, the month &c. after next.

उत्यों *adj.* Above, upper.

उथई or उथहीं *adv.* Thence, from that place; there, to or in that place.

उथउं *adv.* Thence.

उथड *s f.* A rebound.

s उथणु *v. n.* (imper. उथु or उथिउ) To get up, rise, be caused or occasioned.

उथल *s. f.* A flood, inundation. Trampling on. Interchange of civilities, familiar correspondence. उथल पुथल *s. f.* Tossing about, disordering.

उथवेह *s. f.* Rising and sitting.

उथां, उथांई, उथांऊं, उथांथों, उथांहंउं, उथांहीं, उथांहूं, or उथांहों *adv.* Thence, from that place; there, to or in that place.

s उथाणी *s. f.* The time of rising, morning.

s उथारणु *v. a.* To cause to rise, to rouse, stimulate.

उथिडणु *v. n.* To be knocked away, kicked off, removed from its position with a sudden force. To rebound, glance off, recochet. To be raised up or opened out as is done to the tobacco in a pipe to make it draw. To be dismissed, turned out, removed. To die in numbers, as from any pestilence or epidemic. To be peeled off.

उथिडणि *s. f.* A rebound, hop.

उथिलणु *v. n.* To be turned over, reversed, upset; to overflow or rise till it rushes over any spot (the river); to turn back.

उथिलाणु *v. a.* To turn over, reverse, upset.

उथिलाउ *s. m.* Reversing.

उथिलाणी *s. f.* Contradiction, differing in opinion.

उथूं *adv.* Thence, from that place.

उथे *adv.* There.

उथेडणु or उथोडणु *v. a.* To knock or throw off with a kick or sharp blow,

remove by a knock &c. To cause to rebound, glance off or recochet. To clear out, open (as the tube of a pipe to make it draw). To cause to be turned out, dismissed, removed. To excoriate, peel off.

s उथेगी *s. f.* The time of rising, morning.

उथों *adv.* Thence, from that place.

s उदमाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With zeal, hard-working, industrious.

s उदमी *adj.* Zealous, industrious, hard working,

s उदमु *s. m.* Toil, zeal, exertion.

s उदास *s. f.* Dejection, sadness, melancholy.

s उदासी *s. m.* A kind of religious mendicant among the followers of Nanok Shah. *s. f.* Dejection, sadness.

s उदासु *adj.* Sorrowful, sad, dejected, dispirited.

s उदमादु *s. m.* Care, anxiety.

उधणु *v. n.* To increase, augment.

उधार *s. f.* Loan, money lent, tick, credit.

उधारणु *v. a.* To borrow, take on loan. s. To save, deliver from.

उधारो *adj.* or *adv.* On loan, lent, borrowed, on credit.

उधीखुटी *s. f.* Profit and loss.

उधोमथो *s. m.* A kind of headache.

s उन *s. f.* Wool.

उनिह, उनिहि, or उन्हे Inflected form of उहो That very one.

s उन्मानु *s. m.* Guess, conjecture, supposition.

s उपकारी *adj.* Kind, benevolent, obliging.

s उपकारु *s. m.* Benevolence, kindness, favor.

s उपंगु *s. m.* Name of a stringed musical instrument.

s उपड़णु *v. n.* (past part. उपनो) To be produced, engendered, created.

s उपड़ाइणु *v. a* To create, engender, generate.

उपट, उपटर, or उपटार *s. f.* Disclosing, divulging, the being made known.

उपटणु *v. n.* To open, uncover, expand.

उपटारणु *v. a.* To draw out, cause to disclose, investigate.

s उपति *s. f.* Produce, revenue, income.

s उपदेशु or उपदेसु *s. m.* Advice, admonition, precept, teaching.

s उपाइणहारु *s. m.* The Creator.

s उपाइणु *v. a.* To earn, gain. To create, produce, beget, generate. To bale out water.

s उपाउ *s. m.* A remedy, expedient.

s उपाऊ *adj.* Productive, profitable, prolific, fruitful.

s उपाजु *s. m.* Produce, production, profit

s उपाधि *s. f.* That which produces pain or trouble, annoyance, nuisance; confusion or alarm.

s उपाधी *s. m.* A troublesome fellow.

उपिडणु *v. n.* To grow up, increase, improve, get better.

L उपिणणु *v. a* (imper. उपिणु) To sift, separate dirt (from grain &c.) by shaking it up in a sieve, winnow.

उपिणाइणु *v. a.* To accompany any one a short way on taking leave.

उपिरासो *s. m.* Receipts, income, means of livelihood.

उपुडणु *v. n.* See उपिडणु.

उफटु *adv.* Instantly, outright, on the spot.

A उफवाई *s. f.* A report, rumour.

उफिरकणु *v. n.* To talk in sleep.

उफिराटो *s. m.* A kind of wheaten cake with ghí in it.

उफूंगिडो *adj.* or *adv.* Light though large, lightly or without pressure.

उबु *s. f.* Steam, vapor, miasma, a light flying cloud.

उबुकार *s. f.* Retching; crying, sighing.

उबुकारणु *v. n.* To retch; to cry, sigh.

s उबुटणु *s. m.* A composition of perfumed flour &c. used to rub the body with.

उबतकंडी *s. f.* Name of a plant, the seeds of which adhere to one's clothes (Achyranthes aspera).

उबतडि *adj.* Perversely, in a contrary manner, upside down. उबतडि सुबतडि Higgledy piggledy, topsy turvy.

उबताइणु *v. a.* To invert, pervert, turn inside out.

उबताई or उबति *s. f.* The being wrong or contrary, the reverse, the wrong side of cloth &c.

उबतो *adj.* Reversed, upside down, backwards, adverse, contrary, inverted. उबतो सुबतो Higgledy piggledy, in confusion, inside out, topsy turvy.

उबुहर or उबुहराई *s. f.* Great eagerness, haste, impatience.

उबुहरो *adj.* One in a hurry, precipitate, hasty, eager, impatient.

उबुणिकाई *s. f.* Sorrow, sadness, dejection, melancholy.

उबुणिको *adj.* Sorrowful, sad, dejected, dispirited, melancholy.

उबुरणु *v. a.* To boil, seeth. To save, preserve.

उबुरो *s. m.* The boiling up any liquid, a boil. खीर जो उबुरो The boiling of milk, used to define a hasty tempered person who quickly calms down again.

उबुसिरु *adj.* or *sub. m.* A yawner.

उबुसी *s. f.* A yawn.

उबाहो *adj.* Erect, upright, ready.

उबिडाकु or उबिडको *s. m.* A retching, inclination to vomit.

उबिदाणो *s. m.* The open hem in which a string runs.

उबिरणु *v. n.* To boil. To have a tendency to soreness (the eyes). s To be left or remain over, be saved.

L उबिहणु *v. n.* To stand, stop.

उबूरणु *v. n.* To scatter or let fall through the fingers as salt on meat &c., to pepper.

उबूखो *adj.* or *adv.* Lightly, without pressing down (as in filling any vessel &c.).

उभखुडो *adv.* or *adj.* On tiptoe.

L उभणु *v. n.* To stand, stop.

उभामणु *v. n.* To boil up, boil over.

L उभारणु *v. a.* To erect, make to stand, raise.

उभालो *s. m.* Reproach, reproaching, upbraiding.

उभिरणु *v. n.* To rise (as the sun), to spring up (as a plant). उभिरी वठणु To bring out some calumny against one, come on one suddenly.

उभिरंदो *s. m.* The east.

उभिरंदो *adj.* Of the east, eastern, easterly.

उभु *s. m.* The heavens, sky.

L उभो *adj.* Upright, erect.

उभोसाहु *s. m.* Heavy breathing, a sigh; asthma.

उमंघु *s. m.* A fancy.

उमडु *s. m.* A lighted stick, a fireband.

A उमत *s. f.* Religion, a sect.

A उमती *s. m.* A believer of any faith, sectarian.

उमाडी *s. f.* A half burned log, a firebrand.

उमाणणु *v. a.* To escort any one a short distance on taking leave.

उमाचक *adv.* In a moment, suddenly, with a snatch.

S उमाश्त *s. f.* The day of new moon.

A उमिराई or उमिराही *s. f.* Greatness, high rank, dignity.

A उमिराउ or उमिराहु *s. m.* A grandee, noble.

A उमिरि *s. f.* Age, lifetime.

P उमेद *s. f.* Hope. उमेद भञ्जणु To disappoint.

P उमेदवाह *s. m.* or *adj.* An expectant, hopeful.

उमेरी *s. f.* The connecting two ends of thread together by twisting and laying them over.

A उमाई *s. f.* Excellence, great worth, superiority.

A उम्दो *adj.* Excellent, superior.

S उरहु *s. m.* The chest, breast.

उह *s. m.* A good memory, sharp faculties, quickness of understanding, perspicacity.

उरेवी *adj.* or *adv.* Oblique, across from one angle to another, diagonally.

उर्झणु *v. n.* To apply the mind or thoughts. To be tangled, involved.

उर्लो *s. m.* Name of a bird of prey.

उर्सी *s. f* or उर्सो *s. m.* A flag for pulverising things on.

उर्सु *s. m.* An offering or oblation made in the name of the Prophet in the month Rabinlawal.

उलर *s. f.* The flying at one in a rage, rush, onset, assault.

L उलहणु *v. n.* To descend; set (as soon); dismount; disembark; light or alight.

उलहंदो *s. m.* The west.

उलहंदो *adj.* Of the west, western, westerly.

उलामो *s. m.* A reproach, taunt.

उलारणु *v. a.* To raise up a weapon for the purpose of striking with it, to threaten.

उलिकाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With anxiety or disquietnde of mind, anxious, solicitous.

उलिडणु *v. n.* To be loose or shaking as a tooth, post or such like, rickety.

उलिरणु *v. n.* To rush at one in a rage.

उली *s. f.* A ravenous appetite, hunger, ravenousness.

उलेरु or उलेलु *s. m.* A whim, fancy, bound.

उलो *s. m.* A spark.

उल्को *s. m.* Care, anxiety, grief.

उल्वाणु *s. m.* A kind of red cotton cloth.

S उस *s. f.* Sunshine.

उसीधदिणी *s. f.* A boy's play performed by moon-light.

L उसहणु *v. n.* To go, depart, (a respectful term).

उसाट *s. f.* Thirst.

उसाटिजणु *v. n.* To be very thirsty, or constantly requiring drink.

उसिहकणु *v. n.* To be wearied with waiting for or expecting.

उसिरणु *v. n.* To spring up, rise (as a plant, building &c.), to grow.

उसिराट *s. f.* Thirst.

उसिराटिजणु *v. n.* To be very thirsty, or constantly requiring drink.

S उस्तति *s. f.* Praise, applause.

P उस्तादाई or उस्तादी *s. f.* Expertness, skill, skillfulness.

P उस्तादाणो or उस्तादिको *adj.* Of or belonging to a master, masterly, skillful.

P उस्तादु *s. m.* A teacher, a school master, preceptor, headman among artizans, a skillful person.

S उस्तुति *s. f.* Praise, applause.

उस्तुपुरतु *s. m.* Lucerne (grass).

P उस्ता *s. m.* A master, a headman among artizans.

उहडो *pro.* Such like, of that kind, that like, so.

उहाई *s. f.* The repeating anything constantly, to commit it to memory.

उहाउ *s. m.* Light, splendour.

उहुआणु *s. m.* A sign, token (given as an evidence of any thing). A feature, lineament.

उहुआ *s. m.* Sign, mark, token.

उहुमाई *s. f.* Hastiness, hurry.

उहुमो *adj.* or *adv.* In a hurry, hasty.

उहेंई *adv.* So, in this way, just as before; gratis, in vain.

उहो *pro.* (fem. उहा) He, that very (used in indicating), that one before referred to.

उहोई *pro.* (fem. उहाई) That very, identical, same.

ऊ

ऊ The sixth vowel, a long u.

L ऊ *pron.* (plu. ऊ or ऊइ) That, he, it. *Inter.* An exclamation of acknowledgment.

ऊं *inter.* An exclamation of assent, yes. *Prep.* From, out of, than (affixed to the word with which it is used).

L ऊआ (plu. ऊए) Feminine of ऊ That, he.

ऊंकर *prep.* (affixed to nouns and adverbs) From, since. *s. f.* Assent.

ऊंकार *s. f.* A whine, whining.

ऊंकारणु *v. n.* To whine.

ऊंग or ऊंघ *s. f.* Slumber, sleep.

ऊंघाई *s. f.* Drowsiness, sleepiness.

S ऊचाई, ऊंचाई, ऊचाणि or ऊंचाणि *s. f.* Excellence, goodness, superiority.

S ऊचो or ऊंचो *adj.* Excellent, superior,

S ऊजरु or ऊजलु *adj.* Bright, shining, clear, clean.

S ऊज्लाई *s. f.* Brightness, clearness, cleanness.

S ऊंणाई or ऊंणि *s. f.* Scarcity, want, deficiency, falling short.

S ऊणीह *adj.* Nineteen.

S ऊंणीहो *adj.* Nineteenth.

S ऊंणो *adj.* Not full, incomplete, deficient, less. (Affixed to numerals) Fold, as पंजूणो Five fold.

ऊंदहि, ऊंदाहि or ऊंदाही *s. f.* Darkness, obscurity.

S ऊंदाउो or ऊंदाहो *adj.* Dark, obscure. *s. m.* Darkness.

A ऊदु *s. m.* The wood aloes.

S ऊंधइ *s. f.* Darkness.

ऊंधमुहो *adj.* or *adv.* One with head downwards, downcast.

ऊंधाई *s. f.* The being reversed, inversion, contrariety.

S ऊंधाउो *adj.* Dark, obscure.

ऊंधो *adj.* Reversed, upside down, inverted, adverse, contrary, wrong.

ऊनाइणु *v. n.* To howl as a dog. *v. a.* To hear, listen.

ऊनाई *s. f.* The howling of a dog.

ऊनाड *s. f.* The howling or crying of a number of dogs or jackalls.

ऊनाडणु *v. n.* To howl or cry as dogs.

ऊन्हाई ऊन्हाणि *s. f.* ऊन्हाडु *s. m.* Depth, profundity.

ऊन्हारो *s. m.* The hot season, summer.

ऊन्हो *adj.* Deep, profound.

ऊरिरी or ऊरी *s. f.* The measles.

ऊहो (fem. ऊहा) *pron.* That very, he, she or it (with indication).

ए

ए The seventh vowel, like e in there.

ए (fem. इय) *pro.* He, she, it, this. *inter.* O! (in addressing or calling).

एं *conj.* And.

s एकत्रीह *adj.* Thirty one.

s एकवचनु *adj.* Singular (number).

s एकवंजाह *adj.* Fifty-one.

s एकहठि *adj.* Sixty-one.

s एकहणो *s. m.* The eating but one meal a day. The first nine days of the months Asú and Chetra, sacred to Dewi Bhaváná.

s एकहतरि *adj.* Seventy-one.

s एकाई *s. f.* Singleness, unity, oneness; intimacy; a class of fakírs who believe in but one God.

s एकाड़सी or एकादसी *s. f.* The 11th day of the new and full moon kept as a fast by Hindus.

s एकांति *s. f.* Retirement, privacy. *adj.* Retired, apart.

s एकांती *adj.* Retired, one fond of retirement, unsocial.

s एकानवे *adj.* Ninety-one.

s एकासी *adj.* Eighty-one.

s एकीह *adj.* Twenty-one.

s एकु *adj.* One, single, indivisible.

s एकेतालीह *adj.* Forty-one.

s एको *s. m.* Name of the figure one, a unit, unanimity, agreeing. *adj.* And one, or with one, (prefixed to a hundred, thousand &c., as एको सउ 101).

s एकोतर And one or with one (used as a prefix to a hundred, thousand &c., as एकोतरसउ 101).

s एकोतिरो *adj.* One over or more than; one per cent.

एछिपो *s. m.* Kindness, favor.

एड़भरो *adv.* A little way here or there, slightly in this direction.

एड़ई, एड़उं, एड़ऊं, एड़ओं, एड़हं, एड़हंउं, एड़हीं, एड़हुं, एड़हूं, एड़हो, एड़ांई, एड़ांऊं, एड़ांओं, एड़ांहंउं, एड़ांहीं, एड़ांहूं, एड़ांहो, एड़ें, एड़हउं, एड़हां, एड़हीं, एड़हूं, or एड़हों *adv.* There, in this direction.

एड़िडो *pro.* So small, as small as this.

एड़ो *pro.* So large, so great. एड़ो सारो So very large.

एड़तांई, एड़तांऊं, एड़तांओं, एड़तांहंउं, एड़तांहां, एड़तांहीं, एड़तांहूं, एड़तांहो, or एड़ते *adv.* A little way there or in that direction.

s एतिरो *pro.* So many, so much. एतिरो सारो So very many.

एमिणा *s. f.* A goat. A woman's name.

एराजो *s. m.* Fate; difficulty, evil.

एर्याल *s. f.* Name of a medicinal plant, the aloe (aloe perfoliata).

एर्यो *s. m.* A kind of medicine, the drug aloes.

एल *s. f.* See एलि.

एलाचो *s. m.* A kind of silk cloth.

A एलाजु *s. m.* Remedy, help.

एलि *s. f.* The seizing or taking people captive, pressing for forced labor; captivity, subjection.

एलिपठहरु *s. m.* A goat herd; a demon, a giant.

P एल्ची *s. m.* An embassador.

A एवजि *adv.* In lieu, in exchange, instead.

A एवजी or एवजु *s. m.* or *adj.* What is given in exchange; a substitute, representative; retribution.

एसीं *adv.* (Generally with तोणी or तांई &c. affixed) So far, so long, until then, till that time, thus far.

ऐ

ऐ The eighth vowel, sounded like ei in height.

ऐटिडी *s.f.* A small spinning wheel; a cotton cleaning machine.

ऐटु *s. m.* A spinning wheel.

ऐठ *s.f.* A female goat or kid about 10 or 12 months old.

ऐंथिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Perverse, cross, cross tempered, froward, troublesome, in a perverse manner.

A ऐनक *s.f.* A pair of spectacles.

A ऐनु *s. m.* The eye. *adj.* Like, just like, the image of; clear, distinct.

A ऐनुल्हरु *s. m.* (Cat's eye) Name of a greenish gem, a beryl.

A ऐनो *s. m.* A pair of spectacles.

A P ऐबदारु *adj.* Unsound, defective.

A ऐबाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Unsound, unsoundly, defective, faulty.

A ऐबु *s. m.* A fault, failing, defect, blemish.

P A ऐवानु *s. m.* A court yard, ground in front of or about a house.

A ऐशी *adj.* or *s. m.* One who indulges in carnal pleasures, luxurious, sensual, a voluptuary.

A ऐशु *s. m.* Corporeal gratification, pleasure, enjoyment, luxury, revelry, voluptuousness.

ऐसो *adj.* Plain, unmixed (rice in cooking).

ओ

ओ The ninth vowel, a long o.

ओ *inter.* O! used in calling or addressing; ho!

ओं *prep.* From, out of, than, in (affixed to the nouns with which it is used).

ओदनु *s. m.* A small plant or herb that grows in salt lands.

ओई *s.f.* A small water-bag.

ओक *s.f.* Vomiting.

ओकणु *v. n.* To vomit, puke.

ओकाणणु *v. n.* To cease raining, clear up (the weather).

A ओकात *s. f.* Irresolution, changeableness, fancy.

A ओकाती *adj.* Irresolute, fickle-minded, changeable, fanciful, flighty.

ओकार *s.f.* Vomiting, retching.

ओकारणु *v. n.* To retch.

ओकारु or ओकारो *s. m.* A retching.

ओकिंडू or ओकिणू विहणु *v. n.* To sit on the heels.

ओखडोख *s.f.* An inquiry, investigation.

ओखप *s.f.* Need, want, necessity.

ओखाण *s. f.* Illustration, example. L Recognition.

ओखाणणु *v. a.* To exemplify. L To recognize.

ओगड़ि *s.f.* Collecting money or debts; money collected.

L ओगणु *v. n.* To vomit, puke.

ओगरि *s.f.* Chewing the cud, the cud.

ओगार *s.f.* The cud; spittle.

ओगारणु *v. n.* To chew the cud, ruminate.

ओगीदाणी *s.f.* A spitting pot.

P ओगाही or ओगाही *s.f.* Evidence, witnessing, testimony.

ओगाही *s.f.* Collecting money due; money collected.

P ओगाहु *s. m.* A witness, an evidence.

ओगड़ो *s. m.* A collector of outstanding debts.

ओगिराई *s. f.* A belch, eructation.

ओगो *adj.* Stupid, foolish.

ओघि *s. f.* Wiping, the wipings, scrapings.

ओघो *adj.* Good, excellent, handsome, graceful.

ओचिकी *adj.* Of the province Och.

ओचिताई *s. f.* Suddenness, unexpectedness.

ओचितो *adj.* or *adv.* Suddenly, unexpectedly, accidentally, by chance, fortuitous, fortuitously, sudden, unawares.

ओचीडो *s. m.* A clearing up after rain, the passing off of clouds and rain.

s ओछड *s. m.* A feast given to Hindu fakírs.

ओछणु *s. m.* Covering, dress, clothes.

ओछाई *s. f.* Meanness, baseness, paltriness, vileness.

ओछिंगार *s. f.* Weeping, crying.

ओछिंगारणु *v. n.* To cry or weep with a loud noise.

ओछो *adj.* Paltry, contemptable, mean, despicable, base, vile. L *s. m.* A feast, given to Hindu fakírs.

ओड़ *s. f.* Weaving, texture.

s ओजरु *s. m.* Polish, brightness.

ओजाग़ *s. f.* or ओजागो *s. m.* The remaining or being awake, wakefulness, sleeplessness.

ओजारणु *v. a.* To brighten or polish.

ओजारु *s. m.* A tool, implement, instrument.

L ओजोसाडो *s. m.* Dustings, sweepings, dirt lying about.

s ओजु *s. m.* Height of station, arrogance, height, force, rapidity.

ओझिरणु *s. m.* To nod from drowsiness.

ओझिरी *s. f.* The stomach, the ventricle in which food is digested, the tripe.

ओझु *s. m.* Food found in stomach of an animal after death.

ओझो *pro.* (fem. ओझा) That person or thing a little way off (used in indicating). *s. m.* A teacher, a school master.

ओञ्रह *s. f.* ओञ्रहु *s. m.* Likeness in features or appearance; lineaments; similating lineaments or form.

ओञाणु *s. m.* A sign, indication.

ओट *s. f.* Protection, shelter, sanctuary. Going, expense in going any where. ओट मोट Going and returning.

ओट *s. f.* The art or knowledge of the way of performing any thing; the having some idea of any art.

ओटी *s. f.* A hem, hemming, a kind of strong sewing in which the edge of cloth is laid over.

ओटारु *s. m.* A camel herd.

ओटि *s. f.* The falling of rain, plenty of rain; fallen rain.

ओटिभडो *s. m.* Name of a small fish.

ओटी *s. m.* One mounted on a camel, a camel-rider.

ओटो *adj.* Of a camel.

ओड *s. f.* A drawn line, a furrow.

ओडक *s. f.* A great fall of rain.

ओडकि *adv.* At last, finally.

ओडकु *s. m.* The end, conclusion.

ओड़ां, ओड़ंउं, ओड़ंऊं, ओड़ाथो, ओड़ंहं, ओड़ंहंउं, ओड़ंहीं, ओड़ंहुं, ओड़ंहूं, or ओड़ंहो *adv.* There, in that direction.

ओड़ाई *s. f.* Nearness, proximity. The business or trade of an *Odu*.

ओड़ांई, ओड़ांऊं, ओड़ाथो, ओड़ांहंउं, ओड़ांहीं ओड़ांहुं, or ओड़ांहो *adv.* There, in that direction.

ओडाहु *s. m.* A deep hole in the river where the water rushes round with force. *adj.* Unfathomable, very deep.

ओड़िडाई *s. f.* Nearness, proximity.

ओड़िडो *adj.* or *adv.* Near, contiguous. *prep.* Near. *pro.* So small, so little.

ओडु *s. m.* A caste of men who make mud walls; a blockhead.

ओड़े *adv.* There.

ओडो *s. m.* The lintel of a door.

ओड़ो *adv.* or *adj.* Near, contiguous, neighbouring. *prep.* Near. *pro.* So large, so great.

ओडोपाडो *s. m.* Neighbourhood, vicinity; neighbours.

ओड़हंउं, ओड़हां, ओड़हीं, ओड़हूं or **ओड़हो** *adv.* There, in that direction.

ओढणु *v. a.* To spread clothes over one, put on (a mantle, shawl or such like loose covering).

ओढिणी *s. f.* A cloth thrown over head or shoulders like a shawl, a mantle.

ओत *s. f.* Pouring.

ओतणु *v. a.* To pour, pour out.

ओताड़ु *adj.* Desirous, wishing for, running after, labouring to obtain.

A **ओताक** *s. f.* The men's apartments in a house, or a separate habitation for men alone.

ओतारो *s. m.* An inn, or place for putting up in.

ओतिरो *pro.* So many, so large.

ओतियो *adj.* Of or pertaining to the north.

ओती *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.

ओथ *s. f.* A rock (used as a curse, thus **ओथ पवेई** May a rock fall on you, or reproach, as **ओथ थी पिओ आहे** He lies there like a rock, i. e. is very lazy).

ओथड or **ओथडि** *s. f.* Any epidemic or contagious disease, a pestilence, mortality.

ओथाकु or **ओथागु** *s. m.* The taking out cattle for grazing.

ओथागणु or **ओथाणणु** *v. a.* To drive out cattle to the grass early in the morning.

ओथारो *s. m.* A Hindu ceremony of purification performed on the 12th day after the death of any one. A nightmare.

ओधरि *s. f.* Money lent, credits, outstanding debts. **ओधरि पाधरि** Idem. **ओधरि खणाइणु** To give on credit or tick.

ओन *s. f.* Anxiety, disquietude of mind. The howl or cry of a jackall.

ओनाइणु *v. n.* To listen, attend to. To howl or cry as a jackall.

ओनाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With anxiety or disquietude of mind, anxious, solicitous.

ओनो *adj.* Woollen, woolly. *s. m.* Anxiety, disquietude of mind.

ओपड *s. f* or **ओपडु** *s. m.* Growth, rise, increase, improvement.

ओपिरो *adj.* One strange or unknown. *s. m.* The top or bottom stick of the frame of a beadstead.

ओफटु or **ओफिटू** *adv.* Cheaply, at small price, at less than usual rate. *adj.* A stranger, one whose place of residence is not known.

ओबणु *v. a.* To reel or wind yarn.

ओबरि *s. f.* Remnants or leavings of food.

ओबरु *s. m.* The boiling up of water &c.

ओबारणु *v. a.* To leave (food in eating).

ओबिरो *s. m.* A wheel for reeling thread on, a reel.

ओभरु *s. m.* The East. s Height, depth.

ओभारणु *v. a.* To erect, make to stand, raise. To save, preserve.

ओभारो *adv.* or *adj.* Against the stream. *s. m.* A spoke of a wheel.

ओर *s. f.* The afterbirth. Talk, chat (chiefly of one's griefs). A second crop sprung up after a field has been once reaped.

ओरणु *s. m.* Kind friendly talk.

P **ओरंगशाही** *s. f.* A kind of fine cloth of silk or cotton and silk.

S **ओरंघ** *s. f.* Stepping over.

ओरणु *v. a.* To talk over one's misfortunes.

ओरांऊं or **ओरांओ** *adj.* or *adv.* Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.

S **ओरांघणु** *v. s.* To step over.

ओराड़ो *s. m.* Crying, weeping. Calamity, evil, illfate.

ओराटणु *v. n.* To advance or approach close up to or against.

ओराणो *s. m.* A lullaby.

ओरांमो *s. m.* Regard, affection for.

ओरारि *adv.* or *prep.* On this side.

ओरारि or **ओरारु** *s. f.* The near side.

ओराहूं or **ओराहो** *adj.* or *adv.* Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.

ओरे *adv.* On this side, near.

ओर्ताऊं, ओर्ताओ, ओर्ताहंउं, ओर्ताहां, or **ओर्ताहो** *adj.* or *adv.* Somewhat nearer, a little on this side.

ओर्यो *adv.* or *prep.* On this or the nearer side, near.

ओर्यो *adj.* The near or nearer, that on this side, next, nearest.

ओल *s. f.* A hostage. A log rolling down the steam.

ओलडु *s. m.* Remnants of grass or straw left by cattle, litter.

ओलणु *v. n.* To be stopped, to be taken up with, to be harrassed or bothered by any constant employment, interruption, &c.

ओलहु *s.* m. The west.

ओलह्यो *adj.* Western, westernly.

ओलाको *s. m.* Care, anxiety, grief.

ओलाणणु *v. a.* To leave off from any work, to omit to work, to stop working, to take off the load and saddle of a camel, &c.

ओलाणो *s. m.* A lullaby.

A **ओलादी** or **ओलाधी** *adj.* One who has children, a father. **ओलाधी चर्यो** Mad by descent.

A **ओलादु** or **ओलाधु** *s. m.* Children, offspring, lineage, posterity, progeny, race.

ओलांभो *s. m.* Reproach, reprimand. Flame.

ओलारणु *v. a.* To raise the arm to strike, to threaten a blow.

ओलारी *s. f.* Rushing at, pouncing at any thing. **ओलारी पाइणु** To pounce.

ओलिजणु *v. n.* To be wearied, tired, bothered.

ओलिडो *s. m.* The reflection of the sun thrown off water a glass &c.

ओलिमो *s. m.* A method of sewing, hemming.

ओलो *s. m.* A ball of sugar, a kind of sugar made up in balls. A large oar worked from the rear of a vessel. Shade, shelter, cover.

ओसरु *s. m.* A kind of hunting where ground is enclosed on three sides and the animals driven into it, the place so enclosed, a battue.

ओसहि *s. f.* An omen.

ओसानु *s. m.* Sense, understanding.

ओसाम *s.f.* A wave, a great rise or rush of the river.

ओसार *s.f.* Mourning or weeping or weeping for the death of any one, the cry of women in mourning. Building, erecting.

ओसारणु *v. a.* To mourn, cry in mourning for death of any one. To build, raise.

ओसारी *s.f.* The building a wall.

ओसिनाई *s.f.* Staleness.

ओसिनो *adj.* Stale.

ओसीं (Generally used with लोगी or सूधी &c. affixed) So long, so far, until then, till that time.

ओसीडो *s. m.* Expectation, looking for, anxiety, solicitude.

ओसीडजणु *v. n.* To be delayed, wait, delay.

ओसीवनिडो *s. m.* A kind of cry or lamentation for the departed, a dirge.

ओसेपासे *adv.* Here and there, about, in the neighbourhood.

ओसो *s. m.* Heat or slight ague from bathing or drinking water when heated &c., great thirst.

ओसोपासो *s. m.* Vicinage, neighbourhood, the country about.

ओहि *inter.* Oh! (used in ridicule, ignomony or reproach).

ओहीडो *s. m.* A shower of rain.

ओहु *s. m.* The udder.

ओहो *inter* Oh! an expression of wonder,

ओहाई *s.f.* Hastiness, hurry.

ओहो *adj.* or *adv.* In a hurry, hasty.

औ

औ The tenth vowel or dipthong of the alphabet, au, or as ow in cow.

A औकाती *adj.* Unsteady, capricious.

A औकातु *s. m.* Adversity, an adverse time; necessity, need; certainty.

औखणि or औखाई *s.f.* Trouble, difficulty, perplexity.

औखप *s.f.* Need, want.

औखी *s.f.* or औखु *s. m.* Difficulty, exigence; pain, distress.

औखो *adj.* Difficult; pained, troubled.

S औगुणु or औगुणु *s. m.* Fault, blemish, defect, failing.

औघटु *s. m.* A labyrinth, a place where one knows not the road, a maze.

औठाई *s.f.* Impurity.

औठो *adj.* Impure, unclean.

औतरु *s. m.* A bad landing place.

S औतरणु *v. n.* To become incarnate.

S औतारु *s. m.* The incarnation of a deity.

औंथिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Perverse, froward cross-tempered, in a perverse manner.

S औधि *s.f.* End, conclusion; age.

A औरत *s.f.* A woman.

औरो *s.f.* A calamity, misfortune, difficulty.

औरो *adj.* Ill-dispositioned.

A औलिआउ *s. m.* A saint, apostle.

S औसरु *s. m.* A want of rain, dryness from want of rain, a drought; adversity; a plague, pestilence.

औसानु *s. m.* The senses, sense, understanding.

क

क The letter k, the first consonant in the alphabet.

A कइ *s.f.* Vomiting, puking.

कई *adj.* Several, many.

कउ *s. m.* Fear, dread. कउ खाणु To fear.

कंकंकंउ *s.f.* Gabbling, prating; the barking of a dog.

कंथों *pro.* Which, of what number.

ककडु *s. m.* The juice of the sugar-cane. A small bit of tobacco prepared for a pipe.

ककणु *s. m.* A kind of salt-water fish.

ककरु *s. m.* A cloud.

ककि *adj.* Wearied, bothered, vexed, harassed, worried. *s. f.* The connecting the vowels with the different consonants. A rash or kind of eruption on the skin.

ककिडी *s. f.* The stone of a fruit.

ककिडो *s. m.* The seed of cotton. *adj.* Of a reddish color (a bullock).

ककिरी *s. f.* A small light cloud. The gravel (disease.)

ककिरो *s. m.* A pebble, a small lump left in any thing pounded or ground. The gravel (disease). A corn on the foot.

ककी *adj.* Of a brown complexion, tawny, brown (hair).

ककोरणु *v. a.* To make brown or tawny.

ककोरा *s. f.* A root from the Thar used in medicine.

ककोरणु *v. n.* To become brown or tawny.

कखु *s. m.* A piece of straw, hay or grass, a straw. A snake. A sulphate of any metal. कख कपिड़ूं मेडणु To sweep up straws and rags. i. e. be mad or silly.

कंगणखारु or कंगणहारु *s. f.* Borate of soda, used as a flux by goldsmiths.

s कंगणु *s. m.* A kind of bracelet. A thread tied round wrist as a charm on certain occasions. Bankruptcy.

कंगराडि *adj.* Desolate, waste. *s. f.* Desolateness, desolation.

कंगालाई *s. f.* Poverty.

कंगालु *adj.* Poor, penniless.

s कंगिणी *s. f.* A small grain, millet (Panicum Italicum). A kind of bracelet, a thread tied round wrist as a charm on certain occasions.

कंगु *s. m.* Name of a small fish. A kind of water-fowl, crane, heron. कंग रडणु To be desolate or waste.

कंगोरु *s. m.* A kind of cane from which musical pipes are made.

कंगोलो *s. m.* A kind of bracelet.

कचकोड़ी *s. f.* A kind of small shell, a small cowry.

कचरु भचरु *s. m.* A mixture of several kinds of food.

कचहरी *s. f.* A court, court of justice, hall of audience.

कचाई or कचाणि *s. f.* Rawness.

कचावटु *s. m.* A slight washing (of clothes).

कचिडी *s. f.* A flower or leaf in embroidery.

कचिरी *s. f.* Vegetables sliced and dried.

कचिरो *s. m.* Leavings or remnants of vegetables.

कची *s. f.* Beginning, origin, commencement.

कंची *s. f.* A pair of scissors.

s कचु *s. m.* Glass.

कचूरि *s. f.* Name of an odoriferous root..

कचो *adj.* Raw, unripe, crude; unskilled *s. m.* Low alluvial lands lying below a bank or hill or lately thrown up by the river. Dishonor, disgrace. A shopkeeper's day book in which items are first roughly entered. कचो किरणु To happen an abortion. कचो हिथों थिथणु To have an inclination to vomit.

कचोरी *s. f.* A dish made of wheaten flour and pulse.

P कच्कोलु *s. m.* A wallet.

कन्नालि *s. f.* A tree the flowers of which are a delicate vegetable (Bauhinia variegata).

कछ *s. f.* Measuring, measure, size. The armpit.

s कछंडं *s. m.* A turtle, tortoise.

कछणु *v. a.* To measure.

कछिडी *s. f.* The piece of cloth forming the armpit of a dress.

कछिरु *adj.* A camel afflicted with the swelling called *kachho.*

कछु *s. m.* The armpit.

कछुडि *s. f.* The side of one's body below the armpits on which any thing is carried.

कछूं *s. m.* A tortoise, turtle.

कछो *s. m.* The side of a boat. A kind of drawers covering only the thighs. A sore swelling that rises inside of a camel's forelegs.

कछोराडी *s. f.* A boil in the armpit.

कज *s. f.* A dimness of sight in one eye.

कज़ *s. f.* Covering, modesty.

कंजक *s. f.* The loose leather straps hanging down from a saddle, and laid hold of by footmen. कंजक वठणु. To accompany a horseman on foot.

कजणु *v. p.* To be done.

कज़णु *v. a.* To cover. To press down tight in packing, compress.

s कजलु *s. m.* Lamp-black.

A कजा *s. f.* Chance, accident.

P कजाभो *s. m.* A kind of dossers or pannier placed on camels for riding in, also on donkeys for conveying mud.

कंजुरां *s. f.* or कंजुरो *s. m.* A kind of bodice worn by women.

कंजको *s. m.* A footman who accompanies one on horseback holding the kanjaka.

कंझणु or कंझिकणु *v. n.* To groan, moan.

कंझिकंझि or कंझिकार *s. f.* Groaning, groans.

कंझिक्यो *adj.* One who groans.

कंझी *s. f.* (*plu.* कंझूं) A kind of cymbal.

s कंझो *s. m.* Bell metal.

कञरु *s. m.* The name of a caste, who play, sing and dance.

s कञा *s. f.* A daughter; a maiden, virgin; the sign Virgo.

s कञारासी *s. f.* A turband. *adj.* Impotent.

कञिरी *s. f.* A female of the caste Kanyaru, a prostitute.

कञिरीबाजु *s. m.* A whoremonger.

कट or कटवड *s. f.* Cutting, deduction, retrenchment.

s कटकु *s. m.* An army, a crowd.

कटणु *v. a.* To cut, deduct, substract, retrench. *v. a.* or *n.* To rust.

कटरु *s. m.* A fly; a mote in the eye. Anger.

s कटहडो *s. m.* A balustrade, railing, palisade, a raised edging round any thing as a defence to keep things from falling off.

s कटारी *s. f.* or कटारो *s. m.* A kind of dagger.

कटाहु *s. m.* A kind of ornamental flower worked in embroidery.

कटिजणु *v. n.* To rust.

कटी *s. f.* The stalks of leguminous plants given as food to cattle.

कटु *s. m.* or *f.* Rust. *s. m.* A black die made from iron; acrimony.

कटोरो *s. m.* A metal bowl, or cup.

कटोर्दानु *s. m.* A leather case for keeping a *katoro* in on travelling.

s कटनु *adj.* Hard, difficult; penurious.

s कठमाल *s. f.* A kind of necklace.

s कंठि *adj.* or *adv.* Learned by heart, committed to memory, by rote.

s कंठी *s.f.* A kind of necklace.

कठो *adj.* Together, collected.

कंठो *s. m.* The border, bank, shore. s A kind of necklace.

कठोडी *s.f.* The root of a plant used in medicine.

s कठोर *adj.* Unfeeling, hard-hearted, cruel, harsh, obdurate, severe.

कड *s.f.* A dike or mound raised to shut out water, an artificial bank of earth. Height, limit.

कडंगु *adj.* Dried up, emaciated.

कडणु *v. n.* To be wearied or tired. To get ready, prepare. अखि कडणु To repeat an incantation for the cure of sore eyes.

कड्हीं *adv.* When? Sometime or other.

कडाइणु *v. a.* To weary, annoy, bother. To frighten. To cause to make ready.

कडाई or कडाणि *s.f.* Fieriness (as in pepper). Bitterness. A breach in friendship, a quarrel.

s कडाही *s.f.* A frying pan, a pan. A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honor of Nanock Shah.

s कडाहु *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honor of Nanock Shah.

s कडाहो *s. m.* A large kind of frying pan.

कंढि *s.f.* A thorn bush, a number of thorns.

कंढिडो *s. m.* A method of sewing the edges of two cloths together.

कंढिड *adj.* Thorny, prickly. Bony, full of bones. कंढिड कगामु A species of bridle bit from which sharp points stick out.

कढिहिं *adv.* When? Sometime, at any time.

कडी *s.f.* An ankle ornament; a metal ring or loop for fastening any thing by; the link of a chain. A hooked piece of iron for striking fire on a flint. A scale. Boundary, limit, mark of extension.

कड़ी see कंड्हीं.

कंड़ो *s.f.* A thorn-bush.

कडूकाठी *s.f.* Name of a wood used in medicine.

कडो *adj.* Fiery, hot (as peppers). Bitter. *s.m.* A chain or iron hasp to fasten a door &c., a ring, a buttonhole or loop for a button. An iron instrument for burnishing with.

कड़ो *s. m.* An ear or part of an ear of grain after grain is extracted; stalks of tobacco plant after leaf is separated.

कंड़ो *s. m.* A thorn tree (Prosopis spicigera); a thorn; the back bone; a pair of scales; a box in which scales are kept; a fish's bone; a bone.

कड्कणु *v. a* To make a crackling noise, to make a loud pealing noise, to assail by a succession of sharp sounds.

कड्काउ, कड्काटु, or कड्को *s. m.* A crackling noise, the pealing of thunder.

कड्छी *s.f.* An iron ladle or spoon; a small saucepan.

कड्छु *s. m.* An iron ladle, or saucepan for cooking or melting things in.

कड्ब *s. m.* Straw of Jawárí or Bájhari.

कंड्यारो *adj.* Thorny, prickly.

कड्यो *s. m.* A kind of narrow water course A young shoot or branch of a plant or tree, a sprout.

कड्लाउ or कड्काउ *s. m.* Sound, voice.

कड़्हणु *v. n.* To boil; fret, grieve, be distressed.

कड़्हाकुरु or **कड़्हाको** *adv.* Since when? how long?

कड़्ही *s. f.* A dish of chopped onions and ghi. A dish of meal of pulse (Chaná) dressed with sour milk.

कड़्हीं, कड़ीं or **कड़्हें** *adv.* When? at what time? ever, at any time. **कड़्हीं कड़्हीं, कड़्हीं कजाने** or **कड़्हीं कदाने** Now and then, rarely, occasionally, sometimes.

कड़्हूंणिको, कड़्हूंणो or **कड़्होको** *adv.* or *adj.* Since when? of when? from what time? of how long?

कढ *s. f.* Extracting. Prolixity, unmeaning length of discourse or business. A trace for beasts in draught.

कढकरणु *v. n.* To argue, dispute, talk immensely, make altercation.

कढणु *v. a.* (imper. **कढु**) To extract, draw out, abstract, take out, turn out, expel, dismiss, draw (a picture, line, &c.), *v. n.* To vomit. **खेण पाणु कढ्यो आहे** The food has become stale.

कंढिलो *s. f.* A kind of necklace for children of odds and ends of shells pieces of metals &c.

कंढी *s. f.* A kind of necklace.

s **कणाही** *s. f.* A frying pan, a pan. Or **कणाहु** A kind of sweetmeat prepared and eaten in honor of Nanock Shah.

s **कणाहो** *s. m.* A large kind of frying pan.

कणि *s. f.* Poppy seed. The seed of the cardamom.

कणिक *s. f.* Wheat.

कणिकुणिडो The capsule of the poppy.

कणिको *s. m.* A grain, a seed.

कणिस *s. f.* A slight fever, feverishness.

कणी *s. f.* A small piece of diamond. The heart or centre of a grain of rice. A particle.

कणो *s. m.* A grain, a seed.

कणोकणो *adv.* Scattered, dispersed, in divers directions.

कण्घो *s. m.* A ridge pole. The back bone, spine.

कण्छी *s. f.* An iron ladle or spoon, a small saucepan. Name of a bird.

कण्छु *s. m.* A kind of saucepan.

कण्तो *s. m.* Deduction made on a purchase for refuse, tret.

कतणु *v. a.* (imper. **कतु**) To spin.

कतबाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Useful, usefully.

कतबु *s. m.* Business, use, utility.

कतर or **कतरि** *s. f.* A pair of shears, or scissors. Remnants of cloth left on cutting out any thing.

कतरु *s. m.* A husk of corn, a particle of bran. **कतर छाणणु** To sift chaff, to labor fruitlessly.

कतल *s. f.* Dates brought from abroad packed up in a lump.

कतानु *s. m.* Name of a plant used in medicine. A A kind of fine cloth.

A **कतार** *s. f.* A row, string, line, rank, series.

कतारणु *v. a.* To put in a row one behind another (as camels in marching).

कति *s. f.* The periodical heat of bitches &c. The fine bran separated from flour. *adv.* Where.

कतिजणु *v. n.* To be in heat (a bitch &c.).

P **कतिजन** *s. f.* A piece of ivory or wood for cutting the nib of a pen on.

कतिरणु *v. a.* To cut with scissors or shears, to shear, clip.

कतिरो *s. m.* A piece of fruit, vegetable, &c.

कतियों *s. m.* A kind of wrist ornament, a bracelet.

s कती *s. f.* Name of a month, part October and part November. Autumn, the autumn crop.

कतोलो *s. m.* Gum tragacanth.

कतु *s. m.* The cutting the nib of a pen, the cut made. कतु विघणु To cut the nib of a pen, to bring any matter to an end.

कते *adv.* Where?

कंतून *s. f.* A border of silk or brocade put on clothes.

कंतो *s. m.* Deduction made in a purchase for refuse, tret.

कत्यूं *s. f.* (plu.) The Pleiades.

s कथ *s. f.* Disputation, altercation, long talk. Estimate, computation.

s कथणु *v. a.* To contemplate, think on, ponder; estimate.

s कथा *s. f.* Preaching, explaining; a story.

कथे *adv.* Where? in what place?

A कदमु *s. m.* A step, pace. कदमु हलणु *v. n.* To walk, move at a walking pace.

s कदाचिति *adv.* Perhaps.

कंदिसि *s. f.* Sneezewort (Artemisia sternutatoria) used in medecine.

A कदी *sub. m.* or *adj.* A caviller, disputer, obstinate.

कंदील *s. f.* A fakir's wallet. A A kind of hanging lamp.

A कदु *s. m.* Stature, height. Disputing, arguing unreasonably, stubbornness.

कदुराहतो *adj.* or *adv.* Worthy, worthily; one who recognises another's worth, grateful, thankful.

A कदुरु *s. m.* Worth, value, respect; the recognizing another's worth or acknowledging their good deeds, gratitude.

P कदुदानु *adj.* One who recognises another's worth, thankful, grateful.

कदू *s. m.* A pumpkin or pumpeon (Cucurbita lagenaria), a gourd.

कदेल *s. f* A chair.

कंधादु *s. m.* A kind of frame of wood put round a bullock's neck as a collar in working a water wheel &c.

कंधी *s. f.* The bank of a river, shore, edge, border; a wattle fence, a railing. कंधो पासो Neighbourhood, ground round about any thing. कंधी पासो करणु To hide, to slip out of sight, sculk away.

कंधु *s. m.* The neck, the back of the neck, nape. कंधु खणणु To raise the head, recover. कंधु धूणणु To shake the head (a sign of refusal).

कंधो *s. m.* The back of the neck. Edge, border.

कनखोड़िणी *s. f.* An instrument for cleaning the ears with.

कनफूक *s. f.* The repeating an incantation in the ear.

कनलाटार *s. f.* Inattention, disregard.

कनसोपारी *s. f.* Name of an insect of a round shape.

कनंहि *s. f.* A three cornered file for sharpening the teeth of a saw with.

कना *s. f.* The mark ा as used in writing the vowel आ following a consonant.

कनां *prep.* From.

कनाकनि *adv.* To the top, brimful.

A कनात *s. f.* The wall of a tent.

कनासिरो *s. m.* Sugar, an inferior kind of sugar.

कनि The plu. obl. of को. *prep.* near, with, in possession of.

कनिडाई *s. m.* One who listens privily, an eavesdropper.

कनिडो दिभणु To listen secretly, to act the eavesdropper.

कनिरु *adj.* or *sub.* Having ears, one who listens by stealth, an eavesdropper.

कनिरो *s. m.* Rhizophora mucronata, whose bark is used in tanning.

कनी *s. f.* A piece of bread. A ray of the sun. The colored edging on a piece of cloth, list, edge, border, welt.

S कनु *s. m.* The ear, (in counting cattle) a head. The pan of a gun lock. कनसन मे In the ear, privately. कनु फूकणु To repeat an incantation in the ear.

कनूचो *s. m.* Name of a seed used in medicine.

कने *prep.* To, near, with.

कनो *s. m.* Rim, edge, border, brim. A piece or scrap of bread.

कनों *prep.* From, by.

कनोटी or कनोतो *s. f.* The ear of a bird.

कनोडो *s. m.* The vowel or diphthong औ.

कनोवटी *s. f.* An equal exchange, swop. The giving a wife from one's family to another person and taking a relation of his in marriage in exchange, intermarriage.

S कन्या *s. f.* A daughter; a maiden, virgin. The sign Virgo.

कन्सो दिभणु To listen privily, eavesdrop.

S कपटी *adj.* Deceitful.

S कपटु *s. m.* Deceit.

कपडछाणु *adj.* Fine as if strained in a cloth.

कपडु *s. m.* Cloth, coarse cloth.

कपणु *v. a.* To cut.

कपरु *s. m.* A high bank.

कपह or कपाह *s. f.* Cotton.

S कपारु *s. m.* Cranium, upper part of skull.

L कपास्यो *s. m.* The seed of cotton.

कपिडो *s. m.* Cloth, an article of apparel. कपिडा *plu.* Clothes. कपिडा धचणु To have the menses.

कपी *s. f.* A pulley.

कपु *s. m.* A knife, penknife. Bank of a river, edge, brink, shore. A piece of *biha* preserved in a certain manner.

कपुई *s. f.* The seeds of a plant (also called *panira*) used in medecine.

S कपुटु *s. m.* A bad boy.

कपूरकचिरी *s. f.* Name of a plant, zedoary.

S कपूरु *s. m.* Camphire.

कपूरो or कपूर्यो *s. m.* The testicles of a goat or sheep.

P कफ *s. f.* Foam, phlegm, spittle, one of the three humors of the body.

A कफारत *s. f.* Expiation, penance.

P कफगीरु *s. m.* A skimmer, ladle, (generally perforated like a colander).

S कंपणु *v. n.* To shake, tremble, quake, quiver.

A कबर *s. f.* A grave, tomb.

कबरि *s. f.* A kind of bird, species of jay.

कबहरी or कबी *s. f.* The black partridge. The male is called कबरिडो.

कबाहणु *v. n.* To be stooped down, to shrink, yield. To make delay or evasion.

P कबाबु *s. m.* Roasted meat.

P कबाब्चीनी *s. f.* Cubebs (Piper cubeba).

A कबालो *s. m.* A deed, title deed.

कंबिणी *s. f.* Trembling.

कबिरो *adj.* Of a variegated color, spotted.

कबी see कबहरी.

कंबोरो *s. m.* Hairs from the fruit of Rot-

tlera tinctoria, used as a red dye and also in medicine.

A कबीलो *s. m.* Family; a wife.

A P कबीलदारु *adj.* One with a family.

P कबूतडाई *s. m.* One who keeps pigeons.

P कबूतडु *s. m.* A pigeon, dove.

A कबूलणु *v. c.* To agree, assent.

A कबूलिअत *s. f.* A written agreement, a bond of agreement.

A कबूलु *adj.* Approved, agreed, willing.

कबोरि *inter.* An insulting exclamation.

A कब्जी *s. f.* Costiveness, constipation.

A कब्जु *s. m.* A written acknowledgement, a promissory note, a bond, deed.

A कब्जो *s. m.* The handle of a sword.

कमंदु *s. m.* Sugar cane. A strap from saddle across a horse's chest and attached to the martingale.

कमआई *s. m.* A fellow-workman.

कमरि *s. f.* A blanket. P The waist. S The dewlap. कमरि बंधणु To gird the loins, exert oneself.

कमर्कसु *s. f.* A gum resembling *kino*, got from the Butea frondosa, used in medicine.

कमाइणु *v. a.* To work, to earn, gain. To slaughter, kill (animals for food). पाकी कमाइणु To shave the parts.

S कमाइलो *adj.* or *adv.* Useful or usefully.

S कमाई *s. f.* Service, laboring, earning.

P कमांगरु *s. m.* A painter.

P कमांगरी or कमांगिरी *s. f.* The business of a Kamángaru, painting.

कमांदु *s. m.* The sugar cane.

P कमान *s. f.* A spring (steel). A bow.

कमाराइणु *v. a.* To work, cause to work.

कमालपटु *s. m.* (A corruption of Tamálpatru) the leaf of the cassia Tamala.

S कमाशी *s. f.* Use, need.

कमिअत *s. f.* Work, labor; price of labor, earnings.

A कमिरी *s. f.* A short kind of shirt worn by men reaching to the waist. A jacket, waistcoat. *adj.* Lunar.

कमिरो *adj.* Spotted or variegated in color.

S कमी *s. m.* A laborer, workman, a day-laborer. *s. f.* Want, need.

P कमीणाई *s. f.* The being abusive, giving bad tongue, obscenity, ribaldry.

P कमीणो *adj.* Abusive, foul-tongued, obscene.

S कमु *s. m.* Business, work, act, affair, duty, occupation, use.

कमेलो *s. m.* The shambles.

S कमोरो *s. m.* One deputed to carry on business; a public officer.

P कम्चो *s. f.* A whip, scourge.

कम्दारु *s. m.* An officer who superintends and collects the revenues of any district.

कंयरु *s. m.* A bead of gold in the *chhalo* (ear ornament).

कर *adv.* or *conj.* Would that, if, suppose that, as if, like, resembling. An expletive particle.

करंघो *s. m.* A ridge pole; the back-bone, spine.

करंझो *s. m.* Name of a thorny creeping plant, the juice of which is drank with water as a cooling medicine.

करडडींगु *s. m.* A very large aquatic bird.

करडवडु *s. m.* One with grey hair or beard; a middle aged man.

करडि *s. f.* Barley and wheat mixed half and half.

करंड़ी *s. f.* A kind of ladle, a bricklayer's trowel.

s करणु *v. a.* To do, act, perform, produce, put on (clothes &c.).

s करधर *s. f.* Putting things to right, manner of arranging things.

s करनिटुटो *adj.* Hand-broken, lazy, useless.

करहिं *s. f.* Quarrelling, contention, altercation.

करहु or करहो *s. m.* A camel.

कराई *s. f.* The wrist.

A करामत *s. m.* A miracle.

A करामती *adj.* Miraculous, one performing miracles.

A करारु *s. m.* An agreement, compact, promise. Or करारी *s. f.* Ease, quietness. करारु करणु To ease one's self, have a stool.

A करारो *adj.* or *adv.* At case, strong, powerful, firm.

A करारणु *v. n.* To be at case.

A करीवाणो *adj.* Of or belonging to a relation.

A करीबु *s.* m. A relation, relative.

करु *adv.* or *conj.* Like, resembling, as if. s. *s. m.* The arm. कर मोडणु To stretch the arms from weariness.

s करुणा or करुना *s. f.* Pity, compassion.

करू *adj.* One short for his age, a crawl, dwarf.

s करूडु *adj.* Fearful, terrible, hideous.

करे *prep.* By, through, by means of; on account of; in comparison with.

s करेलो *s. m.* The name of a vegetable (Momordica charantia).

कर्कणु *v. n.* To cry with a screeching noise as some birds do. (e. g. the *hanju*).

कर्कर *s. f.* The crackling or grating of any thing in the teeth when eating.

s कर्कु *s. m.* A crab. The sign Cancer. *adj.* Poor, penniless.

कर्गलु *s. m.* Noise, tumult, uproar.

A कर्जी *adj.* One in debt, indebted.

A कर्जु *s. m.* Debt, loan.

कर्टणु *v. n.* To grate the teeth together.

कर्टी *s. f.* An unripe musk melon.

कर्टु *s. m.* A sawyer's saw. A large unripe musk melon.

कर्डाई *s. m.* Cruelty, hard-heartedness, hardness, severity, rigour.

कर्डाटु *adj.* One with grey beard or hair, middle aged.

कर्डो *adj.* Hard, hard-hearted, unfeeling, harsh, cruel, passionate, severe, ferocious.

कर्ड्यो *s. m.* The hilt of a sword.

कर्णफुलु *s. m.* A still, alembic, vessel for distillation.

s कर्णी *s. f.* Work, act. A ceremony performed for 11 days after the decease of any one, a kind of obsequies.

कर्णीगोरु *s. m.* The Bráhman who attends to perform the ceremony *karni* on the feeding of whom on the 11th day the house becomes pure.

s कर्तउ *s. m.* Work, business, act.

s कर्ता *s. m.* The agent in grammar. The Creator.

s कर्तारु *s. m.* The Creator, God.

s कर्तूति *s. f.* or कर्तूतु *s. m.* Acts, performances.

P कर्द *s. f.* A kind of knife used by the Sikhs.

कर्नाइ or कर्नाई *s. f.* A kind of trumpet, a horn.

कर्नायो *s. m.* One who plays on the Karnáí, a trumpeter.

कर्नो *s. m.* A kind of tree, with a sweet

smelling white flower. An alembic, vessel for distillation.

s कर्णु *v. a.* To vow or promise a votive offering.

कर्णु *s. m.* A turner's chisel.

s कर्मु *s. m.* Work, business. Hindu worship, acts of devotion; obsequies, rites. Fate, destiny, fortune. The forehead. The object (in grammar).

कर्याडो *s. f.* A bridle.

कर्वानक *s. f.* Name of a game bird.

L कर्सो *s. m.* A kind of metal vessel or pot.

कल *s. f.* Knowledge, acquaintance. A machine, machinery.

A कलई *s. f.* Tin, tinning.

A P कलईगरु *s. m.* A tinner of pots.

s कलरु *s. m.* One of the four ages of the world, that at present going on.

s कलंकु *s. m.* A spot, taint, stain; fault, blemish, slur. *adj.* Wicked, guilty, blameable.

कलंगी *s. m.* A cockade, plume; taft of feathers on a bird's head, a cock's-comb.

कलंगो *s. m.* The Cock's comb flower.

कलंघो *s. m.* A kind of rice.

A कलंदरु *s. m.* A kind of Musulman monk or fakír.

कलफु *s. m.* Starch.

A कलमु *s. m.* A pen. A side lock left when rest of head is shaven, the side hair. A cutting or slip for planting.

A कलम्दानु *s. m.* A pen case. A drawer for keeping things in.

कलराठो *adj.* Impregnated with salt (soil, &c.).

कलरु *s. m.* Soil impregnated with salt.

कलहटी *s. f.* A medicinal seed.

s कला *s. f.* A digit or 16th part of the moon's diameter. Brightness. Art, trick.

कलातिरी *s. m.* The head man or chief among boatmen, fishermen, weavers, &c.

कलापातु or कलाबातु *s. m.* Gold or silver thread.

A कलामु *s. m.* The word of God. The Mahomedan karima. A prophecy.

कलालु *s. m.* One who distils or sells liquor, a distiller, a publican.

कलावंतु *s. m.* A singer.

s कलि *s. f.* A machine, machinery; a spring.

कलिघो *s. m.* Meat boiled with soup.

कलिघो *s. m.* Name of a plant.

A कलिमो *s. m.* The Mahomedan confession of faith.

कलिवडी *s. f.* The caper bush (Capparis galeata) which yields the Post i kibr. Its fruit is pickled.

कलिवंतु *s. m.* A singer.

s कलिसु *s. m.* The spire or ornament on the top of a dome &c., a pinnacle. A pot filled with water for worshipping.

कली *s. f.* A kind of hooka. A bud, unblown flower. A gill (of fish &c.). A triangular piece let in, in a dress, a gore. A verse in poetry. A Tin. कली पवणु To have a pain or swelling in the gills.

s कलीकालु *s. m.* One of the four ages of the world, that at present going on.

A P कलीगरु *s. m.* A tinner or worker in tin.

कलु *s. m.* A kind of grass or rush that grows in marshy ground.

कलूरी *adj.* Tyrannic, tyrannical.

कलूरु *s. m.* Tyranny, oppression, injustice.
कलूरो *s. m.* A species of grass.
कलौंची *s. f.* Name of a seed used as a condiment, and also in medicine (Nigella Indica).
s कल्जुगु *s. m.* One of the four ages of the world, that at present going on.
कल्दारु *adj.* The title for the Company's rupees.
s कल्पणु *v. n.* To become angry, be annoyed, distressed, irritated.
s कल्पाइणु *v. a.* To anger, irritate, vex, distress, trouble.
कल्फणु *v. a.* To starch.
कल्फु *s. m.* Starch.
कल्मी *s. f.* A kind of small sail for boats.
P कल्मीशोरो *s. m.* Purified saltpetre.
s कल्याणु *s. m.* Welfare, happiness, prosperity. Name of a *rág* sung at night.
कल्ह *s. f.* Yesterday. कल्ह राति Last night.
कल्हणो *adj.* Of yesterday.
कल्हो *s. m.* A young inexperienced child.
कल्होको *adj.* Of yesterday.
कवडवड़ी *s. f.* A kind of boy's play.
s कंवलु *s. m.* The lotus flower (Nymphæa nelumbo), water lily. कंवलु फिरणु To become mad.
A कवाज or कवाद *s. f.* A parade of troops, drilling.
कवाजो *s. m.* A scaffold, scaffolding.
कंवादु *s. m.* A camel in its second year.
s कविता *s. f.* Composing, composition, poetry.
s कवी, कवीसरु, or कवीसुरु *s. m.* A poet
कवीटु *s. m.* Name of a tree (Feronia elephantum) from the shell of whose fruit snuff boxes are made.
P कशणु *v. a.* To pull tight, tighten, make tight.
A कशालो *s. m.* Toil, trouble, affliction, distress, discomfort.
कशिणो *s. m.* A strap or thong generally of leather.
कशु *s. m.* A strap of leather, a thong. A servant, one in subjection.
P कश्यलु *adj.* Tried, proved, experienced, inured.
s कष्टु *s. m.* Wretchedness, misery.
कस or कसिणी *s. f.* Trial, experience, strength acquired by habit or endurance.
कसकोथ *s. f.* Saving or causing something to be left over in any expenditure.
कसणु *v. a.* To tighten, make tight, pull tight. To prove, try, perfect. To cause to rust (as copper).
A कसबाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* After the manner of a good workman, workman-like.
A कसबु *s. m.* A trade, profession. Prostitution, harlotry.
A कसमु *s. m.* An oath.
कसर *s. f.* A saving, a gain. *adj.* (indec.) Good, excellent.
कसराइतो *adj.* Acquired or performed with profit or saving.
कसारु *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat.
s कसारो *adj.* Of astringent or harsh flavor.
कसि *adv.* or *adj.* Approved, chosen.
कसिजणु *v. a.* To rust (as copper, &c.). To lessen, be deficient.
कसिणो *s. m.* A strap of leather.
कसी *s. f.* A water course, a drain, trench.
कसीरो *s. m.* One quarter of a pice, a quarter of a *duko* in weighing.

कसु *s.f.* Verdigris, green rust. Alloy; loss, deficiency. Sickness, illness.

कसुंबो *s. m.* Opium.

कसो *adj.* Deficient, short of weight, measure, &c.; alloyed.

कसोटी or कस्वटी *s.f.* A touchstone.

A कस्बिआणी or कस्बाणी *s. f.* A prostitute, harlot.

A कस्बी *s. m.* An artizan, artificer, mechanic.

A कस्बाणो *adj.* Of a good workman, workman-like.

कह *s.f.* Labor, toil, journeying, travelling.

P कहगील *s. m.* Plastering with mud.

कहणी *s.f.* Speaking, speech.

कहणु To say, speak. To labor along, toil, journey.

कहणो *s. m.* A kind of wheat with large grain.

कहत *s. f.* A story, tale; much talk, loquacity.

A कहतु *s. m.* A famine, dearth.

A कहरी *s. m.* A tyrant.

A कहरु *s. m.* Tyranny; rage, fury, passion; misfortune, adversity.

P कहरबा *s.f.* Ambergris.

कहरो or कहलो *adj.* Tender (as a sore or sore place).

कहलूरी, कहलूरु See. कमूरी, कमूरु.

कहात *s.f.* A story, tale; long tiresome talk.

A कहारु *s. m.* A palanquin bearer, hamál. A A tyrant.

कंहिं The oblique form of को. कंहीं The same with the intensitive ई attached. कंहिंकदाने, कंहिंकदाने, कंहींकदाने, or कंहींकदाने Rarely, seldom.

कंहीं *s.f.* A tie, string for tying, a riband, tape.

कडु *adj.* Wearisome, toilsome.

कडू *s. m.* Name of a tree the wood of which is used for the Hyderabad combs and for walking sticks (Olea cuspidata).

कढेरी *s.f.* The bark of the *kahero* used in dying. *s. m.* One who takes about monkeys and bears to dance.

कढेरो *s. m.* Name of a plant, a species of Rhus.

का *pro.* The feminine of को.

कां *s. m.* A crow.

कांडो *s. m.* The tying a horse's head upright to prevent his eating.

A कांदो *s. m.* A rule, regulation, law, ordinance; regularity.

कांदफलु *s. m.* Name of a medicinal bark.

A कांदमी *s.f.* Stability.

A कांदमु *adj.* Stable, fixed, firm, eternal, immoveable, stationary, unshaken.

S कांदराई *s.f.* Cowardice, skulking, laziness.

S कांदराणो *adj.* Of a coward or skulker, unmanly, cowardly.

S कांदरु *s. m.* A coward, skulker, a lazy person, a sneak.

कांदरो *s. m.* Name of an aquatic bird of black color.

A कांदलु *adj.* Confuted, subdued, proved false.

कांदलेरुं *s. m.* Fox's grapes, (Solanum incertum).

कांदि *s.f.* Evading, skulking, sneaking.

कांदुं *s. m.* A crow. The stick supporting the trough (*páricku*) of a water wheel.

कांचो *s. m.* Glass, a glass. L A rafter.

कांयों *pro.* Which (number)?

A कांकत *s.f.* Power, strength.

कांकां *s.f.* The cawing of crows.

काकिडाइणु *v. n.* To groan, moan.

काकिडासिंघी *s.f.* Name of a bark used in medecine.

काकिडो *s. m.* The uvula.

P काकलु *s. m.* A lock of curling hair, a ringlet.

काको *s. m.* An elder brother, a respectful term for any one.

S कांखी *s. m.* A wisher for, one desirous of. *s.f.* Wish, desire.

A कागजी *s. m.* A maker or seller of paper. A white pigeon. *adj.* Made of paper.

A कागजु *s. m.* Paper.

कांगडु *s. m.* Stubble, a stubble field. Certain kinds of Jawári (Holcus saccharatus) whose stalks are not sweet.

A S कागरकुटो *s. m.* A paper maker.

A कागराई *s. m.* A seller of paper.

A कागरू *s. m.* Paper.

कागिजी See कागजी.

कांगिडी *s.f.* A wheat stalk, a straw of wheat. The seed of the Abrus precatorius colored red or white with a black spot used for weighing the precious metals.

A कांगिडो *s. m.* A kind of paper kite.

A कागिरी *adj.* Made of paper, like paper. Or कागिराई *s. m.* A maker or seller of paper. A merchant's clerk.

S कांगु *s. m.* A crow. The hair of the back part of head above the *kiári*.

कांघारी *adj.* A cow, &c. which is getting dry, and giving but little milk.

कांच *s.f.* A kind of loose pantaloons or drawers.

काछी or काछीडो *adj.* Of the province of Cutch.

काछू *s. m.* A measurer, a land measurer.

काछी *s. m.* Measure, size, measurement.

काछोटी *s.f.* A cloth worn by fakírs between the legs covering the privities.

काजिअपो, काजिपणो or काजिपो *s. m.* काजिपणि or काजिपाई *s.f.* The office or duty of a kazi.

A काजी *s. m.* A Mahomedan law officer, a kazi.

S काजु or कासु *s. m.* A ceremony of joy at weddings, births, &c., a festivity. Work, business.

कांझी *s.f.* A sour beverage of water mustard seed and other ingredients. Rice water. Butter milk.

काजणि *s.f.* The upper cross stick in the frame of a water wheel. A tax on water wheels.

काट *s.f.* Deduction.

काटणु *v. a.* To deduct, strike out an item in account, retrench; to spend, pass (time).

काटुंधो *adj.* Spoken of interest when it is entered on the money credited, or debited in the accounts of both parties. A kind of salve applied to sore eyes.

S काठकुटो *s. m.* Name of a bird, a woodpecker. Name of an insect.

काठगडहु *s. m.* Wood work.

काठतूरो *s.f.* The name of a vegetable, ochra (Hibiscus esculentus).

S काठी *s.f.* Wood. काठी सोरणु *v. n.* To put wood on the fire.

S काठु *s. m.* A large stick or beam; timber, wood. The stocks.

S काठोडी *s.f.* The wooden articles for use in one's house, furniture. Timber, wood.

S काठोडो *s. m.* The wooden frame of a

saddle. A bottle frame or stand. A wooden platter.

काठवरु or काठवारो *s. m.* One who sells fire wood, a wood seller.

काहरसु *s. m.* The pleasures of venery.

काड़ईं, काड़ंउं, काड़ंऊं, काड़ंयों, काड़ंइं, काड़ंइंउं, काड़ंहीं, काड़ंहुं, काड़ंहूं, or काड़ंहीं *adv.* In what direction, where? from what direction, whence?

कांड़ार्णु *v. n.* To stand stiff on end (as the hair of the limbs from cold, &c. or as that on a dog's back in passion).

काड़ांईं, काड़ांउं, काड़ांयों, काड़ांइंउं, काड़ांहीं काड़ांहूं, or काड़ांहीं *adv.* In what direction? where? From what direction? whence.

काडु *s. m.* Membrum virile.

काड़े *adv.* Where? Somewhere.

कांड़ेरी *s. f.* A kind of thistle.

कांड़ेरो *s. m.* The camelthorn (Alhagi maurorum. Dr. S.)

कांड़ो *adj.* Of the thorn tree, thorny; that half of a fish in which when split the bone is left. A little too much or above the mark, in excess; better.

कांड़्यारो *adj.* That side of a fish in which when split the back bone is left.

काड़्हंउं, काड़्हां, काड़्हीं, काड़्हूं, or काड़्हो *adv.* In or to what place? where? From what place? whence?

काड़्हणु *v. a.* To boil; distress, grieve.

काड़्हाइतो *adj.* Sultry, close.

काड़्हो *s. m.* Sultriness, closeness of weather. A decoction.

काढ *s. f.* Prolixity, length of discourse.

कांढ *s. f.* Invitation to a feast.

काढारो *s. m.* Prolixity.

काढो *s. m.* Desire, inclination for. Prolixity, length of discourse. One who turns out or drives off any thing. A vessel for drawing water.

कांढो *s. m.* One who conveys an invitation to a feast.

काणि *s. f.* The lightness of one scale when not balanced with the other. Need, wish for, concern, care. काणि लाहणु To balance, or regulate scales. काणि कहणु To be dependent, be in subjection to the will of another.

काणि or काणे *prep.* For, on account of.

काणिको *adj.* Of wheat, wheaten.

काणी *s. f.* Smut or some such disease that strikes Jawárí.

s काणो *adj.* Blind of one eye, one-eyed. Smutty (Jawárí).

काण्याइतो, काण्यातो, or काण्यारो, *adj.* Dependent, under influence of, in subjection to, indebted, under obligations.

कातईं or कातहीं *adv.* In or to what place, where? From what place, whence? Somewhere.

A कातरि *prep.* For, on account of.

A कातलु *adj.* Deadly.

कातियों *s. m.* A whisker.

काती *s. f.* A large knife, a dagger.

कातु *s. m.* A tool for cutting the edges of books with, a large knife.

काते *adv.* Where? Somewhere.

कातो *s. m.* A kind of flat cake.

काथईं, काथंहीं, काथांईं, or काथांहीं *adv.* In or to what place? where? From what place? whence? Somewhere.

काथंउं, काथंहुं, काथां, काथांउं, काथांऊं, काथांयों, काथांहंउं, काथांहुं, काथांहूं, काथांहो, काथूं, or काथों *adv.* From what place? whence?

काथे *adv.* Where? Somewhere.

काधो *s. m.* A certainty, fixity. A long story, prolixity.

कांधिअपणु, कांधिअपणो, कांधिअपो *s. m.* or कांधिअपाई *s. f.* The business of a *kándhí.*

कांधिपणु, कांधिपो, *s. m.* कांधिपाई, or कांध्यप *s. f.* The duty of a husband. The business of a *kándhí.*

कांधी *s. m.* One who gives a shoulder to carry a corpse. कांधी कारिणि A guardian. कांधुनि मूड़हो, A wretch.

कांधु *s. m.* A husband, lord.

कांधो *s. m.* The hump on a bullock's back.

s कानिड़ो *s. m.* One of the *rágs* or musical modes.

काभी *s. f.* The top of the reed *sara* from the last knot upwards, used for making baskets &c.; a reed pen. The power to curse, a curse from which calamity follows. A thin round rod of silver, or pewter with which antimony is applied to the eyes. The stalk or a straw of wheat, rice, &c. A porcupine's quill.

कानु *s. m.* An arrow. A title of Krishna.

कानूंगो *s. m.* A certain family of Hindus is so called.

P कानूनी *adj.* According to law, lawful, legal.

P कानूनु *s. m.* A rule, canon, regulation, law, ordinance.

कानेरो *s. m.* Name of a water-bird.

कानो *s. m.* The stock of the plant *sara*, a reed; a stock of Jawári, Bájarí, &c. The beam of a pair of scales. A superficial measure. कानो काढ़णु To measure a dead body.

कापारी *adj.* Of or on the crown of the head.

कापाल *s. m.* The crown of the head. The zenith.

s कापाही *s. m.* A cotton seller.

कापिड़ो *s. m.* A caste of fakírs.

A काफराणो or काफरकी *adj.* Of or belonging to a heretic.

A काफरु *s. m.* A heretic, infidel.

A काफियो *s. m.* Rhyme, correspondence of sounds in verses.

A काफी *s. f.* A kind of song. *adj.* Enough, sufficient.

काफ्यरु *s. m.* One who composes káfís.

कांब *s. f.* The end or skirt of a cloth drawn up to hold anything. A method of supporting the legs when squatting down by winding a piece of cloth round them and the back. कांब काढ़णु To tie the *kámba.*

काबक *s. f.* Name of a bird.

काबार or काबारो *s. f.* Coir or fibres of cocoanut from which ropes are made. काबारो नारेलु A cocoanut with husk on it.

कांबिरु *adj.* Of Kámbar a town in Chándiká, used to distinguish a species of rice produced there.

A काबिली *s. f.* Proficiency, excellence, perfection.

A काबिलु *adj.* Perfect, proficient.

P काबीनो *s. m.* Alimony, settlement made on a bride.

A काबू *adj.* or *adv.* Fast, tight, firm, secure, securely.

A काबो *s. m.* The temple of Mecca.

कांबो *s. m.* A bundle tied on the back of man in a cloth; a cloth tied round waist and over back for filling in the heads of grain in plucking them.

काम *s. f.* A beam of wood, a joist. A wand, thin stick.

कामिणगोरु or कामणिगोरो *s. m.* See कामिण्गोरु, कामिण्गोरो.

कामहि *s. f.* A storm of wind from the South-west.

कामिणि or कामिणी *s. f.* A fascinating woman, a handsome lady.

कामिणु *s. m.* Enchantment, sorcery. The jaundice.

कामिणगोरु or कामिणगोरो *s. m.* or *adj.* A sorcerer, magician, enchanter, wizard; what enchants or fascinates; tasteful, pungent.

A कामिलु *adj.* One who is pure, or free from sin, perfect.

S कामी *adj.* Lewd, lascivious, lustful. *s. m.* A public officer, a functionary.

S कामु *s. m.* Lust.

कामुहो *s. f.* कामू or कामी *s. m.* Name of a jungle tree (Phyllanthus multiflorus).

कामोरप *s. f.* Employment under Government; the office or duty of a कामोरें.

कामोरो *s. m.* One deputed to carry on business for another; a functionary, public officer.

कामोल *s. f.* A superior kind of rice.

कामोलु *s. m.* Name of a musical mode or *rág* sung at night.

काम्हो *s. m.* Name of a tree from the branches of which baskets are made.

S काया *s. f.* The body.

कांयारो *adj.* Influenced by another, dependant, indebted, under obligation.

कायो *s. m.* Glass. A rafter.

कारंइ *s. f.* A black color, blackness; a blemish, defect, taint.

S कारणि *prep.* For the sake of, because of.

S कारणु *s. m.* Cause, reason, motive.

कारतुहो *adj.* A species of Jawári.

कारमुहो *adj.* Blackened in the face, disgraced.

कारहं *adj.* Eleven.

कारंहि *s. f.* Same as कारंइ.

काराणि or कारणि *s. f.* Blackness.

काराइणु *v. n.* To have a tendency to black, to appear black.

कारांइ *s. f.* Blackness. A saw.

काराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Useful, usefully.

काराथो *s. m.* A watchman placed on fields to guard the grain at harvest.

काराजीरी or कारीजीरी *s. f.* Black cummin seed (Serrutula anthelmintica. Roxb.)

कारांझिडी *s. f.* The evening twilight

कारांझिडो or काराझो *adj.* Blackish, slightly black, dark colored, darkish.

काराटिजणु *v. n.* To become blackened; to be sunburnt; to be downcast.

कारावत or करावतणि *s. f.* The business or pay of a *kárão*.

P कारि *s. f.* Work, occupation, use. Dishonoring, disgracing. Honesty, trustworthiness, good name, credit. कारिबारि Work, business.

कारिंघो *s. m.* A tunnel or funnel for pouring liquor into bottles.

कारिडी *s. f.* A species of Jawári.

कारिडो *s. m.* The black partridge. The female is called कबूहरी. A flea.

कारिणी *s. m.* An heir. Guardian.

A कारिलु Same as कालिलु.

कारिसुधारी *s. f.* Horsebreaking.

कारिसुधारु *s. m.* A jockey, horse breaker, a good rider.

कारिस्तानु *s. m.* An exploit, achievement, feat.

कारी *s. f.* A kind of snake. Violence, oppression. *s. m.* An oppressor, bully. P. *adj.* Useful.

P कारीगराणो or कारीगरिको *adj*. Of a good workman, workmanship, workmanly.

P कारीगराई or कारीगरी *s. f.* Handicraft, art, dexterity, skill, skillfulness.

P कारीगरु *adj*. Expert, clever in work, dexterous, skillful. *s. m.* An artificer, workman.

कारींघो *s. m.* A blackguard, rascal.

कारोजीरी *s. f.* Same as काराजीरी.

कारीहरु *s. m.* A kind of snake.

कारू *s. m.* A kindness.

कारूबारू *adj*. In great quantities, or with great force.

कारेरिडो or कारेरो *adj*. Somewhat black.

S कारो *adj*. Black.

P कार्खानो *s. m.* A workshop, manufactory, arsenal, magazine.

कार्चोबु *s. m.* One who embroiders after a certain fashion.

S कार्जु *s. m.* A ceremony of joy at weddings, births &c. a festivity. Business.

P कार्दारी *s. f.* The office or the duty of a kárdáru.

P कार्दारु *s. m.* A government officer who has the charge of a pergunah.

कार्ही *s. f.* The 11th night of the lunar month, kept as a Musalman festival in honor of Peer Moideen Abdool Kadur Gylanee.

कार्ही *adj*. Eleventh.

कालकण्ठी *s. f.* Name of a bird.

A कालिबु *s. m.* A mould, model, last for a shoe.

कालींघो *s. m.* A blackguard, rascal.

S कालु *s. m.* Death, the angel of death. Dearth, famine. A tense in Grammar.

काल्बेली *s. m.* A kind of false fakír.

S काल्ह *s. m.* Yesterday. काल्ह राति Last night.

S काल्हूणो or काल्हेणो *adj*. Of yesterday, yesterday's.

कांवहंणो *adj*. or *adv*. A method of plaiting the cord put in the bottom of a bedstead.

कावडि *s. f.* Anger, passion.

कावडिजणु or काविडणु *v. n.* To be angry.

कांवल *s. f.* The leaves of the káilperú or night-shade plant.

कावाठी *s. f.* A stick laid across the shoulder for suspending a bundle on each side.

कावाठ्यो *s. m.* One who carries a load suspended on the extremities of a stick, laid across the shoulder, a bangi porter.

काविडाइणु *v. a.* To enrage, make angry.

काविडाइतो or काविडीलु *adj*. or *adv*. Angry, enraged, wrathful, angrily.

कांवेलाई *s. f.* Loquacity, talkativeness, much talk.

कांवेली *s. f.* A female crow.

कांवेलो *adj*. Talkative, loquacious.

काशानी *adj*. A particular coinage of rupees.

A काशी *s. f.* Glazing put on earthenware. S The city Benares.

AP काशीगरु *s. m.* One who glazes earthen ware.

काशीदाणो, काशीदु, See कासिदाणो, कासिदु.

कासाई *s. m.* A butcher. A carder of cotton.

P कासिकी or कासिनी *s. f.* A fixed quantity of grain taken on the Persian wheel or per bigáh as rent.

P कासिनी *s. f.* Succory, endive.

A कासिदाणो *adj*. Of or belonging to a *kásidu*. *s. m.* Pay or hire of a *kásidu*.

A कासिदु *s. m.* A courier, messenger, runner.

P कासो *s. m.* A dry measure in which are four *toyá* and 60 of which make a *kharáru*.

काह *s. f.* An attack, invasion, irruption, rush.

काहणु or काहिणु *v. a.* To drive, cause to move or get on. *v. n.* To rush, attack.

काहिभटिको *adj.* An obstinate troublesome person is so called.

कांहिरो or कांहिलो *adj.* Tender (as a sore or sore place).

कांहीं *s. f.* A kind of grass.

कांहु *s. m.* A kind of grass or reed from which *tío* is made, also used for pens (Saccharum spontaneum).

A काहू *s. m.* Coffee.

काहो *s. m.* A driver, a persecutor.

कि *conj.* Or, that. An interrogative expletive. *adj.* Any, some.

किंभ *adv.* How? in what way? what kind of, what like.

किंभडि or किंभाडि *s. f.* Worms, maggots, moths.

किंभरो or किंभारो *adj.* Insect-eaten or diseased, maggotty, wormy.

किंभाडी *s. f.* The back part of the head, the hair of back of head.

A किंभांमत *s. f.* The judgment day, the day of resurrection.

A किंभासी *adj.* Thoughtful, considerate; kind.

A किंभासु *s. m.* Measuring or comparing by reason, thought, consideration; kindness.

किउली or किंउली *s. f.* A small kind of ant.

किंभों *s. m.* A worm, a grub, maggot, snail.

किकाई *s. f.* Infancy.

किकाणो *adj.* Of an infant, infantine, infantile.

किको *s. m.* A male infant, baby.

किंगिरी *s. m.* The small earthen pot fixed in Persian wheels for raising water.

किंगिरु *s. m.* A pot with flat bottom fixed on water wheels &c.

किचिनी *s. f.* A kind of betel nut.

किचिरो *s. m.* Sweepings, refuse, rubbish, trash.

किछ *s. f.* A kind of sore swelling or boil from which cattle suffer.

किजणु (passive of करणु). To be done,

किटी *s. f.* Sediment, grounds, dreg. The stalks or straws of different kinds of pulse after seed is trampled out.

किट्किटि or किट्पिटि *s. f.* Altercation, quarrelling, squabbling.

किट्किट्यो or किट्पिट्यो *s. m.* A squabbler.

किडणु *v. n.* To learn or acquire knowledge of any trade, profession &c. be qualified.

किडी *s. f.* A wicker-work frame, a kind of mat of woven wattles.

किडु *s. m.* A thatched or matted roof.

किडो *s. m.* A wicker or reed frame for doors, walls &c., a hurdle. A mat of woven wattles placed in bottom of boats, &c.

कितई or कितहीं *adv.* In or to what place? where? from what place? whence? somewhere.

कितरडी *s. f.* Heliotropium ditrichum.

A किताबु *s. m.* A book.

कितिकाई, कितिकिताई, कितिकिति, or कितिकोई *s. f.* Tickling.

कितिकिताइणु *v. v.* To tickle.

किते *adv.* Where; somewhere.

कियई, कियहीं, कियांई, or कियांहीं, *adv.* In or to what place? where? from what place? whence? somewhere.

कियंउं, कियंहुं, कियां, कियांउं, कियांऊं, कियांओं, कियांहंउं, कियांहुं, कियांहूं, कियांहो, कियूं, or कियों *adj.* From what place? whence?

किथे *adv.* Where? somewhere.

A किनाइत *s. f.* Contentment, frugality.

किनाई *s. f.* Fetidness, putridness.

P किनारि *s. f.* A coloured border to cloth, welt.

P किनारी *s. f.* A border of brocade, gold lace. किनारीदारु A garment with such border.

P किनारो *s. m.* Border, edge, margin, shore.

किनि The plu. obl. of को.

किनिडो *s. m.* The herb plantain.

किनिरो *s. m.* Name of the seed of a plant used in medicine. (Gynandropsis pentaphylla.)

किनीकाठी *s. f.* Sweet-flag. (Acorus calamus.)

किनीमुर *s. f.* Gum myrrh.

किनु *s. m.* Stinking dirt and filth. किनु मंहणु To cover with abuse.

किनो *adj.* Filthy, stinking, fetid, putrid.

A किफाइत or किफात *s. f.* Saving, gain.

किमामु *s. m.* Goods and chattles, property, things.

किरणु *v. n.* To fall, drop.

किरंई or किरंहि *s. f.* Itch, mange, itching.

P किराओ *s. m.* Hire, rent.

किराजिरो *s. m.* Name of a plant.

किरामु or किरानु *s. m.* A little weed (Convolvulus capitalus).

किराडु *s. m.* A Hindu shopkeeper; a lay Hindu in contradistinction to one belonging to a religious society; all Hindus are so called by Musalmans.

A किरांहत *s. f.* Disgust, loathing, abhorrence.

किरि *s. f.* Ashes.

किरिंघु *s. m.* A kind of small grain, millet (Panicum italicum).

किरिडी *s. f.* The small house lizard. A tree growing in the salt marshes, also called *chowri* (Ceriops candolleana).

किरिडी or किरिडु *s. m.* Name of a bush, (Capparis aphylla). The flowers (*pusi*) and fruit (*dowrá*) of it are used for food by the poorer classes.

किरिडो *s. m.* A species of lizard.

S किरिणि *s. f.* A ray, sunbeam.

किरिनो *s. m.* A kind of grass.

P किरिफ़ती *s. f.* Excrement of man, dogs &c.

किरिभ or किरीभ *s. f.* Disgust, loathing.

किरी *s. f.* Abstinence, regimen, temperance, self denial. किरी रखणु or करणु To refrain.

किरुटु or किरोटु *s. m.* Skimmed milk cheese, made in the hills.

किरोडि *adj.* Ten million.

किर्कणु *v. n.* To crack, emit a low cracking noise.

किर्किरि *s. f.* A squabble, squabbling.

किर्कियों *s. m.* A squabbler.

किर्चिडी *s. f.* A kind of toe-ring.

S किर्ति *s. f.* Trade, profession, avocation, occupation.

S किर्तु *s. m.* Acts, actions, works, *adj.* Made, written, composed.

S किर्पणु *s. m.* A miser.

S किर्पा *s. f.* Kindness, favor.

S किर्पालु *adj.* Kind, gracious.

P किर्फ़ती *s.f.* The excrement of man and dogs.

किर्मदु *s. m.* Another name for the *Gosáto* (Cucumus amorus, Dr. S.).

A किर्मिची *s.f.* Cochineal.

किर्याणी *s. m.* One sent in charge of a merchant's stores to convey them to the consignee, a supercargo.

किर्यातो *adj.* or *adv.* Temperate, abstinent, with temperance, self denying.

किर्याणो *s. m.* Small kinds of grain such as *sariha, ahuri, jámbo,* &c., from which oil is expressed.

किर्यातो *s. m.* The root of a plant, used in medecine (Andrographis paniculata).

P किलिक *s.f.* A pen.

किली *s.f.* A nail, a peg.

AP किलेदार *s.m.* The commandant of a fort.

S किलेसु *s. m.* Weariness, fatigue, pain; quarrelling.

किलो *s. m.* A large peg driven into the ground to picket horses, support tents, &c. Quarrelling, fighting. A A fort.

A किलोसु *s, m.* Quarrelling.

किल्किलि or किल्किटि *s. f.* Quarrelling, altercation, squabbling.

किल्किल्यो *s. m.* A squabbler.

A किसाई or किसिरु *s. m.* A talkative person, one who makes a long story of any thing, a story teller.

A किसिमु *s. m.* Kind, sort.

A किसो *s. m.* A story, tale, narrative.

A किस्त *s.f.* An instalment, payment by instalment.

A किस्वत *s.f.* A leathern case for keeping things in, a pouch, cartridge box.

A किस्मत *s.f.* Fate, destiny.

P किस्मिस *s.f.* Raisins, or a kind of small dried grapes without stones.

किहडो or किहरो *pron.* Which? what? of what kind? what like?

किहाणी *s.f.* A story, tale.

किहिं or किहीं Sing. obl. of को.

की or कीं *s.f.* A little, a particle, a few, some. *conj.* Or. An interrogative expletive.

L कीं *adv.* How? in what way?

कीक *s.f.* A screech, squeak, scream, yell.

कींक *pron.* (indec.) Some little, some few.

कीकणु *v. n.* To squeak, yell.

कीकाइणु *v. n.* To squeak. *v. a.* To cause to squeak.

कीकिरु *s. m. s. m.* One who shrieks, a squeaker.

S कीटु *s. m.* An insect.

कीडो *s. m.* A worm. A boil.

कीणि *s.f.* A board to which bullocks are yoked by which sand and earth are dragged out of the dry bed of canals. A kind of bag for raising earth from bottom of wells.

कीणिकीणि *adv.* Here and there, scattered.

कीतो *s. m.* A thing done, a bad act. कीतो लोडणु or पाइणु To suffer just retribution for one's crimes, get tit for tat, receive one's deserts.

कीन or कीनकी *adv.* Not any, not at all.

कीनजिहडो *adj.* Poor, ignoble, worthless, of no account.

कीनथिथो *adj.* Fit for nothing, unproductive, useless.

कीनिरो *s. m.* Name of a musical instrument like a fiddle. Crying, complaining.

P कीनो *s. m.* Spite, malice.

कीफ *s.f.* A tunnel or funnel for pouring liquor into bottles.

A कीमत *s.f.* Price.
A कीमती *adj.* Valuable, precious.
G कीमां *s.f.* Alchymy.
P कीमांगरु *s. m.* An alchymyst, chemist.
G कीमिआ or कीम्याउ *s.f.* Alchymy.
P कोमुखतु *s. m.* The leather from the skin of a horse or ass, shagreen.
कीमो *s. m.* A kind of dish of chopped meat &c., a curry.
P कीमखाबु *s. m.* Silk worked with gold and silver flowers, brocade, tissue.
S कीरति *s.f.* Praise, reputation.
कीरनु *s. m.* A tree, (Fluggea virosa).
कीरी *s.f.* A nail, peg.
कीरु *s.m.* A large iron nail, a spike.
कीरो *s. m.* A large wooden peg.
कीसु *s. m.* Murder, killing.
कीह *s.f.* A scream, shriek, squeak, squeal.
S कु A prefix in composition denoting ill, bad, evil, mis.
A कुंभत *s.f.* Strength, power, vigor.
A कुंभती *adj.* Strong, strengthening.
कुंभरादणु *v. n.* To soften.
कुंभराई or कंभराणि *s.f.* Softness, lenity, leniency, tenderness.
कुंभरो *adj.* Soft, tender, flexible, placable, lax, lenient, mild, supple, pliant.
कुभाउ *adv.* Whence? from what place?
कुभाराई, कुभापाई, *s.f.* कुभापणो or कुभापो *s. m.* Virginity, maidenhood.
कुंभारि *s.f.* A bride.
कुंभारिको *adj.* Maiden, of a maid, virgin, virginal; of a bride.
कुंभारी *s.f.* A maiden, virgin, an unmarried woman.
कुंभारेतो *adj.* Of a bride's family.
कुंभारो *s. m.* An unmarried man, bachelor.
कुंभारूटी *s.m.* Name of a medicinal plant, the aloe (Aloe perfoliata).

कुई *s.f.* A kind of fish.
कुभो *s. m.* A rat, mouse.
कुकई or कुकडी *s.f.* A kind of insect found in the mud on the sea shore.
S कुकर्मी *s. m.* An evil doer.
S कुकर्मु *s. m.* A bad action.
S कुकिंडि *s.f.* A hen, fowl.
कुकिरो *adj.* Hard, that cannot be softened or pulverized.
कुकु *s. m.* A stalk of Jawári &c. that has not gone to head, a crop that has remained earless.
S कुकुडु *s. m.* A cock.
S कुक्षि *s.f.* The hypochondria, the slender part of the body under the short ribs. कुक्षि करणु or कडणु To eat its belly full (spoken of cattle).
कुंगिरी *s.f.* A serrated edge fixed or worked on a garment.
कुंगिरु *adj.* A moolah; one who puts on a false appearance, or makes lying pretensions, a hypocrite, dissembler.
P कुंगिरो *s. m.* A niched battlement of a fort, a pinnacle.
कुंगुभटारो *s. m.* The flower of the tamarisk tree.
S कुंगू *s. m.* A kind of bright red die used for making the Hindu mark on forehead.
कुंगो *s. m.* A disease of a horse's or donkey's fore legs; a beast so affected.
कुचिराणी *s.f.* Cowardice, pusillanimity.
कुचिराणो *adj.* Lazy, cowardly, one wanting spirit, resolution, or energy.
कुचिरु *s. m.* One who lets hair of privities grow.
कुचो *s. m.* The hair of privities.
कुच्कुचि *s. f.* Pressing, importunity, inducing.

कुछणु *v. n.* To speak, talk.
कुछिडि *s. f.* The hip.
कुजटु *s. m.* or *adj.* A stupid person; blockhead. Bad; sordid; ugly.
L कुज़ाडो *pro.* What?
S कुजात्यो *adj.* Ignoble, of mean caste.
S कुंजी *s. f.* A key.
कुजदु *s. m.* A maze, bewilderment from loss of one's road.
S कुटणु *v. a.* To pound, bruise, strike, thrash.
S कुटंबु *s. m.* Family, household.
कुटहडु or कुटहडो *s. m.* A dish prepared from fish cut up &c.
कुटि *s. f.* Bell-metal.
कुटिकी *s. f.* Name of a wood used in medicine.
S कुटिमु *s, m.* A family, household.
S कुटी *s. f.* A kind of sweet dish made of sugar and crumbled bread. A reed hut.
कुटु *adj.* Gelt, castrated; destroyed.
कुटो *s. m.* Any thing pulverized. A kind of pasteboard formed by pounding paper to a pulp and drying and pressing it after a certain process.
कुटु *s. m.* Name of a medicine (Costus Arabicus, or speciosus).
कुठो Past part. of or कुहणु or कुसणु.
कुंड *s. f.* A corner, angle.
कुडणु *v. n.* To be tired, fatigued.
कुड़णु *v. n.* To leap, jump, frisk, play. *s. m.* A jumper, one who frisks and plays.
S कुंडली *s. m.* A horoscope.
कुडाहणु *v. a.* To tire, fatigue, weary.
कुदाहणु *v. a.* To cause to leap or jump; to toss or throw up and down.
कुदिणो *s. m.* or *adj.* A leaper, frolicsome.
S कुंडु *s. m.* A hole in the ground (generally, such as is prepared by Hindus for sacred purposes).
कुडु *s. m.* A leap, spring, jump, frisk, fancy, vagary.
कुंड़ो or कुंड़्यो *adj.* Affixed to numerals it means cornered as त्रिकुंड़ो Three cornered.
कुड़ोलो or कुड़ीलो *adj.* or *adv.* Misshapen, shapeless, of ill shape or form.
कुडकि कुकिडि *s. f.* A sitting hen.
कुडमिभपणो, कुडमिभपो *s. m.* or कुडमिभपाई *s. f.* Husbandry.
कुडमिको *adj.* Of a husbandman.
कुडमी *s. m.* A husbandman, peasant, cultivator.
कुडमु *s. m.* A family.
कुडम्याणो *adj.* Of a husbandman.
कुंड़्यारो *adj.* Affixed to numerals it means cornered, as चौकुंड़्यारो Four cornered. *s. m.* A scorpion.
कुड्यो *s. m.* A hop. कुड्यो हलणु To hop. कुड्ये रांदि A kind of play in which one hops.
कुडहणु *v. n.* To be pained, grieved.
कुडहि *s. f.* A stable. The womb. The sound by which fowls are driven off.
कुडही *s. f.* A kind of basket or frame of wood in which fish are caught.
कुढंगाई *s. f.* Misbehaviour, misconduct. bad practices.
कुढंगो *adj.* or *adv.* Wanting manners, ill bred, unmannerly, in a bad manner or style.
कुढड़ो *adj.* or *adv.* Ill shapen, misshapen, shapeless; unmannerly, in a bad manner or style.
S कुंडलु *s. m.* A kind of earring hung in the lobe of the ear.
कुंडिडी *s. f.* A species of *jawári*.

कुंडी *s. f.* A fish hook, a hook, a hooked needle used in embroidery.

कुंडीदोडु *s. m.* An embroiderer who works with a *kundhi.*

कुंदु *s. m.* A blockhead.

कुंढो *s. m.* An iron staple. A large hook. The spiked rod for driving elephants, an elephant goad.

कुणिट *s. f.* The tie of the waist cloth round the waist.

कुणो *s. m.* A method of lot casting for settling the division of property, &c.

कुणोकुणो *adj.* Dispersed, scattered.

कुण्को *s. m.* A fakírs' feast. A piece of bread &c. offered to the deity.

कुतडु *s. m.* A bad landing place.

कुति *s. f.* A small light colored kind of gnat or musquitoe.

r कुतिको *s. m.* A club, stick; a pestle for grinding with.

कुतिकुति *s. f.* Tickling.

A कुतिबु *s. m.* The north star.

कुतिरणु *v. a.* To gnaw, chew. To chop straw.

कुतिरि *s. f.* Chopped straw or grass; the chopping such into small pieces.

कुतेघटो *s. m.* A kind of ankle ornament.

कुतेपुछु *adj.* (a dog's tail) A term of abuse to an incorrigible rascal who like a dogs tail is never straight.

कुतो *s m.* A dog.

s कुंदनु *s. m.* Pure gold, leaf gold used for setting to jewels.

कुंदाकु *s. m.* The stock of a gun.

कुंदिडो or कुंदिरो *s. f.* A spike of a spear or one in the bottom of a walking stick.

A कुदिरत *s. f.* Power, strength, ability.

कुंदिरु *s. m.* A kind of meditinal gum resin (Olibanum), a species of frankincense. L कुंदिरु रांदि a boy's play played in the water.

कुंदी *s. f.* A spike in the end of a walking stick &c. The beating clothes in washing.

कुंदु *s. m.* or *adj.* A blockhead, dunce; stupid, slow of understanding. The spike of a top.

कुधो *adj.* Ill dispositioned, froward.

कुनि *s. f.* A large earthen vessel or vat used by blue diers, or a hole in the ground made firm with plaster used for same purpose.

कुनिडो *s. m.* A kind of earthen vessel.

कुनिरि *s. f.* Sitting in a circle.

कुनिरु *s. m.* An ear ornament worn by Jogis. A round piece of wood in a donkey's packsaddle.

कुनी *s. f.* An earthen potfor cooking; victuals offered or consecrated at a saint's shrine and afterwards eaten or given to fakírs.

s कुनीतो *adj.* or *adv.* Irregular, immoral, irregularly.

कुनु *s. m.* A whirlpool, eddy, vortex.

s कुनेमो *adj.* or *adv.* Irregular, irregularly, contrary to established forms, not at fixed terms.

कुनेरो *s. m.* An instrument used to support the inside of a pot when being tapped into shape by the potter.

कुनो *s. m.* A kind of earthern vessel or pot used sometimes for churning in.

s कुन्याई *adj.* Unjust.

s कुन्याउ *s. m.* Injustice.

s कुपछु *adj.* Indigestible.

कुपति *s. f.* Dishonesty, cheating, perfidy.

कुपत्तो *adj.* Dishonest, perfidious.

s कुपात्र or कुपात्रु *adj.* Undeserving, unworthy, improper, bad, naughty.

कुपिडो *s. m.* A small earthen pot or jar.

s कुपुत्र *s. m.* A bad boy.

कुपेरु *s. m.* or कुपेराई *s. f.* Ill behaviour, unlucky footsteps.

कुपेरो *adj.* or *adv.* One who brings ill fortune, unlucky; ill conducted, ill behaved, in a bad manner.

कुपो *s. m.* A large leathern vessel for holding oil, ghee, &c. A kind of small firework, a squib.

A कुफरु *s. m.* Light or atheistical talk regarding religion or the Deity.

कुबाई *s. f.* Gibbosity, gibbousness,

कुबिडो *adj.* Stoop backed, कुबिडो थिथणु To stoop, bend down.

कुबु *s. m.* Convexity, protuberance, dint; gibbosity; the hump of a humpback.

A कुबो *s. m.* A dome, cupola.

कुबो *adj.* Humpbacked, gibbous. *s. m.* An indenture in a wheel into which the teeth of another passes in working it round.

कुंभराणो, कुंभर्णो, or कुंभार्णो *adj.* Of or pertaining to a potter.

s कुंभरु or कुंभारु *s. m.* A potter.

s कुमु *sub.* or *adj.* (indec.) Any thing bringing ill-fortune, unlucky, evil, illfortune, adversity.

s कुंभु *s. m.* A pool or pond of water left on the subsiding of the flood in the bed of a canal or river. The sign Aquarius.

s कुमति *s. f.* Bad thoughts, folly, bad advice.

s कुमती *adj.* One with evil thoughts, or who gives bad advice.

कुमहलाई *s. f.* Unseasonableness.

कुमहलो *adj.* or *adv.* At an improper time, ill timed, unseasonable, unseasonably.

s कुमारी *s. f.* A maiden, a virgin.

कुमाणु *s. m.* Name of one of the eight suits of Indian cards.

A कुमिरी *s. f.* A turtle dove.

s कुमी *s. f.* A tortoise, turtle.

कुमु *s. m.* The fruit of the plant *kúni* (a kind of lotus) used as food.

कुमुंदाइतो or कुमुंदो *adj.* or *adv.* Produced out of season, at an unusual time.

A कुमेतु or कुमेदु *adj.* A bay colored horse.

कुरणु *v. n.* To smart.

कुरवंदु For कुर्भवंदु, which see.

s कुरसी *s. f.* Discord, disagreement, quarrelling; discredit from failure or short comings.

s कुरसो *adj.* or *adv.* Tastless, flavorless, that in which there is little splendor, beauty, or cause for good name, discreditable, discreditably.

कुराडाइणु *v. n.* To become old or aged, appear old.

कुराडाइतो *adj.* Senile, of or like an old man.

कुराडाई *s. f.* Old age.

कुराडाणो *adj.* Senile, of old age.

कुराडो *adj.* Old, aged.

A कुरानु *s. m.* The Coran, Alcoran.

कुरिंदु *s. m.* Pumice stone or a preparation used in lieu of it for polishing.

कुरीज *s. f.* Moulting of birds. Beating and abuse. कुरीज खाणु or कढणु To moult.

कुरींदिजणु, कुरींदिडो See कुरुंदिजणु, कुरुंदिडो.

s कुरीतो *adj.* or *adv.* Contrary to custom, ill behaved, in the wrong way or manner.

s कुरु *s. m.* A tribe, family. कुरउजारो One who makes his family illustrious.

A कुरुभु *s. m.* Affection, regard, respect, honor.

कुरुंडिजणु *s. n.* To be shrivelled up from cold &c.

कुरुंडिडो *adj.* Contracted or with body drawn up into small space.

s कुरुपु *adj.* Ugly, ill looking.

कुरो *s. m.* A goat with small ears.

कुर्क *s. f.* Name of an ear ornament.

कुर्कणु *v. n.* To importune for more, grumble. To break wind.

कुर्किणो *s. m.* or *adj.* An importunate person, a grumbler, querulous.

कुर्कुट *s. f.* Name of a bird.

कुर्कुटी *s. f.* A kind of pickled carrots.

कुर्कुटु *s. m.* A person of small stature for his age, a stunted boy.

कुर्कुरि *s. f.* Importuning for more, grumbling, querulousness.

कुर्कुर्यो *adj.* One who grumbles, a grumbler, querulous, importunate.

कुर्ट्याणी *s. f.* An abusive term for a bad woman or procuress.

कुर्ट्याणो *s. m.* A pimp, a scoundrel.

कुर्डी *s. f.* A small kind of fish.

कुर्डु *adj.* Spoken of a grain of pulse which will not soften in cooking.

कुर्डो *s. m.* The name of a fish, (Cyprinus denticulatus. Buch.)

कुर्ती *s. f.* A warm padded kind of long coat.

कुर्तो *s. m.* A short upper garment quilted with cotton.

A कुर्फु *s. m.* A lock, a padlock.

A कुर्बादतो *adj.* or *adv.* Respected, venerable, venerably, honorable.

A कुर्बानु *s. m.* A sacrifice, victim, offering.

A कुर्बु or कुर्भु *s. m.* Affection, regard, respect, veneration, honor.

कुर्भवंदु *adj.* Loved, respected, honored.

कुर्ल *s. f.* A piece of wood by which the planks or seats of a boat are stayed. Name of a bird that preys on fish.

A कुर्सु *s. m.* A kind of sweet meat.

s कुलछिणो *adj* : Ill-dispositioned, unamiable.

s कुलाइतो *adj* or *adv.* Of high family ; according to one's family.

कुलाली *s. f.* Perfidiousness, ingratitude.

कुलालु *adj.* False, perfidious, treacherous, ungrateful.

P कुलाह *s. f.* A kind of high pointed cap. Or कुलह The nob terminating on each side the cross below a sword handle.

s कुलु *s. m.* Family, pedigree, race, lineage, tribe. An earthen pot for holding fire, a chafing dish. A All, universal. कुल उजारो One who makes his family illustrious.

s कुल्थी *s. f.* or कुल्थो *s. m.* A kind of vetch (Dolichos biflorus.)

P कुल्फो *s. m.* The seed of the vegetable purslain.

कुल्बानु Corrupted from कुर्बानु, which see.

कुल्हेगस *s. f.* A throng, a multitude closely pressed together.

कुल्हो *s. m.* The shoulder.

s P कुवखतो *adj.* or *adv.* At an improper time, inopportunely, unseasonable, unseasonably.

कुवडो *adj.* or *adv.* Unbecoming, evil dispositioned.

कुवाटो *adj.* or *adv.* In the wrong road, or one moving in such, unamiable, ill dispositioned, ill behaved, improper.

कुवारु *s. m.* Abuse, ill language.
S कुवेलाई *s. f.* Unseasonableness.
S कुवेलो *adj.* or *adv.* At an improper time, ill-timed, unseasonable, unseasonably.
P कुशादाई or कुशादाणि *s. f.* Breadth, width.
P कुशादो *adj.* Open, wide, broad, roomy.
कुस *s. f.* Slaughter, killing.
S कुसंगी *s. f.* One who mixes in bad society.
S कुसंगु *s. m.* The society of the bad, evil communication.
कुसणु *v. n.* (past part. कुठो) To be slaughtered, to die by the sword or knife.
S कुसती *adj.* Lying, false, dishonest.
S कुसाख *s. f.* A false oath, perjury, lying.
S कुसाख्यो *s. m.* or *adj.* A perjurer, liar.
A कुसूमत *s. f.* Enmity, spite.
कुस्कणु *v. n.* To be displeased, indignant, dissatisfied. To groan.
कुहणु *v. a.* (imper. कुहु, past part. कुठो). To kill. slay, slaughter.
कुहर (plu.) *s. m.* Grain boiled dry.
कुहरी *s. m.* One who sells boiled grain.
कुहाई *adj.* Stillborn (an infant). कुहाई थिअणु To be still born (a child). कुहाई करणु To bring on a miscarriage, to cause abortion.
कुहाडो *s. m.* A hatchet, axe.
कुही *s. f.* A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. Its male is called कुहेलो.
कुहु *s. m.* A cos, about two miles.
कुहुंगु *s. m.* Name of a water bird.
P कुहुनाई *s. f.* Oldness, antiquity.
P कुहुनो *adj.* Old, ancient.
कुहेलो *s. m.* A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. Its female is called कुही or शाहीन.
कूओ *s. m.* A rat, mouse.
कूक *s. f.* A screech, roar, yell, scream, shout.
कूकणु or कूकारणु *v. n.* To screech, roar, yell, call out, yelp.
कूकिडो *s. m.* Consternation, outcry from fright.
कूकू *inter.* The sound by which a dog is called.
S कूची *s. f.* A brush made of hair.
कूंज or कूंजी *s. f.* Name of a large bird.
कूंजिडो or कूंजिड्यो *s. m.* Name of a caste who sell vegetables. *s. m.* or *adj.* Subservient to, a servant, dependent, under influence of.
P कूजो *s. m.* A kind of vessel for holding water, a flagon, jar.
कूडणु *v. a.* To shave.
कूडाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* False, falsely.
कूडाई *s. f.* Falseness, falsity.
कूडु *s. m.* A falsehood, lie, untruth. Base metal in counterfeit money. *adj.* Evanescent, fleeting.
कूडो *adj.* Untrue, lying, a liar, false, counterfeit, spurious; inconstant, insincere. कूडेकनें By mere report, with doubtful accuracy.
कूंड़ो *s. m.* A kind of mortar of stone or earthenware. A large winnowing fan.
कूणी *s. f.* The flower of a kind of water lily which opens at night; the plant itself (Nymphœa pudescens). Its root tubers are called *lorhu.* Name of a species of grass.
कूणेसरि *s. f.* A kind of water lily. The root tubers are called *khiroli.*
कूती *s. f.* A kind of flat box in which grapes are brought down from Korassan.
A कूतु or कूथु *s. m.* Food, victuals, nourishment, subsistence.

कूंधु or कूंधरु *s. m.* or *adj.* A young man, young and fresh.

कूनरु or कूनारु *s. m.* A large earthen pot, or vessel, a vat.

कूनारी *s. f.* A kind of flat earthen vessel.

कूंभटु *s. m.* A plant that grows in the Thar.

A कूम *s. f.* A family, race, tribe.

S कूमलु *adj.* Soft, delicate, tender.

कूमाइजणु or कूमाटिजणु *v. n.* (past part. कूमाणो or कूमायो) To wither, fade, close up as a flower, collapse.

कूर or कूल *s. f.* A kind of deep canal.

कूर्कूरि *inter.* The sound by which a dog is called.

कूलो *s. m.* A kind of porcelain or glazed pot or jar, a pitcher.

कूहटु or कूहो *s. m.* The hump on a bullock's back.

कूंहो *s. m.* The male young of buffalo, a buffalo's calf.

के The plural of को some.

L केओ *pron.* What? which?

केटी *s. f.* A large island in the river, or piece of land cut off by a stream of water running round it, a stripe of land lying between the river and a lake.

केडणु or केडाइणु *v. a.* To instruct, qualify, make fit or capable.

केड़ई, केड़ंउं, केड़ंऊं, केड़ंओं, केड़ंहं, केड़ंहंउं, केड़ंहीं, केड़ंहुं, केड़ंहूं, केड़ंहो, केड़ां, केड़ांई, केड़ांऊं, केड़ांओं, केड़ांहंउं, केड़ांहीं, केड़ांहूं, or केड़ांहो *adv.* In what direction? where? From what direction? whence?

S केड़ारो or केदारो *s. m.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

केड़िडो *adj.* How small.

केडु *s. m.* Family, race.

केड़े *adv.* Where? somewhere.

केडो *s. m.* Name of a sweet smelling flower (Pandanus odoratissimus).

केड़ो *adj.* How large. केड़ो सारो How very large,

केड़ंहंउं, केड़ंहां, केड़ंहीं, केड़ंहूं, or केड़ंहो *adv.* Where? somewhere.

केतरो or केतिरो *adj.* How many? how much? केतिरो सारो How very much.

केंपराटी *s. f.* The cranium, pate, crown of the head.

केरणु or केराइणु *v. a.* To tumble, cause to fall, throw down, overturn, overthrow, fell.

केरी *s. f.* Ashes. A white spot in a horse's eye.

केरु *pro.* (fem. केर plu. केरि) Who?

केरो *s. m.* Small grains amongst wheat &c. taken out in cleaning. Name of a flower (Pandanus odoratissimus).

केहो *pro.* What? which?

केलो *s. m.* Name of an sweet smelling flower (Pandanus odoratissimus).

केवटी *s. f.* A kind of ear-ring worn by men. Two or three kinds of pulses mixed together.

केविडो *s. m.* The plantain tree.

केवी *s. f.* A kind of spoon or ladle.

S केसाधारी *s. m.* or *adj.* One who allows the hair of the head to grow.

केसीं *adv.* (generally prefixed to तोई, ताई, तोणी, तोडी, सूधो, &c.) For how long.

S केसु *s. m.* A hair. A die for the hair. केसी स्नानु Washing the head.

केसू *s. m.* The *palás* tree (Butea frondosa).

केसूफुलु *s. m.* The blossom of the *palás* tree.

S केहरि *s. m.* A lion.

केहरो *pro.* What? which?

B केहो *pro.* What? which?
कैंचिनी *s.f.* Name of a small bird of prey.
कैंची *s.f.* A pair of scissors.
A कैजी *adj.* A rupee with a flaw in it.
A कैजु *s. m.* A flaw or crack in a rupee.
कैताहतो *adj.* or *adv.* Regular, regularly, methodical.
कैतु *s. m.* Certainly, regularity, a fixed law or rule, a settled custom.
कैतून *s.f.* A border of silk or brocade put on clothes.
A कैदी *s. m.* A prisoner.
A कैदु *s. m.* Imprisonment, captivity.
A P कैद्खानो *s. m.* A jail, prison.
A कैफी *s. m.* A drunken man, a drunkard.
A कैफु *s. m.* Spirituous liquor.
S कैसरि or कैंसरि *s. f.* Saffron; A die made from the *kesúphala.*
S कैसिरी or कैंसिरी *adj.* Of saffron, colored with saffron, yellow.
को *pro.* Any, some. को न को Not any, not one.
कोअ *s.f.* Saving, economy, thrift.
कोइणु *v. a.* To save, economize, cause something to be left. पेटु कोइणु To draw in the belly.
S कोइल *s.f.* The black or Indian cuckoo (Cuculus).
कोइलो *s. m.* A dead coal, (in plu.) charcoal.
कोई *pro.* Any, some. कोई को न None at all, not one.
कोईरो *s. m.* The stone and kernel of the mangoe.
कोक *s.f.* A tack given in stitching clothes. कोक हणणु or करणु To tack, stitch together.
कोकड़ि *s.f.* The fruit of the *khabaru* dried.
कोकणु *v. a.* To tack, stitch together.
S कोकिडी *s. m* One who keeps fowls or poultry.
कोकिलो *s. m.* The *beru* fruit dried. The kernel of the mangoe stone.
कोकी *s.f.* A kind of small cake cooked on a coal.
कोकु *s. m.* A method of cooking a fish by grilling it whole; a fish so cooked. Or कुहकु Scientia modorum diversorum cocundi, a quodam Kok Pandit explicata, unde nomen.
कोको *s. m.* A small kind of nail, a pin. *pro.* Some.
कोचु *s. m.* The pommel of a saddle.
कोछो *s. m.* Pasture ground, good grazing land.
कोझाई *s.f.* The being deformed, ugliness, inferiority.
कोझो *adj.* Deformed, ugly, inferior, bad.
P कोटारु *s. m.* A district officer who under the *kardar* watches the cultivation and sees that no crop escape the usual assessment. He also performs police duties; an officer of police.
कोटीआफीमु *s. m.* Opium which comes from Marwar by Omerkot.
S कोटु *s. m.* A fort.
कोट्यो *s. m.* A kind of vessel that trades along the coast.
P कोट्वालु *s. m.* The chief officer of police in a town.
कोठ *s.f.* Calling, a call, invitation.
कोठणु *v. a.* To call, send for.
कोठाइणु *v. a.* To send for, have called.
कोठारी *s. f.* A crucible. One who among a body of fakírs looks after the provision store.

कोटी *s. f.* A room, a store room, a store house, ware house.

कोठीदारु *s. m.* A wholesale dealer, merchant.

कोठो *s. m.* A large room or chamber. The flat roof of a house; a balcony. A call, calling; one who goes to call another, a messenger. Certain presents given a bridegoom at a wedding.

कोड़रि *s. f.* A hoe, spade.

कोड़ाइणु *v. a.* To toss up and down, dandle (an infant).

कोड़ार्यो *s. m.* One who works with a spade or hoe.

कोडि *s. f.* Pegs fixed in the ground in two rows on which the thread is passed backwords and forwards in preparing the warp for weaving.

कोड़िडी *s. f.* A species of Jawari.

कोडी *s. f.* A score, twenty. The breast, bosom. A small coin valuing about a quarter rupee, which comes from Cutch.

कोड़ी *s. f.* A small shell used as a coin, cowree (Cypræa moneta). **कोड़ी सची, कोड़ी कूडी** different kinds of cowrees. **कोड़िभ रांदि** *s. f.* A play with cowrees.

कोडु *s. m.* A kind of shell used as ornaments to hang round necks of cattle &c. *s. f.* Pleasure, desire for, wishing after.

कोडो *s. m.* The breast, bosom.

कोड़ो *s. m.* A kind of shell.

कोड्को *s. m.* A kind of trap or snare for birds and animals. A springe.

कोड्को *s. m.* A snare for birds.

कोड़्यरु *s. m.* or *adj.* One who sells cowries; ornamented with cowries.

कोड़्यो *adj.* Happy, pleased, fond of, desirous of.

S **कोड्डु** *s. m.* The leprosy.

S **कोड्ड्यो** *s. m.* A leper.

कोढीरु *s. m.* A kind of hill creeper the roots of which (called by same name) are used as food.

कोतक *s. f.* Name of a plant (Glinus lotoides).

P **कोतहु** *adj.* Short, tight, not full or of proper size, deficient, scanty. A defaulter in any work.

P **कोताही** *s. f.* Shortness, not bringing to completion, omission, deficiency, default, falling off, scantiness.

कोथिरो *s. f.* A bag.

कोपिरी *s. f.* The cranium, pate, skull.

कोपिरो *s. m.* A cocoanut.

S **कोपीन** *s. f.* A narrow piece of cloth worn by fakirs between the legs and to a cord round waist.

S **कोपु** *s. m.* Rage, fury, passion.

P **कोफितो** *s. m.* Chopped meat made up in balls.

कोबणु *s. m.* To beat and level ground with the *kobo*.

P **कोबो** *s. m.* A wooden instrument for beating and levelling floors with. **कोबो करणु** *v. a.* To level with the *kobo*.

कोभरु or **कोभु** *s. m.* The hollow of a high bank.

A **कोम** *s. f.* A tribe, race, family.

कोर *s. f.* The stone of the mangoe fruit. Tape, riband, piping, binding on the edge of cloth; an edge or corner in building; a thin shread of leather.

कोरकिंडु *s. m.* A kind of very small snake.

कोरडि *s. f.* Plants sprung up from seed that had fallen from a previous crop. Grains of pulse that will not soften.

कोरणु *v. a.* To scrape out, to hoke out, to scoop.

कोराड *s. f.* A large kind of snake.

कोरांयो *s. m.* Regard, affection for.

कोरिअडो *s. m.* A spider.

कोरिको *adj.* Of a weaver.

कोरी *s. m.* A weaver, a caste who follow that trade.

कोरो *adj.* New, unwashed, unused, blank (book). A coinage of rupees. A piece of fish.

कोर्पुरु *adj.* Unfledged, featherless.

P कोलाबु *s. m.* A tank, pond.

B कोलि *prep.* To, near.

कोलू *s. m.* A kind of sugar cane press used in Siro.

कोल्मीरु *s. m.* One or two odoriferous composite plants (species of Grantea &c.) growing in the hills.

S कोशु *s. m.* A dictionary. The cuff of a garment.

कोसडु *adj.* For slaughter (an animal).

कोसाइणु *v. n.* To be hot, to feel hot or warm.

कोसाई or कोसाणि *s. f.* Warmth, heat. Pimples broken out from heat.

कोसिडडु *s. m.* A sneaker, skulker.

कोसु *s. m.* A large leathern bucket for raising water. Slaughter, massacre.

कोसो *adj.* Hot, warm.

कोही *s. f.* A species of Hyoscyamus whose leaves are smoked to produce intoxication.

कोहु *s. m.* A kos, about two miles.

L *Pro.* (indeclinable) or *adv.* What? why?

कोहेलो *s. m.* A species of hawk.

कोहारो *s. f.* Name of *rágini* or musical mode.

कौंचु *s. m.* A kind of amulet.

कौडाइणु *v. n.* To taste bitter.

कौडाइणि, कौडाई or कौडाणि *s. f.* Bitterness.

कौडो *adj.* Bitter; fiery, hot, (as pepper); surly.

कौंतल *s. f.* A kind of boat for conveying baggage in.

कौंतलु *adj.* A horse &c. led or taken extra to that mounted on a journey.

S कौंरु *s. m.* The heir to a kingdom, heir apparent.

कौंरो *s. m.* A kind of water vessel with spout and handle.

A कौलु or कौंलु *s. m.* An agreement, promise.

S क्रिआ *s. f.* A religious rite or ceremony, ablution and other methods of cleansing from defilement, obsequies. A verb. क्रिआ कर्मु Performance of obsequies, a religious rite or ceremony.

S क्रिपणु *s. m.* A miser.

S क्रिपा *s. f.* Kindness, grace, favor.

S क्रिपालु *adj.* Kind, gracious.

S क्रोधिलणु *v. n.* To become angry.

S क्रोधी *adj.* Passionate.

S क्रोधु *s. m.* Anger, passion.

S क्रोपो, क्रोपु Same as क्रोधी, क्रोधु.

ख

ख The second consonant *kh*, the aspirate of क *k*.

S खइ *s. f.* Destruction, ruin. *adj.* Destroyed, ruined.

खंउं *prep.* From, out of, than.

खंउंखंउं *s. m.* The noise of coughing.

खखरि *s. f.* A body of wasps. A wasp's nest.

खखिड़ो *s. m.* The stone of the *beru* (jujube) fruit and others.

खखिरी *s. f.* Name of the tree on which grows a glutinous fruit (Cordia myxa.) A kind of madder (Rubia manjith).

खखी *s. f.* The stone of the date and some other fruits.

खगी A kind of dance in which the head is moved, and a strange sound produced from mouth. खगी हणणु To perform the *khagi*.

खगो *s. m.* A kind of fish.

खंघणु *v. n.* To cough.

खंघि *s. f.* A cough (the disease).

खंघ्कार *s. f.* Coughing.

खचराणो *adj.* Of or like a mule.

खचरि *s. f.* A female mule; the species mule.

खचरु *s. m.* A male mule.

खचिरो *s. m.* An abusive term.

खंज *s. f.* Ivory ornaments worn round upper arm.

खजड or खजडि *s. f.* Barren land, sterile soil.

खजणु *v. n.* To be carried, lifted, raised.

खंजणु *v. a.* To tuck up one's sleeves &c.

A खंजरु *s. m.* A dagger.

P खजानो *s. m.* Treasurer, a treasury.

P खजानची *s. m.* A treasurer.

खजिणो *adj.* Moveable, portable.

खंजिरी or खंजुरी *s. f.* A small tamborine, a timbrel.

खजी *s. f.* A palm or date tree (Phœnix dactylifera). A kind of silk cloth.

खजूरि *s. f.* A kind of date brought from abroad (the name of the species, not the single fruit). The date tree.

खट *s. f.* A bedstead, couch (painted and ornamented). Winning, victory; productiveness, profit.

खटणु *v. a.* (imper. खटु) To gain, acquire, profit; win, conquer.

खटणहारु *s. m.* Name of a flower. A kind of ornamental embroidery. A kind of pigeon.

खटणहारु or खटणहारो *s. m.* One who earns or works.

खटर *adj.* (A cow &c.) That will not allow itself to be milked willingly.

खटरु *s. m.* A small kind of dog.

खटाइजणु or खटाइणु *v. n.* To taste sour, become sour or acid.

खटाई or खटाणि *s. f.* Sourness, acidity.

खटाऊ *adj.* Profitable, gainful.

खटि *s. f.* Juice extracted from limes by cooking used in dying. The ashes from a potter's kiln.

खटिको *adj.* A washerman or dier.

खटिखटि *s. f.* Quarrelling, squabbling, altercation, a rattling noise. Sourness, acidity.

खटिणि or खट्याणी *s. f.* A female of the family of a *khatri*.

खटी *s. f.* Profit, gain.

खटी *s. m.* A washerman, a dier.

खटूबिडा (plu.) *s. m.* The seed of a plant used in medicine.

खटो *adj.* Acid, sour, rancid; soured, dissatisfied, morose, palled. L *s. m.* Buttermilk.

खटोलो *s. m.* A plain bedstead.

खट्याइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Advantageous or with advantage, profitable, gainful.

खट्याणी *s. f.* Name of a small bird. See खटिणि.

खट्यो *s. m.* Gain, profit, advantage, earning.

खड़ *s. f.* A hole in the ground or in any thing where it does not pass through,

a pit, cavity; socket. खड़खूंडो A pitfall or hollow. खड़ खणणु To dig a hole for another's destruction.

S खंड़णु *v. a.* To refute.

L खड़ह *s. f.* A place, passage, gap.

खड़हरो *adj.* or *s. m.* A mischief maker.

खड़िरु *s. m.* One who tries to injure or destroy another.

खडी *s. f.* Chalk or rather a saponaceous earth used in writing upon wooden tablets &c.

खडु *s. m. & f.* The dregs of mustard seed &c. after the oil is pressed out, oil-cake.

खंडु *s. f.* Sugar.

खडुमुगिड़ो *s. m.* Name of a sweetmeat made in little balls covering the seeds of cardamoms &c.

खडूतिडी *s. f.* A kind of melon.

खडो *s. m.* A clod, lump of earth. *adj.* Erect, upright.

खंडो *adj.* Toothless, or one having lost some of his teeth.

खड्कणु *v. n.* To rattle, patter, rap.

खड्काउ, खड्काटु or खड्को *s. m.* The sound emitted by one thing striking another, rattling, pattering.

खड्खटु *s. m.* A firefly.

खड्खडि *s. f.* The rattling noise of any knocking or tapping, a rustling sound.

खड्गी *s. f.* A kind of torch or link with long handle.

खड्गु or खड्गुखटी *s. m.* A caste of Hindus who wash clothes roughly and dye prints.

खड्बडि *s. f.* Rough ground.

खंड्यो *s. m.* A bundle hung over the shoulder half or this side half on that.

खणणु *v. a.* (imper. खणु past part. खंयो or खण्यो) To lift, carry, raise, take up. To dig. पाकी खणणु To shave the privities.

खणति *s. f.* Taking up goods in account, tick, debt. खणति खणाइणु To allow tick.

खणाणी *s. f.* Hire or pay for conveyance, expense of carriage, porterage.

खणी *s. f.* The past conjunctive participle of खणणु, used often before other verbs for mere emphasis, as खणी लिखु Set to and write; खणी हलु Come along.

खणु *s. m.* The division between two beams in the roof of a house. A stitch in sewing, sewing. Name of an animal of the lizard kind said to be venemous, an adder.

खतणु or खताइणु *v. a.* To copy out an account from the day book into the ledger.

A खता *s. f.* Fault, mistake, error, offence. खता खाइणु To receive the due punishment for one's faults.

A खतिमो *s. m.* Reading or reciting the koran for the souls of the dead.

A खतिरो *s. m.* Danger, risk. Inclination to stool.

A खतु *s. m.* A letter, epistle; a written bond; handwriting.

खतो past part. of खणणु.

A P खत्कशु *s. m.* A carpenter's gauge.

खथडि *s. m.* Land rich in grass.

खथी *s. f.* A kind of fine woollen cloth.

S खथूरी *s. f.* Musk.

खथो *s. m.* A kind of coarse woollen cloth, a blanket. खथांई जोडी Idem.

खदिडाई *s. f.* Impotence, want of manly powers.

खदिडो *s. m.* An hermaphrodite. *adj.* Impotent, wanting powers of generation.

P खदिसो *s. m.* Quarrelling.

खंधाई *s. m.* One with whom one has a running account.

खंधो *s. m.* A debtor and creditor account, खंधो खतानो Idem.

खनी *s. f.* A kind of dish made from barley or other grains. A scrap of bread.

खनु *s. m.* A piece of bread. *adv.* About, more or less (used after numbers or measures thus, सउ खनु About one hundred; सेरु खनु One seer more or less.

खनो *s. m.* A sword, sabre.

खन्वनि *s. f.* Scratching.

खन्हणु *v. a.* imper. खन्हु) To scratch. *v. n.* To stop or cease working (a water wheel).

खपणु *v. n.* (past part. खतो or खप्यो) To be expended, to consume away, have a ready sale, to be wearied with labor. To be needful, wanting, required. To be peevish, fretful. *v. a.* To nick, cut a nick, notch.

खपति *s f.* Expense, expenditure. Bothering, altercation, squabbling.

खपाइणु *v. a.* To expend, consume. To bother, annoy, trouble.

खपाऊ *adj.* Extravagant. Troublesome, vexations.

खपाटी *s. f.* A piece of wood used in polishing swords &c.

खपिरु *s. m.* A kind of snake. Name of a fabulous person said to have dug a tunnel through a hill near Jurruk and carried off a king's daughter, thence a great house breaker or thief.

खपु *s. m.* Expenditure; need, want, demand for. A nick, notch.

खपुरु *s. m.* Same as. खपिरु.

खपो *s. m.* A nick, notch.

A खफणु *s. m.* A shroud, winding sheet.

A खफिणी *s. f.* A kind of upper garment worn by fakirs, being a simple sheet, with a hole through middle for the head.

खफीबु or खफीफु *adj.* Bothered, annoyed.

खपो *s. m.* Noise, tumult.

A खफ्कानी or खफ्खानी *adj.* Nervous, easily frightened.

A खफ्कानु or खफ्खानु *s. f.* A nervous feeling, nervousness.

A खफ्तिजणु *v. n.* To be very eager or zealous about any thing..

A खफ्ती *adj.* One who has a passion or longing desire for any thing, zealous.

A खफ्तु *s. m.* Desire, propensity, eager longing after, a passion for, ardor.

खबड़ु *s. m.* Name of a tree, the fruit of which (*perú*) is eaten, (Salvadora oleoides Dec.).

खबड़णु *v. a.* To trample into holes as cattle do soft ground.

A खबर *s. f.* News, intelligence, information, knowledge. खबर चार Idem.

P खबर्दारी *s. f.* Care, carefulness.

P खबर्दारु *adj.* Careful, intelligent, trustworthy, alert, watchful, wary. *Inter.* Have a care!

खबिरो *s. m.* Complaint, outcry from pain, screeching, scream, shout. खबिरा भरणु To roar out, scream, squall.

खंबीरु, खंबीरो, खंबीर्जणु See खमीरु, खमीरो, खमीर्जणु.

खबो *adj.* Left (hand &c.).

खंभाटु *s. m.* or खंभाति *s. f.* Name of a *ráginí* or musical mode.

खंभिरु *adj.* Feathered, having much feathers.

खंभिडाटी or खंभ्डाटी *s.f.* A wing.

खंभु *s. m.* A feather, quill.

खंभुडि *s.f.* A wing. Or खंभुडो *s. m.* The fin of a fish.

खंभू *s. m.* Name of a water bird.

A खमीरु *s. m.* Leaven; nature, essence, spirit. The burial place or place of rest of one deceased.

A खमीरो *adj.* Leavened. *s. m.* Leaven.

A खमीर्जणु *v. n.* To leaven, become leavened.

A खमीस *s.f.* Thursday.

खरकु *s. m.* The warp bridge of a loom.

खरडु *s. m.* A kind of carpeting of goat's hair.

खरंडु *s. m.* A scab.

खरणु *v. n.* To spoil, be damaged, corrupted, injured, to degenerate. To curdle, become curdled.

S खरलु *s. m.* A kind of mortar for grinding medicine on.

खराई *s.f.* Trueness, truth. P The disposition of a donkey; mischief, evil.

P खराडु *s. m.* A dry measure in which are 60 *kásás.*

A खराबी *s. f.* Destruction, injury, ruin, evil, badness.

A खराबु *adj.* Bad, evil; ruined.

खरिडो *s. m.* A shopkeeper's day book or journal, the waste book, book in which items are first entered. *adj.* or *s. m.* Slimy land marked with cattle tramps.

खरी *s.f.* An uncovered enclosure for a store of grain.

P खरीद *s.f.* Purchasing, buying.

P खरीदणु *v. a.* To buy, purchase.

P खरीदारु *s. m.* A purchaser, customer.

P खरीदी *adj.* Purchased, bought.

A खरीफ *s.f.* Autumn; the autumn crop.

P खरु *s. m.* A donkey, ass; a mischievous person, a wretch.

खरो *s. m.* The place where grain is collected in the fields after harvest for division, the heaps so collected. *adj.* True, genuine. खरो लिख्यो कि खरो वास्यो Can a written agreement be better than an oral one?

खर्कणु *s. m.* A pair of sandals.

खर्कारी *s.f.* A post fixed at each side of the web in a loom for supporting the *kharaku.*

खर्की *s. m.* A small bell hung round the necks of cattle.

खर्जिडो, खर्जिणो, or खर्जिरो *s. m.* A curry comb.

A खर्चणु *v. a.* To expend.

A खर्चाऊ *adj.* One who spends much money, liberal, bountiful, lavish.

A खर्चु *s. m.* Expense, expenditure, consumption. Or खर्चु पखो *s. m.* Provision, means of expense or maintenance.

खर्चू *s. m.* Stool, evacuation.

खर्ज *s.f.* The bass (in music), the bass string.

खर्टुसो *s. m.* Pteropyrum Olivierii, whose fruits are used in medicine.

खर्डणु *v. a.* To scrape off.

खर्डु *s. m.* A kind of carpeting made of goat's hair.

खर्बतु *s. m.* Name of a thorny plant, the juice of which is drank in water as a cooling medicine and whose seed is given in fever.

S खर्बु *s. m.* A hundred thousand millions.

खर्सणु *s. m.* A small wild herb from which

a medicinal draught is formed (Heliotropium undulatum).

खल *s. f.* Skin, bark, rind, shell, husk, crust; a hide generally of a goat or sheep, leather.

A खलक *s. f.* People, men, mankind.

खलणु *v. a.* To skin, flay.

A खलली *s. m.* Quarrelsome, turbulent, a mischief maker.

A खललु *s. m.* Quarrelling, mischief, mutiny, sedition, turbulence.

A खलासी *s. f.* Release, freedom, deliverance; completion.

A खलासु *adj.* Free, released; finished, used up; bad, useless.

खलिडी *s. f.* The skin.

P खलीथो *s. m.* A bag closed with a running string, a satchel.

A खलीफो *s. m.* An assistant or under master in a school, an assistant to a spiritual leader.

खलो *s. m.* A shoe (used only in speaking of beating with such). खला हणणु To beat with shoes.

A खल्कणु *v. a.* To create.

खल्फोरु *s. m.* Leaves and stalks of a plant used in medicine (Seddera latifolia).

खंवणु *v. a.* (imper. खंउ) To endure, bear wrongs with patience.

P खश्बुंइ, खश्बूंइ, or खश्बोइ *s. f.* A perfume, fragrance, sweet smell; fragrant things.

खश्बोयो *adj.* Sweet-smelling, fragrant.

खसडु *adj.* Barren, sterile.

खसणु *v. a.* To snatch, take by force, pluck, snap, ravish.

खसिरो *s. m.* A landholder's account of expenses or receipts, a rent roll; account of canal work &c. Obsequies performed on the 3rd and 10th day after a death.

खसी *adj.* Gelt, castrated; without produce, empty (as a grain head), barren (a tree), fruitless.

खसीनारो *s. m.* The path for water made down a wall from the roof.

खसीलड़ु *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat made in balls.

खसु *adj.* (fem. खस) That does not come to a head or give seed (as grain).

S खस्खसि *s. f.* Poppy seed.

P खस्ताई *s. f.* Displeasure.

S खस्तूरी *s. f.* Musk.

P खस्तो *adj.* Vexed, annoyed, displeased.

A खस्लत *s. f.* Quality, property, disposition.

खहणु *v. a.* To bear spite or enmity.

खहर or खहुर *s. f.* The itch, itching; itching for a quarrel, quarrelling.

खहि or खही *s. f* The itch, mange.

खही *s. f.* A fresh youthful appearance.

खहुराई or खहुराणि *s. f.* Roughness, ruggedness; sternness.

खहुरो *adj.* Rough, rugged; stern. Pure (silver &c.); strong (as liquor); fresh, new (soil); excellent. Quick, active; passionate.

खहो *s. m.* A gust, blast, squall.

खां *prep.* From, out of, by.

खाइणु *v. a.* (past part. खाधो, imper. खाउ) To eat, bite; sting. To wash away as the river does the bank, to wear or consume by attrition. To suffer, endure. *s. m.* Food, a meal.

खांइणु *v. a.* To burn, to cause to envy.

P खाहश *s. f.* Desire, inclination, fondness for, longing.

खाऊ *s. m.* An eater, a great eater, a glutton.

A खाकि *s. f.* Dust, powder, ashes; dust taken from a saint's tomb.

A खाकी *adj.* Dust-colored, brown. A kind of fakír or devotee who rubs ashes on his body.

खाको *s. m.* A copy to write after as an exercise. A blank paper signed and sealed so as to be filled up at pleasure. A number of small pearls and turquoises.

खाकशोरी *s. f.* A hard livelihood.

खांघार *s. f.* Expectorating.

खांघारणु *v. n.* To expectorate.

खांघारो *s. m.* The discharge from expectorating, phlegm.

खांचु *adj.* or *sub. m.* A faithless, worthless fellow, a rogue, one who leads others astray.

खांड़णु *v. n.* To be eaten; to wear away, as from attrition &c.

खाडि *s. f.* The itch.

खाड़िरू *adj.* Eatable, edible; that which consumes or wastes away.

खाड़ु *s. m.* Food, diet, nutriment, nourishment, provisions.

A खाजेखिजिरि or खाजेखिदिरि *s. m.* The name of a prophet skilled in divination and who is said to have discovered the waters of life, hence he is considered the saint of waters; a title for the river Indus; Neptune.

खाड़ो *s. m.* Name of a sweet nut, the cashoo nut. Embezzlement.

खाटारू *adj.* That which brings gain or profit.

खाटी *s. f.* The clearing out or digging a canal, the space so cleared, canal work; excavation.

खाटु *s. m.* A mine or passage made by burglars &c.

खाट्टो *s. m.* The ravine formed by a mountain torrent, the gutter or furrow made by rain &c.; a fissure; a pit.

खाट्यरु *s. m.* One employed to measure canal work or any excavation.

खाड़ी *s. f.* The chin. A gulf, bay, inlet, creek, backwater, frith. A dozen of leeches.

खांडो *s. f.* Turmeric softened in lime juice used by Hindus for the *tilaku.*

खाणांडो *s. m.* A cookhouse, kitchen.

P खाणि *s. f.* A mine, pit, quarry. A pool of water in a pit.

खाणो Past part. of खाणणु.

A खातरि *s. f.* Respect, courtesy, deference, regard. *Prep.* For sake of, on account of.

A खातर्जमा *s. f.* or खातर्जमो *s. m.* Encouragement, confidence.

A खाती *s. m.* A letter carrier.

खातूबंदु *s. m.* One who makes musical instruments, frames for looking glasses &c.

खातो *s. m.* A merchant's account book, a ledger.

खांदाडतो *adj.* or *adv.* Patient, patiently.

खांदि *s. f.* Endurance, patience, forbearance.

A खादिमु *s. m.* A disciple, servant or follower of a religious teacher.

खांदीरो *adj.* Patient, enduring.

P खांदो *adj.* Intelligent, quick of understanding, acute, sharp witted, sagacious.

खाधि *s. f.* Food, diet; money paid for a dinner, messing expenses. Grain

injured by insects. Dross. A disease of the eyes in which the lashes are eaten away.

खाधो *s. m.* Food, eatables, provisions, victuals; messing, messing expenses.

P **खानो** *s. m.* A partition, compartment; frame. A case for a sword.

खापाऊ *adj.* Extravagant.

खापाटी *s. f.* A piece of string attached to a sling to give a crack after slinging.

खापारो *s. m.* Annoyance, trouble.

खापो *s. m.* Demand for, expenditure, consumption, ready sale; want, need.

खाबड़ु *adv.* Left handed.

खाबाड़जणु *v. n.* To suffer loss, injury or hurt; to be removed from (service).

A **खाबिरु** *s. m.* An intelligencer, reporter, news writer.

P **खाबु** *s. m.* A dream.

खांभाणी *s. f.* A sling.

P **खामखाह** *adv.* Nolens volens, forcibly; certainly, inevitably, surely; needlessly, causelessly.

खामणु *v. n.* (past part. **खाणो**) To burn, be envious, To be struck, hit, (spoken in children's play). (past part. **खाम्यो**) To close a letter with gum. To stick scraped leather on the wooden frame of a saddle &c.

खामि *s. f.* Envy, jealousy, grief, regret for.

खामिखाणो or **खामिखाधो** *adj.* Jealous, envious.

P **खामु** *adj.* Raw, unripe, unskilled. The sticking the scraped outside surface of fresh untanned leather on wooden saddles &c., the raw skin so used.

खामोशु *s. m.* A disease of the upper lip of a horse.

खाम्बिधो *s. m.* A labourer on canals or dikes, a canal digger.

खाम्गी *s. f.* Anger. The sticking scrapings of leather on the frame of a saddle. Gum prepared for closing letters with.

खारणु *v. a.* To spoil, corrupt, deprave, vitiate, destroy.

खाराइणु *v. a.* To cause to eat, feed. To taste saltish or brackish.

खाराइणि, खाराई, or **खाराणि** *s. f.* Saltness, brackishness.

खारिक *s. f.* A dried date.

P **खारिस** *s. f.* The itch, mange.

खारी *s. f.* An open basket made of a kind of rush (*káno*). A grass that grows on the sea side. *adj.* Malicious, revengeful, spiteful.

खारु *s. m.* Malice, hatred, resentment, spite, rage. s. *s. f.* Alkali, potash.

खारु *adj.* What corrupts or causes to be spoiled. **खारु खड़ु** One who corrupts or depraves another.

खारो *s. m.* A large open basket made of twigs. A kind of silk stuff. *adj.* Salt, brackish, not sweet.

A **खालिकु** *s. m.* The Creator.

A **खालिसु** *adj.* Pure, unadulterated; cleared out, emptied.

A **खालिसो** *s. m.* A follower of Govind Sing.

A **खाली** *adj.* Empty, unoccupied.

खालु *s. m.* A species of dog. A crack in a wall. A A mole or black spot on the body.

A **खाल्से करणु** *v. a.* To confiscate, sequestrate. **खाल्से थिथणु** To be confiscated.

P **खांवंदु** *s. m.* A master.

P खाश *s. f.* Desire, inclination, wish, longing.

A खासो *adj.* Good, excellent. *s. m.* A kind of cloth formerly made in Sindh, now extinct.

P खास्केली *s. m.* A caste employed as house servants.

खाहर *adj.* Milch or milk-giving (a cow, &c.).

खाही *s. f.* A ditch, fosse, moat, trench. A kind of double sack for carrying grain &c. borne across a bullock's back.

खाहोडाई *s. f.* Resoluteness, determinedness, firmness.

खाहोडिजणु *v. n.* To be resolute or determined.

खाहोडी *s. m.* One who performs incantations over a snakebite &c.

खाहोडो or खाहोडो *adj.* Resolute, determined, unyielding.

P खाथो *s. m.* The membrum virile, penis.

L खिअ *s. f.* Lightning.

L खिअणु *v. a.* (imper. खिउ) To eat. *s. m.* Food, dinner.

A खिआनत *s. f.* Perfidy, treachery. Loss, injury.

A खिआलु *s. m.* Idea, thought, imagination, intention, object, fancy, notion, illusion, delusion, a vision. A kind of singing or song.

खिओ *adj.* Drunk, intoxicated.

खिअ, खिअाई, खिअाणि, or खिअी *s. f.* The stink of fish, a fishy smell.

खिओ *adj.* Stinking (fish).

खिगाई, खिगाणि, खिधाई or खिधाणि *s. f.* Wateriness, waterishness, weakness, washiness.

खिगो or खिधो *adj.* Watery, washy, weak.

खिचिणी *s. f.* A dish made of pulse and rice boiled together.

खिचिरु *adj.* A bird having fresh feathers after moulting.

खिचिलि *s. f.* Knocking about things and bothering one, as a child with a person employed. Odds and ends of things lying about, rubbish.

खिचु *s. m.* A dish of boiled *bájhari.*

खिचो *s. m.* The fresh young feathers of a bird after moulting.

P खिजक *s. f.* A fruit brought from Kelat and Kandahar.

खिजणु *v. n.* To fret, be peevish or angry. To be boiled away in cooking.

खिजाइणु *v. a.* To trouble, annoy, tease. To boil away.

खिजिणो *adj.* Peevish.

A खिज्मत *s. f.* Service.

P खिज्मतगारु *s. m.* A servant.

खिटपिटि *s. f.* A squabble, squabbling.

खिटपिट्यो *s. m.* A squabbler.

खिडणु *v. n.* To blossom or blow as a flower; to shine as the moon or stars.

खिड़णु खिड़िरणु, खिड़िजणु, or खिड़जणु *v. n.* To be spread about, be scattered.

खिड़ाइणु, खिड़ारणु, or खिड़ेरणु *v. a.* To scatter, spread.

खिडफिटि *s. f.* Quarrelling, squabbling.

खिडफिट्यो *s. m.* A squabbler.

S खिण *s. f.* A moment, instant.

S खिणभंगु or खिणभंगुरु *adj.* Transient, momentary.

A खिताबु *s m.* A title of honor.

S खित्री *s. m.* A man of the second or military tribe of Hindus.

खिथु *adj.* Ashamed, shame-stricken.

खिथो Past. part. of खिसणु.

खिप s.f. A scabbard. The Leptadenia Jacquemontiana, from whose rushlike stems are made rough band-ropes &c. गाढ़ही खिप The Periploca aphylla whose flowers are eaten by the Hill-folk.

s खिमा s. f. Pardon, forgiveness; patience, forbearance, endurance.

s खिमावानु adj. Merciful, patient.

A खिराज s. m. Tax, duty, tribute.

A खिराजी adj. One paying taxes, land taxed, taxable, subject to assessment, tributary.

A खिरेबो adj. One who cheats, deceives or allures, a knave.

A खिरेबु s.f. Deceit, trick, allurement, enticement.

L खिर्मटु s. m. Figures made of sweetmeats.

खिर्विखिराई s. f. Unhandiness; slovenliness, want of order, untidiness.

खिर्विखिरो adj. or adv. Unhandy, weak in the hands; with disorder, slovenly, unorderly, untidy.

खिल s.f. Laughing, a laugh, derision.

खिलखाड़ारी s. f. Laughing, ridicule, laughter.

खिलखुशी s.f. Amusement, fun, laughter, merriment, gayety, mirth, pastime, playfulness, vivacity, waggery.

खिलणि s.f. A species of *jawári* the heads of which open and fall back.

खिलणु v. n. To laugh.

खिलमुखो, खिलमुहु, or खिलमुहो adj. Laughing, pleasant, merry, affable.

A खिलत s.f. A dress of honor.

A खिलती adj Plain (clothes).

खिलाइतो or खिलाइतो adj. or adv. Laughable, langhably, ridiculous, ludicrous, laughing, merry.

खिलाईदड़ु adj. Amusing, laughable, funny.

खिलिणाई s.f. Laughing and playing, vivacity, merriment, risibility.

खिलिणो adj. Laughing, merry, jocular, langhable, ludicrous, risible.

खिलिरु s. m. A laugher, joker.

खिल्को s. m. or खिल्खिलि s.f. Laughter, laughing.

A खिल्लु s. m. Filthy humors secreted in the bowels.

खिंवणि s.f. Lightning.

खिंवणु v. n. To flash.

खिसणु v. n. (past part. खिथो) To fall in fortune, be weak, reduced. To sleep. To be torn, tear.

खिस्कणु v. n To slip, slip away, slip out (of the hand, of a knot, &c.), glide away, sneak off, skulk away.

खिह s.f. A kind of grass good for fodder. Dust.

L खीं s.f. Welfare, welldoing.

खींकारणु v. a. To ask after welfare, perform the usual ceremonies of salutation and enquiry on meeting a friend.

s खीणु adj. Emaciated, lean.

खीदिरो adj. Troublesome, annoying.

A खीमादोजु s. m. A tent maker.

खीर s.f. A method of sewing together loosely two plain edges of cloth. L. Congratulations.

खीरपिआकु adj. A suckling, one still receiving suck.

खीरपुड़ो or खीरपेड़ो s. m. Name of a sweetmeat made from curds.

खीरमुंदी s.f. A plain ring, worn on finger at the ceremony of putting on the

sacred thread, or by bride and bridegroom at a wedding.

खीरवलि *s. f.* The Euphorbia hirta, and other similar species.

खीरालि *s. f.* Name of a creeping plant.

खीरिडी *s. f.* A kind of sweet-smelling creeper.

खीरी *s. f.* The melt in a male fish. A girl who is still a maiden. The sound used in calling a cat.

S खीरु *s. m.* Milk. खीर धोतो Without fail, undoubtedly. खीरु पाइणु *v. n.* To receive milk from a fakir *thánu* or *daru* and give it to a Hindu mother and her child after a birth, till which ceremony milk is not allowed them to drink.

खीरेतो *adj.* Milch, giving milk. खीरेतो भाउ A foster brother.

खीरो *s. m.* Green *bájhari, javári* &c. given to animals for forage, unripe ears of grain. The young of any animal at the time of cutting its first teeth. *adj.* A male *palo* fish.

खीरोलि *s. f.* A kind of plum of which there are but a few trees in Sindh. A kind of annual creeper.

खीरोली *s. f.* A tuberous root so called, eaten as a vegetable (Cyperus tuberosus). The plant is called *kúnesari.*

खीर्णी or खीर्नी *s. f.* A dish made of rice, milk, &c.

P खीसो *s. m* A pocket, a leathern pouch for bullets.

खुआजिको *adj.* Of or belonging to a *khuájo.*

खुआजो *s. m.* A Mahomedan tribe who differ from orthodox Mahomedans in many important particulars of faith.

P खुआरी Ill name, defamation, vileness baseness, disgrace, dishonor, infamy.

P खुआरु *adj.* Defamed, dishonored, vile, base, disgraced.

खुइ पवणु See खुहु.

खुखणु *v. n.* To strike the memory slightly, to remember faintly.

खुंगाई, खुंगाणि, खुंघाई, or खुंघाणि, *s. f.* Washiness, waterishness, weakness.

खुंगो, or खुंघो *adj.* Weak, thin, washy, watery, not potent.

खुच *s. f.* The tendon Achilles, the hock, or the hollow behind the ankles.

L खुंतो *adj.* Deceitful, one who acts with duplicity.

खुटणु *v. n.* To be deficient, fall short, fail.

खुटलु *adj.* Insolvent, bankrupt.

खुडाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Spiteful, spitefully, malicious, resentful.

खुडाई *s. f.* Malice, spite.

खुड़िणो *s. f.* The stand in a hunting preserve from which the sportsman watches the approach of animals, and fires. A miniature house, animal, boat, &c. made for Hindu children at the time of the *diári.*

खुड़िरु *s. m.* or *adj.* A spiteful malicious person, resentful.

खुडी *s. f.* The heel.

खुड़ी *s. f.* A hole or nest made for birds, rabbits &c. to nestle in.

खुडु *s. m.* The housetop.

खुंडु *s. m.* Malice, spite, resentment.

खुंडो *adj.* Malicious, spiteful, illdisposed, malevolent, revengeful, resentful, vindictive.

खुड्कणु *v. n.* To rattle, make a noise

from shaking or knocking, patter, knock at a door.

खुड्को *s. m.* Rattling, a sharp noise with frequent repetitions, pattering.

खुड्खुडि *s f.* A pattering noise.

खुड्खुड़ोतो *s. m.* A kind of firefly.

खुड्यो *s. m.* The backstrap of a shoe fixed to the heel for raising it by. खुड्यो खणी हलणु To hop along.

खुणाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Given or taken with a fixed term for payment, having a fixed term, according to agreement.

खुणु *s. m.* Interval, space of time, term allowed for paying money or performing any duty. A vow. A part of the deck of a boat.

खुण्क *s. f.* Suspicion, idea, slight knowledge which gives one a suspicion of any thing.

A खुतावी *s. m.* A scholar.

A खुतावु *s. m.* A school.

खुती *s. f.* A stub or stubble of corn.

खुतो (past part. of खुपणु) Fixed, firm, certain, positive, peremptory.

खुथो *s. m.* One side of a double bag or sack thrown across an animal's back. The past part. of खुसणु.

P खुदा or खुदाउ *s. m.* God.

P खुदाई *adj.* Of the Deity, sacred, holy. *s. f.* The duty authority, or jurisdiction of the Deity.

P खुदिबाफु *s. m.* A kind of flowered silk.

खुंधिखुंधि *s. f.* Bothering by constant interruptions, fiddling with any thing.

खुंधी *s. f.* An instalment in paying money &c. A heap of fruit or vegetables.

खुनु *s. m.* A kind of salt water fish.

खुपणु *v. n.* (past part. खुतो or खुप्यो) To be fixed, firm, established, to strike deep into the mind.

खुपाइणु *v. a.* To stick in, drive in, fix firmly.

खुंभी *s. f.* A mushroom.

खुंभु *s. m.* The fireplace or kiln over which washermen steam clothes in preparing them for the wash. The 13th day of the waning moon in the month of *Jethu* on which the Khudawádí Hindu women perform certain worship for the welfare of their sons.

A खुमारी or खुमारु *s. f.* Intoxication.

A खुमिरी *s. f.* A turtle dove.

खुमिरो *s. m.* A kind of small earthen pot.

खुरांड़ी *s. f.* One side of a cloven hoof.

खुरिखुरि *s. f.* Itching, importuning.

S खुरु *s. m.* A hoof; the mark of a hoof.

खुर्क or खुर्ख *s. f.* Itching. Disquietude of mind about any future event. Knowledge, consciousness, idea, imagination, conception.

P खुर्जीन *s. f.* A kind of portmanteau or wallet used in travelling, a pair of saddle bags.

खुर्डणु *v. a.* To scrape up or off, erase by scraping.

खुड़ाइणु *v. n.* To walk as one having a contracted or club foot.

खुर्डि *s. f.* Scrapings.

खुड़ो *adj.* One with a contracted or club foot, a donkey &c. with feet turned in.

खुर्दिबुर्दि *s. f.* Embezzlement.

खुर्पो *s. m.* A cooking utensil used for scraping with, a scraper.

P खुर्मो *s. m.* A date fruit.

खुर्यो *s. m.* A band or tip of silver &c. placed at the bottom of a scabbard.

L A flat chisel-shaped instrument for scraping up grass with, a grass scraper.

खुलणु *v. n.* To open.

A खुलासो *adj.* or *adv.* Private, privately, retired. Roomy, wide.

P खुशामदि *s. f.* Flattery, fawning upon another.

P खुशामदिड्यो *s. m.* A flatterer.

P खुशि *adj.* Happy, pleased, delighted, glad, joyful.

खुशिजिभडो or खुशीजिभडो *adj.* Good-humoured, merry, playful, cheerful.

P खुशी *s. f.* Pleasure, delight, happiness, gladness, joy, satisfaction.

P खुश्की *s. f.* A sickness in which one's mouth and nostrils become dry. Delirium. *adv.* By land.

P खुश्को *s. m.* Boiled rice.

P खुश्दिलि *adj.* Good-humoured, cheerful, vivacious.

P खुश्दिली *s. f.* Pleasure, satisfaction, willingness.

P खुश्बूं, खुश्बूइ, खुश्बो, or खुश्बोइ *s. f.* Sweet smell, flagrance, perfume.

खुसणु *v. n. past part.* खुशो or खुस्यो). To be plucked out or fall off (hair &c). To be worn away or abraded (clothes &c.)

खुसिराई or खुसिराणि *s. f.* The wanting hair on face.

खुसिरो or खुसु *s. m.* or *adj.* One who has no hair on his face, smooth faced, hairless.

A खुसूमत *s. f.* Enmity, spite.

खुहणु *v. n.* To be tired, fatigued; broken down, impoverished.

खुहरो *adj.* Deep with mud, slimy.

खुहाइणु *v. a.* To tire, fatigue; break down, impoverish.

खुहाड़ो *s. m.* The pit or hole over which a water wheel is fixed to raise water.

खुहिजणु *v. n.* To fall out (hair &c). To wear away (clothes &c).

खुही *s. f.* A small well.

खुहु *s. m.* A well. खुइ or खुहि पवणु To fall into a well; to be cast off, or abandoned.

खुहुंबाड़ी *s. m.* A dier of plain colors.

खुहुंबो *s. m.* The flower of the safflower, (Carthamus tinctorius); the die of the safflower. *adj.* Colored with safflower, bright red.

खुह्यलु *adj.* Wearied, one easily tired or fatigued.

खूंजो *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat of sugar made in three cornered lumps.

P खूनी *s. m.* A murderer, homicide.

P खूनु *s. m.* Murder, homicide.

P खूबु *adj.* (indec). Good, excellent.

P खूब्सूरत *adj.* Handsome.

खूंभटु *s. m.* A plant that grows in the *Tharu.*

A खूमारु *s. m.* Intoxication.

A खूमार्जणु *v. n.* To be intoxicated.

P खूंञ्चो *s. m.* A tray.

खूरी *s. f.* or खूरो *s. m.* A kiln; furnace.

खूर्मो *s. m.* A dainty, delicacy, titbit.

खूहाणो *s. m.* A well digger.

खूहु *s. m.* A well.

खूहो *s. m.* The mast of a boat.

खे *prep.* To, for.

खेचरि, खेचिराई, खेचिराणि, खेचलि, खेचिलाई, or खेचिलाणि *s. f.* Annoyance, trouble, bother; restlessness; ridiculing.

खेचिरो or खेचिलो *adj.* Troublesome, annoying.

खेडु *s. m.* Pleasure, delight, blandishments.

खेंडू *s. m.* A stump of a tree stuck in a shoal in a river, a snag.

खेटाई *s. m.* One who raises false or frivolous charges or complaints, a lying importuner.

s खेटु or खेतु *s. f.* A field under cultivation.

खेटो *s. m.* A false or frivolous charge or claim, a foolish dispute, the foolish importunities of a child. खुहाणो खेटो Idem.

खेड *s. f.* Ploughing.

खेड़ *s. f* Play, tricks, expedients.

खेडणु *v. a.* To plough.

खेड़णु *v. a.* To play, sport, gamble, trifle.

खेड़ारी *s. m.* A good player, a sharp knowing person.

खेडी *s. f.* A shield. Chalk or rather a saponaceous earth used in writing on wooden tablets &c.

खेडो *s. m.* A large kind of shield.

खेणाठी *s. f.* Name of a water bird.

L खेणु *s. m.* Food, victuals, a dinner, a meal. *v. a.* To eat.

खेथियाणो *adj.* Of a fool, or a foolish gabbler, silly.

खेथियो *s. m.* or *adj.* One who talks foolishly, a fool, a silly person.

खेदा *s. f.* A silly foolish woman.

खेदो *s. m.* A kind of nightingale, with white feathers on crown of head. A blockhead, a foolish or silly person.

खेनो, खेन्हूडो, or खेन्हो *s. m.* A ball for playing with.

खेप *s. f.* A cargo, assignment of goods; a batch in conveyance of goods &c. The express charge on a letter.

खेप्यो *adj.* An express messenger, or a letter sent by one.

खेरि *s. f.* Origin, ancestors (used in reproach, as खेरि खर्यलु Corrupt from origin). A flock of sheep.

खेरी *s f.* Name of a mountain tree.

खेरो *adj.* Maimed, feeble, paralytic.

s खेल *s. f.* Play. A suit of cards.

s खेलणु *v. a.* To play, sport, gamble.

खेसु *s. m.* A kind of thick cotton cloth.

खेह *s. f.* Dust, ashes.

P खैरखाही *s. f.* Well-wishing, happiness, good fortune. *adj.* or *s. m.* A well-wisher.

P खैरखाहु *s. m.* A well-wisher.

P खैरखौं *s. f.* Happiness, health.

A खैरात or खैर्यात *s. f.* Alms, charity.

A खैरु *s. m.* Happiness, health. Giving alms. खैरु or खैरुईखैरु *adv.* or *inter.* An expression of dissent or negation, not at all.

A खैर्याती *adj.* Given in alms, or charity.

खैर्साल *s. f.* Name of a medicine.

खों *prep.* From, out of.

P खोइ *s. f.* Habit, custom.

P खोइदु *s. m.* Green stalks of barley given to animals for fodder.

खोखर *s. f.* Name of a fish.

खोखिडी *s. f.* A small fruit, vegetable, &c.

खोखो *s. m.* A dried up stalk of grain, any thing dried up and withered. A paid and receipted bill of exchange.

खोंघिरो *s. m.* Snoring, a snore. खोंघिरो हणणु. To snore.

खोज *s. f.* Search.

खोजणु *v. a.* To search for, look for.

P खोजो *s m.* An eunuch.

खोटणु *v. a.* To dig, excavate, carve or engrave, pick (a hole, the teeth &c.).

खोटि *s. f.* Deficiency, loss, defalcation, wastage.

खोटु *s. m.* Deceit, fraud, falseness, dissimulation, duplicity, hypocrisy.

खोटो *adj.* Deceitful, cheating, lying, false, counterfeit, frandulent, spurious.

खोडणु *v. a.* To fix, drive into, make firm, pitch (a tent). कपिडो खोडणु To smooth cloths after washing and drying by beating them with a stick. गोड़ो खोडणु To sit down with a knee on the ground.

खोडी *s. f.* A heap of grain, salt &c. In *batai* the grain is divided into *khoris* i. e. divisions or shares.

खोड़ी *s. f.* A goat.

खोड़ु *s. m.* A heap, stack, pile.

खोड्हो *s. m.* The multiplication table. A grove of trees.

खोतो *s. m.* An ass.

खोथि *s. f.* Rejected remnants of silk or other threads.

खोदिडो *s. m.* The foal of an ass.

खोदिणो *s. m.* A kind of wheat.

खोदो *s. m.* An ass, donkey.

खोपो *s. m.* The shell of a cocoanut, or of eggs; the upper shell of the bill of a bird, any empty shell. A bowl-shaped wicker or leathern hood put on cattle's eyes when working in water wheels.

खोबिली *s. f.* A class of women who are prostitutes.

खोबिलो or खोबो *s. m.* The husband or a male in the family of a *khobili*, a term of abuse.

S खोभु *s. m.* Agitation, disturbance, perturbation.

P खोराक *s. f.* Food, victuals, diet.

P खोराकी *adj.* Strengthening (medicine, &c.) *s. m.* One who feeds and dresses well.

S खोलणु *v. a.* To open, reveal, unravel.

खोलांदरु *s. m.* A security, bailsman.

खोलांदिरी *s. f.* Security, bail, suretiship.

खोलो *s. f.* A piece of edged stick with which shoemakers rub leather to smooth it. *adj.* A top that misses spinning.

खोलेरो *adj.* Uncircumcised.

खोलो *s. m.* The foreskin, prepuce.

खोल्सरु *s. m.* A species of pigeon with a crest or top knot.

खोसू *s. m.* One who takes any thing by force, a ravisher.

खोहणु *v. a.* To pluck up or out; wear out or destroy (clothes &c.).

A खौफाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Fearful, dangerous, frightful, dreadful, frightfully.

A खौफु *s. m.* Fear, terror, dread.

खौंरु *s. m.* Gum arabic, also the name of one of the trees producing it (Acacia rupestris. Dr. S). A kind of sweetmeat.

खौंस *s. f.* Hatred, ill-will, spite, grudge, malevolence, resentment.

खौंसणु *v. n.* To bear spite, malice or ill-will.

खौंसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With spite or malice, spiteful, spitefully, malicious.

खौंसिरु *adj.* or *s. m.* A malicious spiteful person.

S ख्यत्री *s. m.* A man of the second or military tribe of Hindús.

A ख्यानत *s. f.* Perfidy, treachery, knavery, embezzlement.

ग

ग The letter g, the 3rd consonant of the alphabet. It sometimes has in Sindhi a strange sound, formed by placing the tongue against the palate, keeping the mouth open, and sounding from the

throat, and will in such cases be found written ग़.

ग़ंडं *adj.* Lost.

S गऊ or गंऊ *s.f.* A cow.

गंगथिडाई *s.f.* Waddling.

गंगथिडो *s. m.* or *adj.* What wabbles or waddles in movement, a top that runs about and does not hum well.

S गंगाटी *s.f.* A kind of earth brought from the Ganges with which Hindús apply their sectarial mark.

गचि *adj.* Plastered with mortar.

गचु *s. m.* Mortar, plaster.

ग़चु *adj.* Much, a great deal, many. *s. m.* A piece of bread.

गच्कारी *s.f.* Plastering. *adj.* Plastered.

गच्खाकी *s.f.* Plaster with dust, charcoal, or some darkening color mixed in it.

S गजणु *v. a.* To thunder, roar.

A गजबी *adj.* Oppressive, violent, severe.

A गजबु *s. m.* Oppression, violence, wrath.

S गजर (in plu. गजिरू) *s.f.* A vegetable root of two kinds. गजर पिताई or सिंधी गजर A carrot (Daucus carata), and लाहोरी गजर The sweet potato (Convolvulus batatas).

गंजि *s.f.* A scald head (Tinea capetis).

P गंजिफो *s. m.* Playing cards, a pack of cards.

गजी *s.f.* Foam, froth, lather, suds. A long or cloth measure of about two feet.

गजु *s. m.* A kind of bodice which covers the breast but is open behind. P A long measure of about a yard. An arrow. A ramrod. A large species of tamarisk tree (Tamarix articulata).

P गंजु *s. m.* A heap, stack, a set or number of the same things placed together.

गंजो *adj.* Scald headed. The hills on which Hyderabad is built running south are called गंजो टकरु from their bare rugged appearance. (In plu.) Name of a kind of rice.

गज्कार *s.f.* Thundering, roaring, a roar.

गज्को *s. m.* A kind of flag used in boats.

गज्गाहु *s. m.* The long hair of the tail of a species of ox (Bos grunniens) from which *chawars* are made. A crowd, or sound issuing from one. A vane. *s. m.* or *adj.* Any thing of great size or extent, immense, prodiguous, vast.

S गज्वागु *s. m.* An elephant goad or hook.

ग़टरु *s. m.* A piece of *bihu.*

ग़टी *s.f.* A piece of an Elephant's tusk. Handcuffs, shackles for legs; the piece of rope connecting shackles on a horse's feet. A short piece of rope connecting the noose round a horse's neck with the halter by which he is tied up.

ग़टु *s. m.* A piece of stick fixed in a dog's collar.

ग़टो *s. m.* A fragment or piece of a wall; a strip of a canal left undug; a portion of a dike or any such work.

गठो Past part. of गसणु or गहणु.

ग़डणु *v. n.* To drop (as water), drip.

गड़णु *v. a.* To meet, collect, mix, mingle, add, join, include. गड़णुगुदानणु Idem.

गंडणु *v. a.* To entangle, involve in perplexities, tangle.

गड़हगाजिरो *s. m.* The leaves of a plant used to make a cooling beverage (Fumaria parviflora). A mixture of food in eating.

गड़हिडो *s. m.* An insect destructive to

pulse grains *adj*. A kind of *hurlo* (water wheel.)

s गड़हु *s. m.* A donkey, ass. A insect destructive to pulse grains.

गड़िजणु *v. n.* To mix, be mixed, mingle, meet, join.

गड़िजाणी *s. f* The going of a bridegroom with his friends to bring his bride home from her friends to whom she had returned after the honey- moon.

गड़ी *s. f.* A small piece or lump of sugar-candy, turmeric, indigo or such like; the root of a garlic plant; one of a bunch of dates, raisins &c.

गड़ी *s. f.* A small bundle of grass, vegetables, tooth cleaners or such like.

गडु *adv.* Together, jointly.

गंडु or गंडुगोडु *s. m.* Things tossed about or tangled together, trash, dirt, rubbish; a tangle, perplexity, a dilemma, disorder.

गड़ूं *s. m.* A kind of small metal vessel, a goblet, mug.

गड़ो *s. m.* A bundle of grass or straw, a sheaf, a bundle of reed pens &c.

गड़ो *s. m.* Hail.

गड़ो *s. m.* A mongrel.

गड़गड़ि *s. f.* The sound made in washing the throat, gargling, guggling.

गड़्वड़ि *s. f.* Confusion, disorder, noisy confused talk.

गड़्यो *s. m.* A circular piece of ivory placed on a spindle to confine the thread.

गड़्ह *s. f.* The gunnel or gunwale of a boat.

गड़्हु *s. m.* A boil, abscess. s A fort.

गंढणु *v. a.* To connect, fasten together, stick together, join; compose (verses &c.); stitch (shoes &c.).

गंढाणी *s. f* Pay or charge for cobbling shoes &c.

गंढि *s. f.* A knot, tie; the bulb of an onion; a lump on the skin &c., a tumor; a bundle.

गंढिछोडु or गंढीछोडु *s. m.* A thief who unties knots, a pickpocket.

गंढिडी *s. f.* A bundle, parcel.

गंढिणी *s. f.* Joining, connecting, patching or stitching shoes &c., cobbling.

गंढिरु *adj.* Knotty. One who steals from packsor by opening knots, a pick-pocket. गंढिरु बसरु A dried onion.

गंढीरु *s. m.* A species of grass whose shoots run along the ground.

गंढु *s. m.* A joint, seam, place of connexion of any two things, tie of friendship &c., union.

गंढो *s. m.* A measuring rod for land. A piece left undug in the mouth of canal to keep out water till the excavation is completed, a dike. A fixed sum given for Brahmins and fakirs at Hindu marriages. Four in counting. A lump, mass, tumor.

s गणणु *v. a.* To count, number, reckon; reflect, consider, deliberate, ponder; regard, esteem.

s गणति *s. f.* Counting, reckoning, numbering, number; thought, consideration.

s गणतोर *s. f.* Calculating, considering.

s गणिप *s. f.* Counting.

s गणू *adj.* Heedful, thoughtful, regardful.

s गणी *s. f.* Counting, numbering, calculation; reflection, consideration, deliberation, thought, anxiety.

s गति *s. f.* Salvation. Motion, gait, pace; procedure, habits, ways, conduct, behaviour. Time, concord (in music).

ग़तिरो *s. m.* A piece of a vegetable or fruit cut across.
गतो *s. f.* Need, want, desire for.
गतो Past part. of गपणु.
ग़थो *s. m.* A hole in a wall from the falling out of a lump of earth. A break in the bank of a canal or dike.
गंदणु *s. m.* A kind of fish.
P गदा or गदाई *s. f.* Begging.
P गंदाई *s. f.* Dirtiness, filthiness, obscurity.
गदिलाई or गदिलाणि *s. f.* Dirtiness, slovenliness.
गदिलो *adj.* Dirty, filthy, slovenly, squalid.
गंदी *s. f.* An article of apparel, a garment.
P गंदु *s. m.* Dirt, filth, stench; filthy language, ribaldry.
गदूदी *s. m.* or *adj.* A dirty filthy fellow.
गदूदु *s. m.* The marrow of a bone.
गदेल *s. f.* A chair.
गदेलो *s. f.* A cushion for sitting on.
P गंदो *adj.* Fetid, filthy, stinking; one who uses foul language, foul, obscene.
गंद्रफु *s. m.* Sulphur, brimstone.
ग़नरि *s. f.* A bubo.
ग़नरु *s. m.* A stock of a vegetable run up to seeds.
L ग़नंडं, ग़नां, or ग़नों *prep.* From, than.
ग़नि *s. f.* The hump on a bullock's back.
ग़नु *s. m.* A kind of earring. An oar. The handle or haft of a tool &c. ग़नु मोडणु or हलाइणु To row.
L ग़ने *prep.* To, near, with.
ग़नो *s. m.* The sweet stalks of *jawari* which are sucked for their sweetness.
गप *s. f.* Mire, mud, slime.
गपणु *v. n.* (past part. गतो) To stick (in mud).
ग़पलु *s. m.* A lump of any eatable, a large mouthful, a piece of bread. *adv.* Much, many.
गपामप or गपागीह *s. f.* A crowded mass, a throng.
गपारो *adj.* Miry, slimy.
गपिणि *s. f.* A quagmire, marsh, swamp.
S गफ *s. f.* Foam, froth.
ग़फो *s. m.* A titbit.
गंब *s. f.* Clay, or mud for building.
गंबटु *s. m.* The centre part of a boat, the hold.
गबिरो *s. m.* A calm, want of wind; a place where there is shelter from the wind.
S ग़भिणि *adj.* With young, pregnant.
ग़भिरु *s. m.* A youth, lad, stripling, youngster.
S गंभीराई or ग़ंभीराई *s. f.* Staidness, sedateness.
S गंभीरु or ग़ंभीरु *adj.* Sedate, deep, profound, grave, staid.
S ग़मु *s. m.* The pith or heart of wood, kernel; an embryo, fœtus.
ग़भूरु *s. m.* A boy of some five or six years of age.
ग़भो *s. m.* Arm ornaments for children. A piece of bread, meat &c. a morsel.
ग़भोराडी *s. f.* A woman who has a young child.
ग़भोराडो *adj.* Having a large family of children.
ग़मणु *v. n.* To move along slowly or as if half asleep, from laziness, &c.
A गमाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Having grief or with grief, sunk in grief, mournful, mournfully.
गमि *s. f.* Knowledge, intelligence, indication.
A गमी *s. f.* Mourning.
A ग़मु *s. m.* Grief, sorrow, anxiety, care.
ग़मु *s. f.* Name of a very small grain

which grows wild, also the name of the grass on which it grows (Panicum antidotale).

P गम्ज़ो *s. m.* An armorous glance, wink, coquetry, jokes, fun.

ग़रबुडी *adj.* Pregnant, with child.

गरणि *s. f.* A quagmire, swamp, mire, mud.

गरणु *v. n.* To stick (in mud); be plunged (in difficulties).

ग़रणु *v. n.* To melt, dissolve; to waste away, pine away, decay, rot, wither; to seeth, soften in cooking.

गरथु *s. m.* Money, goods, price; expenses for a journey.

ग़रहणु *v. a.* To acquaint, inform, to talk over one's circumstances privately.

S ग़राई or ग़रणि *s. f.* Heaviness, weightiness, graveness, steadiness, profundity.

L ग़रि *prep.* To, near, with. ग़रि लगणु To embrace.

A गरीबाई *s. f.* Poverty; humility.

A गरीबाणो or गरीबिको *adj.* Of a poor man; humble.

A गरीबावादि *s. f.* The poor.

A गरीबी *s. f.* Poverty; humility. Gentleness, meekness, affability.

A गरीबु *adj.* Poor; gentle, affable, humble, unassuming.

गरु *s. f.* The mange.

ग़रु *s. f.* The pulp of any fruit or vegetable.

ग़रुदारु *adj.* Pulpy, pulpous.

L ग़रें *prep.* To, near, with.

गरो *adj.* Mangy. An iron-gray colored horse. s. *s. m.* The neck.

S ग़रो *adj.* Heavy, weighty; grave, serious, staid, prudent, cautious. L *s. m.* The neck, bosom.

A गर्किजणु *v. n.* To be injured by wet.

A गर्की *adj.* Wetted (grain), injured by wetting. *s. f.* Injury from wet.

A गर्कु *adj.* Drowned, immerged, immersed.

A गर्ज़ *s. m.* Need, want; care for, interest in.

A गर्ज़ाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* One who acts in an interested manner, with a view to interest or advantage.

A गर्ज़ाई or गर्ज़ाऊ *adj.* Interested, one who has an interest in the performance of any matter.

ग़र्णी *s. f.* Melting, fusion.

गर्णो *s. m.* A stick to which part of the loom apparatus is suspended.

गर्थु *s. m.* Price, money, goods.

P गर्दनि *s. m.* The back part of neck, nape.

ग़र्दारु *adj.* Pulpy, pulpous.

गर्फू or गर्फो *s. m.* A plant the leaves of which are suspended in a bag round the neck to cure a cold.

गर्मिरो or गर्भिरो *s. m.* Sultriness, closeness of atmosphere.

S गर्बु *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness.

S गर्भिणी *adj.* With young, pregnant.

गर्भी *s. f.* A kind of cotton cloth.

S गर्भु *s. m.* The womb; an embryo, fœtus.

P गर्माइणु *v. n.* To be hot, feel hot or warm.

P गर्माऊ *adj.* Heating, warm.

P गर्मी *s. f.* Heat, warmth. The venereal disease.

P गर्मु *adj.* Warm, hot; passionate.

S गर्वु *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness.

ग़र्हणु See ग़रहणु.

गलई *s. f.* Name of a bird.

A गलति *adj.* or *adv.* Incorrect, incorrect-

ly, wrong. *s. f.* Incorrectness, inaccuracy.

ग़लाफो *s. m.* The cheeks inside covering jaws.

ग़ली *s. f.* A lane, alley, street.

ग़ली *s. f.* The strap of leather through which stitches pass connecting the upper and side pieces of leather in a shoe.

A **गलीजु** *adj.* Filthy, nasty.

S **ग़लु** *s. m.* A cheek.

S **गलो** *s. m.* The throat; voice, accent; herd of camels or other cattle; a flight of birds.

S **ग़लो** *s. m.* The part of the throat below the jaws. The neck of a garment. A kind of net for catching hawks in.

ग़ल्खोरो *s. m.* A piece of rope looped round a horse's neck to which the halter is attached.

गल्तां *adj.* Sloping, inclining.

P **गल्तानु** *adj.* Sunk, absorbed, deeply engaged, immersed.

ग़ल्थाई *s. m.* A wheedler, coaxer, cajoler.

ग़ल्थो *s. m.* Coaxing, wheedling, cajoling.

ग़ल्पटु *s. m.* An unbearded boy, a smooth faced lad, a stripling.

ग़ल्पटो *s. m.* A kind of necklace.

ग़ल्फाडु *s. m.* or *adj*, A plant of corn bursting into ear. The bursting of the ear.

ग़ल्वासो *s. m.* The cross stick on a boat's mast.

ग़ल्हो *s. m.* Deceit, fraud.

गंवाइणु *v. a.* To lose; waste, expend uselessly.

S **ग़वारु** *s. m.* A cowherd.

A **गश** or **गशो** *s. f.* Fainting, swoon, stupor.

A **गशु** *adj.* Fainted, in a faint.

गशो *s. m.* A push, or rub from contact in passing.

S **गसणु** *v. n.* (past part. **गठो**). To abrade, fret, rub, be abraded.

A **गसबु** *s. m.* Violence, injustice. *adj.* Taken by unlawful and violent means, embezzled.

गसर *s. f.* Dust.

गसिणी *s. f.* Abrasion, rubbing.

गसु *s. m.* A road, path, way.

ग़ह *s. f.* Trouble, toil.

गहको *s. m.* A rub.

गहगीरु *adj.* Obstinate, stubborn.

ग़हटु *adj.* Crowded together, collected in a crowd. *s. m.* A crowd, throng.

गहणी *s. f.* Rubbing, friction, attrition.

गहणु *v. a.* (imper. **गहु**, past part. **गठो**) To rub, reduce by attrition, grind by rubbing with a roller on a flat stone, grate.

ग़हणु *v. n.* To labor laboriously, be studiously employed, drudge, fag, toil, work hard. *v. a.* To oblige, bring under obligation.

ग़हणो *s. m.* An ornament for the person, jewels. Pawn, pledge. **ग़हणो ग़टो** Jewels.

गहपिह, गहपी, or **गहपोह** *s. f.* A squabble squabbling, altercation.

ग़हर *s. f.* Sleepiness, sleep, dozing.

गहराई or **गहराणि** *s. f.* Thickness, solidity, strength or depth of color &c.

गहरो *adj* Thick, dense, close, approaching solidity; sound (as sleep), deep (as color).

ग़हर्जणु *v. n.* To doze.

ग़हाइणु *v. a.* To work hard, cause to labor laboriously.

गहाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Obstinate, obstinately, stubborn, stubbornly.

गहिणी see गहणी.

ग़हिणी *s. f.* Toiling, labouring laboriously, fagging.

गहिरु *s. m.* or *adj.* Headstrong, obstinate; a sneak.

ग़हिलाइणु, ग़हेलाइणु, or ग़हलाइणु *v. n.* To be negligent or careless.

ग़हिलाई, ग़हेलाई, or ग़हलाई *s. f.* Inattention, neglect, remissness, heedlessness, stupor.

ग़हिलाणो, ग़हेलाणो or ग़हलाणो *adj.* Of a careless person, negligent.

ग़हिलो, ग़हेलो, or ग़हलो *adj.* Inattentive, negligent, remiss, heedless, stupid.

गहु *s. m.* Obstinacy, stubborness. Evasion; missing, a miss.

ग़हु *s. m.* An ornament for the person, jewels. Pawn, pledge, mortgage. ग़हु ग़ठो Jewels.

गहोपो *s. f.* A squabble, squabbling.

ग़ह्यलु *adj.* Tired, wearied. Under obligations, tied down by debt or obligation.

S गांइ *s. f.* A cow.

S ग़ाइकु *s. m.* A singer.

S ग़ाइणु *v. n.* To sing.

S ग़ाइणूं *s. m.* A singer.

A ग़ाइबु *adj.* Vanished, concealed, out of sight.

गाइबो *adj.* Much, abundant.

गाइलो *s. m.* A crowd.

S गांउ *s. m.* A town, village.

L ग़ाऊ *s. m.* A *kos.*

गांऊंगांऊं *adv.* Confusedly, in confusion.

S ग़ाथो *adj.* Of a cow.

गांगटु *s. m.* A prawn, shrimp.

L गागिडो *s. m.* A large fan or sieve for winnowing. A paper kite.

ग़ाडी *s. f.* or ग़ाडो *s. m.* Name of a fruit and shrub of two or three species of Grewia (Grewia betulœfolia &c.).

गाडि *s. f.* A superior kind of wheat produced in Cutchee. Thunder; a loud noise.

गाडिडी *s. m.* An archer.

P गाडिबां *s. f.* Bugloss, the herb oxtongue. The leaves and stalks of several rough leaved Heliotropes (Heliot: undulatum, ditrichum &c.) and other Boraginaceous plants, used in medicine.

गाडिरो *s. m.* A seller of carrots.

गाडिरो *s. m.* The green tops of carrots.

A गाडी *s. m.* A hero, a valiant man.

S गांडो *s. m.* The hemp plant (Cannabis sativa); its fructification smoked with tobacco.

S ग़ाणु *v. a.* To count, calculate.

S ग़ाण, ग़ाणि, *s. f.* or ग़ाणु *s. m.* Counting.

ग़ाडु *s. m.* The throat, neck. ग़ाडु भरणु *v. n.* To be choking from inclination to cry &c. ग़ाडु खणणु To raise the head.

ग़ाटो *s. m.* The back of the neck, the neck, nape.

गाठि *s. f.* The mark in any thing from abrasion or attrition; an excoriation.

गांठो or गांठ्यो *s. m.* A kind of cake.

ग़ाड *s. f.* Dropping, dripping; drainings extracted from any thing, drippings.

ग़ाडणु *v. a.* To extract, drain out. ग़ोडहा ग़ाडणु To shed tears.

गांडि *s. f.* Pudendum fœminœ. The anus.

गांडुआणो *adj.* Cowardly, unmanly, pusillanimous.

ग़ाडुओ *adj.* Obtained by oozing or dripping.

गाडुओं or गाडुडु *adj*. Mixed, mingled together.

गांड़ू *s. m.* A catamite, sodomite (Cinœdus); a coward, sneak.

गाड़ेरणु *s. m.* Name of a bird.

गाड़ो *s. m.* A cart, wheeled vehicle.

ग़ाडो *s. m.* A drop. हराम जो ग़ाडो A bastard.

गांड़ोडणु or गांड़ोडिजणु *v. n.* To stick (a dog and bitch after copulation).

ग़ाड्हाइणु *v. n.* To be reddish, have a tendency to red.

ग़ाड्हाणि, ग़ाड्हाइणि, or ग़ाड्हाई *s. f.* Redness.

ग़ाड्हेरिडो or ग़ाड्हेरो *adj*. Reddish, somewhat red, ruddy.

ग़ाड्हो *adj*. Red. ग़ाड्ही जुभरि A species of jawári.

गांढुडु or गांढू *s. m.* One connected in any business with another, an accomplice, comrade, conniver.

s गाणि Counting, computating.

s गाणू *adj*. Prudent, courteous, circumspect, considerate, discreet, heedful, judicious, provident.

s गादी *s. f.* A cushion, a soft pad for sitting on; a throne.

ग़ाधी *s. f.* The turning beam to which a beast is tied in a water wheel.

ग़ानू *s. m.* The stay of a boat's mast reaching to the front of a boat.

ग़ानेरो *s. m.* Name of a small fish.

ग़ानो *s. m.* A string of cowries round a camel's neck. A string of black woollen thread obtained at the tomb of Lall Shabaz at Sewan and worn round neck.

A गाफिलाइणु *v. n.* To be negligent, shew negligence.

A गाफिलाई or गाफिली *s. f.* Carelessness, inattention, neglect, remissness.

A गाफिलाणो *adj*. Of a careless person.

A गाफिलु *adj*. Careless, inattentive, mindless, negligent, remiss, heedless.

गाबेगंढि *s. f.* A species of knot.

गाबो *s. m.* A calf.

ग़ाभुओं *adj*. A kind of bread or cake prepared with ghí &c.

s गामु *s. m.* A town, village.

ग़ामोड *s. f.* Stretching one's limbs.

ग़ामोड्जणु *v. n.* To stretch one's limbs in lassitude.

गारणु *v. a.* To cause to stick (in mud &c.).

s ग़ारणु *v. a.* To melt, dissolve; soften by cooking, to fuse; to wither.

ग़ाराइणु *v. a.* To cause to sing. To cause to melt.

ग़ाराई *s. f.* The beam or row of joined beams through a flat roofed house supported on pillars &c.

ग़ाराठो *s. f.* Name of a plant used medicinally, a species of Lycium.

गारि *s. f.* Abuse, abusive language.

ग़ारी *s. f.* A noose, a bird snare.

A गारीबो *adj*. Of a poor man, humble, vulgar.

A गारू *s. m.* A cave.

ग़ारूडो *adj*. Soluble, that softens by cooking.

गारो *s. m.* Mud plaster.

ग़ारो *s. m.* Half ground grains left between the stones of a mill. The wasting away from grief, love &c., decay

s गारोडी *s. m.* One who performs incantations over a snake bite &c. One who uses much intoxicating drugs or liquors.

ग़ार्णी *s. f.* Melting, fusion.

गालहु s. m. Talk, chat; abusive language.

A गालिबु adj. Overpowering, prevailing, overpowerful.

A गालीचो s. m. A rug, or soft carpet in one piece.

गाल्हडि s. f. A squirrel.

गाल्हाइणु v. a. To speak, say, talk.

गाल्हाउ s. m. Talk, speech, speaking.

गाल्हि s. f. Speech, talk; a story; act, affair, matter. गाल्हि खणणु To tell a story.

गाल्हिबोलि or गाल्हिमुहाडि s. f. Talk, chit chat, conversation.

गाल्हिरु or गाल्यरु adj. or s. m. A talker, loquacious, talkative.

गाल्होडु or गाल्होडो s. m. Talk without end, great prolixity of tongue.

A गाशो s. m. A cloth or pad thrown over a saddle to sit on. A case or cover for a sword scabbard.

गाह s. f. The treading out the grain in the threshing floor. Slaughter, mortality. Toil, labor. A kind of verse. The reverse end of a sword blade where it joins the handle.

गाहटु s. m. A crowd, multitude, throng.

गाहणु s. m. Straws, reeds, wattles, &c. used for any work.

गाहणु v. a. To tread out grain from the heads. To make one work laboriously, to weary with work.

S गाहिको adj. Of a grasscutter.

गाहिणि or गाह्याणी s. f. A female singer.

S गाही s. m. A grass cutter, a grass seller.

S गाहु s. m. Grass, forage, fodder, hay.

गाहु s. m. A bait for fish, birds &c. The treading out grain; the treading floor.

L गाहू s. m. A kos.

गाहेर adj. Grassy.

S गाह्यो s. m. A grass cutter. adj. Of or connected with grass.

गिभाली s. f. A rug, or soft kind of carpet.

गिक s. f. An importuner, dunner.

गिग s. f. Phlegm, slaver.

गिगिरु s. m. One from whose mouth phlegm falls, a slabberer.

गिगो or गिघो adj. or adv. Hoarse, hoarsely.

गिचो or गिचु s. f. The neck, throat. गिचिश पवणु To attack one.

गिद्ध s. f. A vulture. An importunate person. One strongly addicted to any vice.

गिटी s. f. A small bit of food, mouthful given to children.

गिटो s. m. The cheek.

गिट्क or गिट्कार s. f. The sound for inviting an animal to approach.

गिट्कारणु v. a. To emit the sound for inviting an animal to approach.

गिडि adj. Full, filled, replete, rich, abounding in, having plentifully, perfect.

गिड़ि s. f. A hole in the ground for burning fire in at an angási during the Muharram. A hole in ground for playing cat and dog &c. The hole or socket in the lower cross stick (bhárini) confining the axle or upright beam of a Persian wheel.

गिड़िलो s. m. A warm kind of jacket or spencer worn in cold weather.

गिड़ी s. f. A kind of warm padded coat reaching to ankles.

P गिड्दो s. m. Circumference.

गिढ, गिढिडी, or गिढो *s. f.* A cramp, a spasm or contraction of the limbs.

गिणोटी *s. f.* Coral.

गित *s f.* A swallow, swallowing.

गिदडवालि or गिदडवार *s. f.* Name of a plant, Croton plicatum.

गिदडु *s. m.* A jackall. A coward.

गिदाडी *s. f.* A female jackall.

गिदामिडी *s. f.* The fruit of the tamarind tree.

गिदिरो *s. m.* A musk melon.

गिदो *s. f.* Cheating in play.

गिद्यरु or गिद्यारु *adj.* One who cheats in play.

गिधो Past part. of गिन्हणु.

L गिनां or गिनो *prep.* From, out of, than.

L गिने *prep.* To, near, with.

गिन्हणु *adj.* (impr. गिन्हु, part past. गिधो) To buy, purchase. L. To take hold of, seize.

गिप *s. f.* A girl (a term of dissatisfaction or vexation).

गिरंड or गिरणि *s. f.* The neck of ई an earthen vessel when broken off.

B गिरणु *v. n.* To snarl, growl.

गिरणु *a. v.* To eat voraciously.

S गिरहु *s. m.* A mouthful. A planet.

S गिरहजणु *v. n.* To be eclipsed.

गिराकु *s. m.* A customer; a receiver of stolen property.

गिरांठि *s. f.* A span between thumb and little finger.

गिराणो *s. m.* A weaver.

P गिरानी *s. f.* Dearness, costliness. Fullness of stomach from over-eating, repletion.

गिराहो *s. m.* A looped rope round an animal's neck by which it is tied up.

गिराहटिडी or गिराहटी *s. f.* An embrace, putting an arm round another's neck, a hug.

गिराहडो *s. m.* A swelling of the glands below the jaws, mumps.

P गिरिओ *s. m.* Weeping and bewailing, wailing.

P गिरिफ्तारु *adj.* Seized, taken.

P गिरेबानु, गिरेवाणु, or गिर्वाणु *s. m.* A collar of a garment. गिरेवाण मे मुहु विग्रणु, To look into and examine one's self.

गिर्कणु or गिर्काइणु *v. a.* To swallow.

गिर्खी *s. f.* A small hole left in the wall of a house to admit light and air, a loophole, a window; a hole through any thing generally for ornament.

गिर्खु *s. m.* A hole.

P गिर्दो *s. m.* Circumference.

गिर्यो *s. m.* An ankle. The peg in a boat's side to which the oar is tied.

P गिला *s. f.* Defamation, backbiting, reviling, obloquy, infamy. गिला गीबत or गीबद Idem.

P गिलाखोरु *s. m.* A defamer, backbiter, reviler, maligner, scoffer.

गिलाफो *s. m.* The inside of the cheek covering jaws.

गिलारो *adj.* Of ill name, one who is spoken ill of, infamous, scandalous.

L गिलो *s. f.* The piece of stick knocked off in the playing *itiadouko*.

P गिलेफु *s. m.* Two cloths sewn together and used for wrapping round one in the cold weather.

गिलो *s. m.* Name of a medicinal root, Cocculus cordifolius.

गिलोई *s. f.* A kind of lizard.

गिल्गिलि *s. f.* An endearing term used in calling a child.

P गिल्मु *s. m.* A carpet.

गिसिरणु *v. n.* To scramble along, to crawl along. To delay.

गिसिरि *s. f.* A kind of fish. Delay, tardiness.

गिसी *s. f.* The thin excrement of camels.

गिसो *adj.* Difficult to swallow, unpleasant to the taste.

गिहणि *s. f.* Swallowing.

गिहणी *s. f.* A kind of internal disorder, an irregular state of the bowels.

गिहणु *v. a.* (imper. गिहु, past part. गीथो) To swallow.

गिहिरणु or गिहिल्लणु *v. a.* To drag, pull along, draw, trail.

गिहु *s. m.* Clarified butter, ghí.

गिहुरु *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat.

गींगाई *s. f.* Infancy.

गींगाणो *adj.* Infantine, infantile.

गींगो *s. m.* An infant.

गीटी *s. f.* A piece of flint prepared for use. L The pieces used in playing *choupari*.

गींड़ी *s. f.* A roll of thread as taken off the spindle.

गींड़ो *s. m.* A tuft of thread &c. coming out in a lump from the ball or roller on which it is wound.

गीहणु *v. a.* To take, purchase.

गीड़हो *s. m.* A purchaser.

गीत *s. f.* Swallowing, a swallow, a gulp, gulping.

S गीता *s. f.* Name of a sacred book of the Hindus.

S गीतु *s. m.* A song, singing, a ballad.

गीथो Past part. of गिहणु.

गींदाडणु *v. a.* To toss about, knock about, pull about, shake about.

गोदी *s. m.* A coward.

A गीबत *s. f.* Slander, detraction.

S गीरबु *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness.

गीसिख *s. f.* The dragging one's self along the ground in a sitting posture. Delaying, dilly dallying.

गीसिरणु or गीसिराइणु *v. n.* To drag one's self along the ground in a sitting posture. To do any thing lazily, to dilly dally.

गीसिरु *s. m.* One who performs *gísi*, a lazy sluggard.

गीसी *s. f.* The scraping one's hinder parts or one's nose along the ground (the sign of repentance)

गीसो *s. m.* A cavity or indentation in any thing worn by friction, trail.

गीहोलि *s. f.* A creeper with red flowers.

गुआरी *s. f.* A vegetable, Cyamopsis psoralifolia.

गुई *s. f.* The anus; the posteriors.

गुकु *s. m.* The hump of a humpbacked person.

गुको *adj.* Humpbacked. The name of a stick forming part of a Persian wheel.

गुंगबोडि *s. f.* Deep silence, keeping silence; insensibility.

गुंगाइणु *v. n.* To make a noise like a dumb man.

गुंगाई *s. f.* Dumbness, incapacity to speak.

गुंगिदामु *s. m.* A beast, animal.

गुगुरु Name of a tree and its gum, bdellium (Balsamodendron Roxburghii).

गुंगो *adj.* Dumb.

P गुजरु *s. m.* Passing life, subsisting, living, livelihood.

P गुजारणु *v. a.* To pass (time), get on, live,

S गुंजारणु *v. a.* To hover about (as a bee at a flower).

P गुजारो *s. m.* Living, livelihood. A chimney for letting out smoke or admitting air. The passage in a privy by which it is cleansed.

P गुजिरणु *v. n.* To pass away (time); to depart this life, die.

P गुजिरानु *s. m.* Subsistence, living, existence, livelihood,

गुजी or गुजु *s. f.* The craw, crop or first stomach of birds, the gizzard; entrails.

गुझ *s. f.* The axle running into the wheel to which the handle of a spinning wheel is connected. A small kind of water-course. s Secrecy, mystery. गुझ गुह Idem.

गुझट *s. f.* The axle connecting handle of spinning wheel with the wheel. s A cavity or cellar in a wall or in the ground for concealing things in, a hiding place.

s गुझाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Secret, secretly.

s गुझाई *s. f.* Secrecy.

s गुझारत *s. f.* A riddle, enigma.

s गुझु *s. m.* A secret, mystery.

s गुझो or गुझिडो *adj.* or *adv.* Secret, concealed, secretly, mysterious.

गुत्राइणु *v. a.* To wrinkle, shrivel up.

गुत्रु *s. m.* A wrinkle.

s गुटिको *s. m.* A small book or bundle of papers. A pill prepared by devotees by putting which in their mouths they are supposed to be able to fly. A pill made of quicksilver &c., supposed to cause good digestion, increase virile power &c.

गुट्कणु *v. n.* To emit a guggling sound from the throat, to coo as a dove.

गुठो *adj.* Obstinate, stubborn.

गुड़ *s. f.* Pounding, thumping. The knee-bone.

गुड़ *s. f.* Dust. The small roots of a plant

गुड़णु *v. a.* To pound, thump, thrash.

गुडिंदु *s. m.* The pieces of twine by which the pots of a water wheel are attached to the circular ropes (*málha*).

गुड़ी *s. f.* A kind of paper kite. A doll of cloth.

s गुडु *s. m.* Raw sugar or the juice of the sugar cane inspissated, molasses, treacle.

गुड़ो *s. m.* A male doll of cloth. An effigy of any one carried about on a pole in scorn and sometimes burned.

गुड्कणु *v. n.* To rumble, purr.

गुड्को *s. m.* A rumbling sound.

गुड्खी *s. f.* A small hole or window in a wall, a small hole through any thing.

गुड्गुडि *s. f.* Rumbling of the intestines, ventris crepitus.

P गुड्दो *s. m.* A kidney; (plu.) the reins or kidneys.

गुड्बुडि *s. f.* Indistinct talk, speaking thick, mumbling, muttering.

s गुणचोराई or गुणचोराई *s. f.* Ingratitude.

s गुणचोरु or गुणचोरु *s. m.* or *adj.* An ungrateful thankless person, an ingrate.

s गुणवंतु *adj.* Skilled, skillful.

s गुणाइतो or गुणाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Beneficial, salutary, wholesome; with or possessing virtue or efficacy; meritorious; obliging; talented; grateful, thankful.

s गुणकारी, गुणकारी, गुणाकारी, or गुणाकारी *adj.* Salutary, useful, wholesome, advantageous, beneficial.

s गुणी *adj.* Virtuous, possessing virtue or efficiency; dexterous, skilful; learned, skilled in any science.

s गुणु or गुणु *s. m.* Quality, attribute, property, virtue, merit, skill, talent, faculty, qualification. Kindness, obligation, favor.

गुणु *s. m.* The one side of the roe of a fish.

गुणेठी or गुणोठी *s. f.* Coral.

s गुणेपाई or गुणेपो *s. m.* Excellence, goodness, skillfulness.

गुतणु *v. a.* To plait (hair). To string tight together or fill close up.

गुथो Past part. of गुसणु.

P गुदिरणु *v. n.* To pass, go by.

गुंदी *s. f.* A large vessel made of earth for storing grain in.

गुंदु *s. f.* A heap.

गुंधणु *s. m.* Any seasoning eat with bread or rice. s *v. a.* To plait (hair).

P गुनहगारु *s. m.* or *adj.* Criminal, guilty, an offender, sinful.

P गुनही or गुनाही *s. m.* or *adj.* A sinner, sinful.

P गुनहु or गुनाहु *s. m.* A fault, crime, sin, guilt, offence.

गुनाकारी, गुनी, गुनु See गुणाकारी, गुणी, गुणु.

P गुनाहितो *adj.* or *adv.* Sinful, wicked, sinfully.

गुपचुपु *adv.* In silence, secretly. *s. f.* Silence.

s गुपतु or गुपतो *adj.* Secret, concealed, sudden; understood, not expressed.

s गुफा *s. f.* A cave, cavern; a hole in which a fakír buries himself alive.

P गुफ़तार or गुफ़तो *s. f.* Talk, chat.

P गुंबजु *s. m.* A dome, vaulted roof, a cupola.

गुबणु *v. a.* To allow to become stale or soft and flabby by keeping (fruit, fish &c.).

गुबणु *v. a.* To spoil, claw or scatter about (as children do their food).

गुबारु *s. m.* Darkness, obscurity. Weight on the mind.

P गुबारो *s. m.* A mortar for throwing shells.

P गुबार्ची *s. m.* One who fires a mortar, a gunner.

गुबितु *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat made in long sticks.

P गुमानी *adj.* One who doubts, suspicious.

P गुमानु *s. m.* Suspicion, doubt, distrust; imagination, notion, idea.

P गुमानिजणु or गुमान्जणु *v. n.* To fancy, imagine, have a suspicion, suspect.

P गुमास्तिगीरी *s. f.* The office of a factor or agent, a factorship.

P गुमास्तो *s. m.* A merchant's agent or factor.

P गुमिराही *s. f.* The loosing one's way, perplexity.

P गुमिराहु *adj.* Out of the proper path, perplexed.

P गुमु *adj.* Lost, wanting. गुमु थिअणु To be lost, to disappear.

गुयरु *s. m.* A catamite; a lazy fellow.

गुरणु *v. n.* To growl, snarl.

s गुराई *s. f.* The duty or office of a *gurú*.

गुराडो *s. m.* A bundle of young plants of rice. A mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth; sour liquid raised from the stomach in indigestion.

गुराडो *s. m.* A piece of cane placed between the threads of the warp in a loom in weaving.

गुराहडी *s. f.* A kind of dish in which raw sugar is spread between two cakes of flour.

गुरी *s. f.* The space between two knots or joints in any kind of cane. A stage in the growth of grain when the plant begins to form knots. s The office or duty of a *gurú*.

गुरु s. m. A plait or strand of a rope. s A preceptor, pastor, a family priest who conducts all the ceremonials and sacrifices of a house. The pastor or priest among goldsmiths, himself being of same caste.

गुरु or गुरु s. m. The eggs of a fish, the roe.

s गुरुअपोटो s. m. The descendant of gurú Nanick.

s गुरुद्वारो s. m. The place where a gurú lives, keeps his books &c. It is held sacred.

s गुरू s. m. A spiritual guide, pastor, teacher.

P गुरूडो s. m. Gargling, washing the throat; the water thrown from the mouth after gargling.

गुर्कणु v. n. To rumble as the bowels, to purr.

गुर्गिली s. f. A kind of huka.

गुर्गिलो s. m. A species of jawári. A kind of low caste fakír.

गुर्गुशिकारु s. m. A method of hunting by concealing oneself behind a camel &c. and so approaching the animal to be shot.

P गुर्जाई s. m. One who fires a *gurjo*.

गुर्जी s. m. A Georgian.

P गुर्जु s. m. A iron club with knob at top. A mace.

P गुर्जो s. m. A kind of gun borne on a camel.

गुर्डी s. f. The rinsing the mouth; the water taken into the mouth for this purpose.

गुर्डो s. m. A large mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth, sour liquid raised from the stomach.

s गुर्याई s. f. The duty or office of a *gurú*.

s गुर्याणो s. f. The wife or daughter of a *gurú*.

P गुलंदाजु s. m. An artillery man.

P गुलाबासी s. f. A bottle for sprinkling rose water from. The marvel of Peru.

P गुलाबी adj. Rose-colored, pink; of rose water, like to or smelling of rose water.

P गुलाबु s. m. A rose; rose water.

P गुलाब्दानी s. f. A glass bottle for liquor &c.; a bottle for sprinkling rose water from.

A गुलामी s. f. Slavery.

A गुलामु s. m. A slave; name of one of the 8 suits of cards.

गुलालु s. m. A farinaceous powder died red which Hindus throw on each other in the Holí.

गुलिरि s. f. A kind of dish of rice and sugar eaten by women during certain fasts. A crowd, throng.

गुलिरु s. m. A pup, puppy, young pig, whelp; a species of small dog.

P गुलु s. m. A flower, a blossom. The caput mortuum of tobacco left after smoking. गुलु करणु To extinguish (a light).

गुलू s. m. The wattle or barbs of a cock.

गुलेलि s. f. A pellet bow.

गुलेलो s. m. A pellet or bullet of clay for casting from a bow.

गुलो s. m. A small kind of fish.

P गुल्कंदु s. m. A kind of sweetmeat of rose leaves and sugar taken as a purgative, a conserve of roses.

P गुल्कारो s. f. A flower garden. Flowering, painting of flowers.

P गुल्खैरो s. m. A kind of hollyhock.

गुल्गुलो s. m. A kind of low caste fakír.

P गुल्जलीलु s. f. The flower and stocks of a plant used in dying and medicine.

P गुल्जारु adj. Flowering, fresh, handsome.

P गुल्दोज़ु *s. m.* Flowered silk.

P गुल्बदनु *s. m.* A kind of silk cloth alike on both sides.

P गुल्मेख *s. f.* A nail with a flat head to it, a tack.

गुस *s. f.* Dust.

गुसणु *v. n.* (past part. गुथो or गुस्यो) To miss or be missed, pass by without effect; to fail, not to succeed, miscarry, mistake; to sneak away.

गुसाइणु *v. a.* or *n.* To miss or cause to miss, fail to hit, allow to pass by; to elude, practise evasion, to sculk away, shirk, sneak off.

S गुसांई *s. m.* The deity; a saint, holy person.

गुसाऊ *s. m.* An evader, shirker, sneak.

गुसिरु *s. m.* Revenge.

A गुसुलु A *s. m.* Bathing or washing, commonly of a dead body.

A गुसो *s. m.* Anger.

P गुस्ताकी *s. f.* Presumption, insolence, sauciness, rudeness.

P गुस्ताकु *s. m* Presumptuous, arrogant, insolent, saucy, rude, froward.

P गुहाई *s. f.* Testimony, witness, evidence.

P गुहाउ *s. m.* A witness, evidence.

S गुंहु *s. m.* Excrement of men, dogs, cats, &c.

गुहुतु *s. m.* A mash of bran, chopped straw &c. given to cattle.

गुंगूं *s. f.* The noise of a child attempting to speak.

S गूजरी Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

गूढ़हाई or गूढ़हाणि *s. f.* Density, solidity, strength or depth of color &c.

गूढ़हेरिडो or गूढ़हेरो *adj.* Somewhat thick or dense.

गूढ़हो *adj.* Strong, as liquor; deep colored, as any dye; deep, strong, as affection; thick, dense, as trees or bushes.

S गूणि *s. f.* Coarse sackcloth. A kind of resinous gum, sarcocolla.

S गूदडु *s. m.* A padded quilt. Old tattered clothe. A caste of Hindu fakírs.

गूंदरु *s. m.* Care, heed, concern, anxiety.

गूंदो *s. m.* The corners of a cloth tied by a knot so as to form a bag in which are put the heads of grains in reaping &c.

गून *s. f.* Cressa Indica, whose seeds are ground and eaten by the poor.

गूनी or गूनीआ *s. f.* A carpenter's square, a bevel.

गूफो *s. m.* Closeness of atmosphere, as from crowd of people in a room &c.

गूंबटु *s. m.* A bullock's hump.

गूलिरी *s. f.* A detachment of soldiers &c. a body or band of men.

गूहटु *s. m.* The ferruginous dirt and debris under a blacksmith's forge from which the Hakíms extract the sesquioxide of Iron.

गूहो *s. m.* A plant, shoot, sprout, sapling. The stream of milk from a woman's breast or from the udder of a cow &c.

गेगाइणु *v. n.* To feign, sham.

गेगी *adj* or *s. m.* One who shams or puts on a false appearance, a shammer.

गेगु *s. m.* Pretence, false appearance, shame, artifice.

गेचणु *s. m.* A sieve.

गेडुओ *adj.* Colored a yellowish red.

गेडू *s. m.* A kind of red earth or ochre.

गेडो *s. m.* A revolution of a water wheel, a turn.

गेंड़ो *s. m.* A rhinoceros.

गेदूडी *s. f.* Name of a tree producing a glutinous fruit, Cordia latifolia.

गेदूडो *s. m.* The fruit of the *gedúri.*

गेन्हू *s. m.* One who buys, a purchaser; a receiver of stolen property.

गेराई *s. f.* Insensibility, the being in a state of stupefaction from drugs, sleepiness &c.

गेरान्नी *s. f.* Name of a plant used medicinally, a species of Lycium.

गेरो *adj.* Insensible, in a state of stupidity from drugs, sleepiness &c.

गेरो *s. m.* A ringdove.

गेलि *s. f.* Expansion, circumference, girth.

s गेवारु *s. m.* A blockhead.

गेसरि *s. f.* Delay, tardiness.

गेसिराइणु *v. n.* To make delay, to dilly dally.

गेही *s. m.* One who sells ghí or clarified butter.

गेहूं *s. m.* Wheat.

A गैवाणो *adj.* Unknown; without parent or guardian, ownerless, forlorn, destitute, protectorless.

A गैबी *adj.* Unseen, invisible; one who talks impossibilities.

A गैबु *s. m.* Invisibility, mystery, concealment; an impossibility. गैबु थिथणु To disappear, vanish.

P गैरआबादु *adj.* Uncultivated, waste.

A गैरत *s. f.* Doubt, uncertainty. A sense of honor.

A गैरती *adj.* Doubtful, uncertain.

P गैरवाजिबी *adj.* or *adv.* Unjust, unjustly, undeserved, unfair. *s. f.* Injustice.

P गैरवाजिबु *adj.* Unjust, unfair.

A गैरु *adj.* Foreign, strange. *s. m.* Alloy, dross.

गोइ *s. f.* The tube in a húka through which the tobacco smoke is conveyed down to the water.

गोइथु *s. m.* A mash of bran, chopped straw &c. given to cattle.

s गोइंदु *s. m.* Gum melted and prepared for use.

गोइनु *s. m.* An elk.

गोक *s. f.* A large nice ripe *beru* (jujube.)

गोकूं *s. m.* A span betwixt thumb and forefinger.

गोखिरू *s. m.* Name of a plant with a prickly fruit (Tribulus lanuginosus).

P गोगाई *adj.* Noisy, one who makes an outcry or uproar, vociferous. गोगाई मिर्चु Red pepper.

P गोगाउ *s. m.* Noise, outcry, uproar, clamor.

P गोगिडिडु or गोगिडींडु *s. m.* A common kind of sulphur or brimstone.

गोगिडू *s. m.* A turnip. P An inferior kind of brimstone. The pod of cotton before it bursts.

गोगीडो *s. m.* A knotted tangled lump. The unripe pod of cotton.

गोचानी *s. f.* A kind of bag in which shopkeepers keep money, a till.

गोज *s. f.* An eel.

गोजी *s. f.* Wheat with which about two fifths of barley are mixed. P One who breaks wind; one who exaggerates or tells extravagant stories.

P गोजु *s. m.* The noise of breaking wind.

गोटी *s. f.* A ball of tobacco prepared for the húka.

s गोटी *s. m.* One of the same lineage as another.

गोदु *s. m.* A large ball of tobacco prepared for the húka.

s गोटु *s. m.* Parentage, lineage, pedigree, stock.

गोटो *s. m.* Gold or silver lace.

गोठाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of a village or town, of one's village, according to the ways of one's village.

गोठाई *s. m.* A fellow townsman, fellow villager.

गोठाणो *s. m.* A villager, a head man in a village. *adj.* Of a village.

गोठु *s. m.* A village, town.

गोठेचो *adj.* Of or belonging to a town or village.

गोड *s. f.* Thunder, a loud pealing noise, a rumbling noise.

गोड़ *s. f.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

गोडाऊ *s. m.* or *adj.* A noisy person.

गोड़ाखोड़ु *adj.* A beast that has a habit of kneeling down or that works itself on its knees in rising. This is esteemed unlucky.

गोड़ि *s. f.* The fastening of the *dhoti* made in front by crossing the ends and tucking them in.

गोडिजणु *v. n.* To be damaged by wet or damp.

गोड़िडी *s. f.* A trip in wrestling made with the knee.

गोडी *s. m.* or *adj.* A noisy person, uproarious, vociferous.

गोडु *s. m.* A noise, uproar, clamour, tumult, hubbub, row; a crowd, a confused mass of people.

गोडू *adj.* Featherless.

गोड़ो *s. m.* The knee. गोड़ा भञो विहणु To sit with the weight on heels and knees, to kneel. गोड़ो खोडे थो अञां I will not stay there long, I will be back in a minute.

गोड्यो *s. m.* A kind of sword made in Cutch.

गोड्हो *s. m.* A ball or lump of any thing; a pellet; a wen, bump, excrescence, tumor. A tear. गोड्हा गाडणु To shed tears.

गोतिनाथु *s. m.* A sneak, one who shirks.

A गोतो *s. m.* Sinking as one drowning. Fancying, apprehension. गोता खाइणु To rise and sink as a drowning man.

गोथिरी *s. f.* A bag.

गोथ्नाथ *s. f.* Evading, evasion, putting off.

s गोदिडी *s. f.* A quilted counterpane; old clothes.

गोदिड्यो *s. m.* A Bráhman who performs certain obsequies on a death in a family and on giving to whom to eat on the 11th day the house becomes pure. A kind of fakír who always wears a *godiri*.

गोधो *s. m.* A hero, a warrior.

गोप *s. f.* The splicing a rope &c., a splice.

गोपणु, *s. a.* To join the ends of a rope together by interweaving them without a knot; to splice.

s गोपी, *s. f.* A female figure joined as companion to the image of Khrishna.

s गोपीचंदनु *s. m.* A kind of yellow colored earth with which the Hindu mark on forehead is made.

s गोबिंदी *adj.* A particular coinage of the rupee.

गोबिरु *s. m.* or *adj.* A sniveller, snotty nosed.

गोबो *s. m.* The mucus from the nostrils, snot.

गोमांदरु *s. m.* Name of a plant used in medicine, wormwood.

s गोमुखी *s. f.* A kind of bag in which Bráhmans work their rosaries.

P गोया *s. f.* Talk, chat.

गोर *s. f.* Name of a fish.

गोर *s. f.* Search. P A grave.

गोरखधंधो *s. m.* A puzzle, thing given as a puzzle.

गोरणु *v. a.* To search for, seek.

गोरनिहारी *s. f.* or गोरपटु *s. m.* Name of a beast of prey that tears up bodies from their graves.

गोरसु *s. m.* A herd of cows.

गोरश or गोरशी *s. f.* Zeal, ardor, exertion, effort, industry.

गोरशी *adj.* Zealous, hardworking, strenuous.

s गोराइणु or गोराइणु *v. n.* To become white or fair in complexion, to have a tendency to fairness.

s गोराई or गोराणि *s. f.* Fairness of complexion.

गोराडु *s m.* A ship.

s गोरी *s. f.* A bullet, a small ball of any kind, a pill.

s गोरो *adj.* Fair complexion. *s. m.* A cannon ball. The kernel of a cocoanut. A young camel up to his 2nd year. The bones and ashes left after burning a Hindu body which are collected and sent to be thrown into the Ganges.

P गोर्खरु *s. m.* A wild ass, onager.

गोर्बंदु *s. m.* The breast band of a camel saddle.

गोल *s. f.* Search, look for.

P गोलक *s. f.* A purse, money collected in a purse, chest &c., a till.

गोलणु *v. n.* To look for, search for, seek.

गोलप, गोला *s. f.* or गोलाथो *s. m.* Search, searching.

गोलाई or गोलाणि *s. f.* The being a slave, slavery. s Roundness.

गोलाडु *s. m.* A searcher, one in search of any thing.

गोलाडो or गोलारो *s. m.* The son of a slave, one born of a slave. Name of a wild plant (Coccinea Indica).

गोलाणो *adj.* Of a slave, servile.

गोलिपणु, गोलिपाई, गोलिपी, गोलिपो, see गोल्पणु &c.

गोली *s. f.* Name of a fish. A female slave. P s A bullet.

s गोलु *adj.* Round, circular. The fruit of the *goláro.*

गोलो *s. m.* A slave. s A cannon ball.

गोलो *s. m.* A seeker, a searcher.

गोल्पणु, गोल्पो, *s. m.* गोल्पाई or गोल्पी *s. f.* Slavery, bondage.

P गोशु *s. m.* A shoot, sprout.

P गोशो *s. m.* A side. The shooting out of fresh leaves or branches. A cluster, or bunch of dates, plantains &c. The horn or knob at the end of a bow. The notch at buttend of an arrow.

गोसाटो *s. m.* Name of a parasitical plant (Cucumis amarus. Dr. S).

गोसिडू or गोसिरु *s. m.* An evader, one who eludes or practices evasion, a shirker, sneak.

P गोस्तु *s. m.* Meat, flesh.

गोह *s. f.* Kneading. s An iguana, guana.

गोहणु *v. a.* To knead dough.

गोहरि *s. f.* A herd of cows.

गोही *s. f.* Evasion, procrastination, putting off, shirking.

गोहीरो *s. m.* A kind of lizard.

s गोहो *s. m.* Dried cow's dung.

गोह्यरु *s. m.* An evader, one who deceives

by constant procrastination, a sneak, a shirker.

गोंगों *s. m.* Speaking indistinctly.

गोंचु *s. m.* A shoot of a plant running up to bud, a sprout shooting out from a tree.

s गोंटु *s. m.* The urine of the cow.

गोंटो *s. m.* Marigold. Gold or silver lace.

s गौडी *s. f.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

गोंरणु *v. n.* To snarl, growl.

गौरहारो *adj.* Pregnant (a woman).

s गौराई or गौराणि *s. f.* Weightiness, heaviness; staidness; repletion of food.

A गौरु *s. m.* Justice.

s गौरो *adj.* Heavy, weighty, momentous; sedate, serious, staid. *s. m.* A title for the younger brother of one's husband.

गोंरो *s. m.* A young camel.

s गौलोचनु *s. m.* A yellow pigment said to be found in the head of the cow used as a perfume in incantations.

s ग्यानी *adj.* Wise, sensible.

s ग्यानु *s. m.* Sense, intellect, understanding, reason, sensation.

ग्यारिसि *s. f.* The 11th day after each new and full moon kept by Hindus as a fast.

s ग्रंथु *s. m.* The scriptures of Nának Sháh.

s ग्रहणु *s. m.* An eclipse.

s ग्रहु *s. m.* A planet.

s ग्राकु or ग्राहकु *s. m.* A purchaser, chapman.

s ग्रिहस्ती or ग्रिहस्तु *s. m.* A householder, one dwelling in his own house with his family and earning his own bread; a layman.

घ

घ The fourth consonant of the alphabet and aspirate of the preceding, being sounded as *gh*.

घघो *s. m.* A kind of shift or gown worn by Beluchí women. *adj.* Hoarse.

घघिरो *s. m.* A kind of shift worn by Beluchí girls.

घचरु *s. m.* The strokes on the gong at the end of a watch.

घच्चचि *s. f.* A crowd, want of space from crowding.

s घटणु *v. n.* To lessen, be deficient, abate, decrease.

s घटा *s. f.* Heavy clouds; a close crowd.

s घटाइणु *v. a.* To lessen, diminish, retrench; to humble.

s घटि *adj.* Deficient, wanting, short, defective, insufficient, less, inferior.

s घटिजणु *v. n.* To lessen, abate, lower, decrease.

s घटिता, घटिताई or घटितो *s. f.* Defectiveness, lessening, falling off.

s घटिवधाई or घटिवधिपणो *s. f.* Inequality.

घटिवधि *adj.* or *adv.* More or less, unequal, unequally, uneven.

घटो *s. f.* A street, lane, alley. s Deficiency.

घटु *s. m.* The heart, mind. A passage, path.

s घटेरिडो or घटेरो *adj.* A little less, short, or deficient.

घटो *s. m.* A ram. A large louse. A ball of ivory &c. two of which are hung together and rattled to amuse children. घटे बूसाट *s. f.* Violence, force.

s घंटो *s. m.* A bell. The stroke of a clock, or gong; an hour. The penis (used in giving abuse).

घडणु *v. a.* To make, form, shape, forge, work (metals), fashion, mould, model.

घडति, घडप, घडिति, or घडिप *s. f.* Workmanship.

घडाणी *s. f.* Price of labor of forging metals &c.

घडाम्तो *s. f.* A wooden frame or stand for placing vessels on.

s घंड़ारो *adj.* A camel or beast is so called from having *ghands* or bells suspended from its neck.

घडिणी *s, f.* Workmanship, formation.

s घडी *s. f.* An hour, a space of 24 minutes, a timepiece, watch. The place in a ring in which a jewel is set. A kind of earthen water vessel. घडिअ घडिअ Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

s घंड़ी *s. f.* A small bell.

s घंडु *s. m.* A large bell.

s घडो *s. m.* A large round earthen vessel for keeping water in.

घड्कणु *v. n.* To ring, emit a sound (a bell).

घड्यालु *s. m.* A gong. The long snouted porpoise.

घड्यालो *s. m.* A gong.

घड्याल्ची or घड्याल्चो *s. m.* One who beats the hours on a gong.

घणअखिरो or घणअछिरो *adj.* Wordy, verbose, prolix.

घणखर्चो *adj.* or *adv.* Costly, sumptuous, sumptuously, extravagant.

घणखुरो *adj.* or *adv.* Generally, commonly, common, usual.

घणगाल्हाइणो or घणगाल्हाओ *adj.* Talkative, loquacious.

घणघुरो *s. m.* A well wisher.

घणड़िहूंणो *adj.* Of many days, old.

घणड़िडो *adj.* Having many seeds, seedy.

घणमत्यो *adj.* Fickle, changeable, inconstant, unsteady, versatile, variable.

घणरसो *adj.* Sappy, juicy.

घणवाखताई *s. f.* The being busy, or having much to do.

घणवाखतो *adj.* Busily employed, taken up with business.

घणाई *s. f.* Abundance, plenty, multiplicity.

घणि *s. f.* A great many, a number, quantity, plenty, multitude.

घणेरिडो or घणेरो *adj.* Some few, a little more.

घणो *adj.* or *adv.* Much, many, plentiful, abundant, exceeding, exceedingly, generally, commonly, very. How much, how many. घणो करे Generally.

घण्कणु *v. n.* To ring, emit a sound (a bell).

घण्कार *s. f.* The sound of a bell, ringing, tinkling.

घड़रु *adj.* One who enunciates with force from a full swelled throat.

घड़ाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Ridiculous, ridiculously, ludicrous.

घड़ाई *s. m.* A humorist, joker, jester.

घड़िरो *adj.* Deafish, or somewhat deaf, dull of hearing.

घड़ो *s. m.* Joking, a joke, ridicule, humor, jesting, raillery, derision.

घम्घानु *s. m.* A crowd, noise, uproar; disturbance, quarrelling.

s घरधणी *s. m.* The master of a house; a rat, mouse.

s घरड़ारो *adj.* A family man, a householder.

s घरड़ारु *s. m.* A family, household; goods and chattels.

s घरवारो *s. m.* A husband.

s घराइतो *adj.* Of high family.

s घराणो *adj*. Home-made, made or reared at home, domestic. One of a high family. *s. m.* Parentage.

s घरीकु *adj*. (used with धामो &c.) An invitation to one individual of each family of Bráhmans in a town to an entertainment.

s घरु *s. m.* A house, abode; family, household. The females of one's family. A sect, religious order. A case for holding any thing. A partition, compartment.

s घरू *adj*. Of one's home, domestic.

s घरेचो or घरेतो *adj*. Home-made, home reared, of one's family; of a good family.

घरेतिडो *s. f.* A kind of wasp or hornet.

घर्डणु *v. a.* To bruise by attrition, grind by rubbing with a pestle, grind roughly or coarsely.

घर्डो *s. m.* A rub, grind, scrape.

घलि *s. f.* A gang or band of thieves or robbers; the attack made by such; a gang robbery.

घलिरु *s. m.* A bandit, one of a band of thieves or robbers.

घशो *s. m.* A pushing or pressing anything down violently. A rub, scrape A pull of a huka.

घाइणु *v. a.* To wound.

घाउ *s. m.* A wound. घाउ गुसाइणु, To avoid the moment of one's passion or vexation.

घाऊ *adj*. What inflicts a wound; severe, deep (a wound).

घाओ *s. m.* A fish net.

घाघरि *s. f.* A kind of water vessel.

घांघो *s. m.* The neck of an earthen vessel when broken off.

घाटाई or घाटाणि *s. f.* Density, thickness, solidity, depth of color &c.

s घाटी *s. f.* A pass, defile.

घाटु *s. m.* Form, shape. Thickness, density, solidity. Impure gold. s A pass, defile, ferry, landing place. घाटु गुसाइणु, To avoid the time of one's anger &c.

घाटो *adj*. Dense, thick, approaching solidity, close, stout and of firm flesh; deep in colour; strong as liquor. *s. m.* Injury, loss, deficiency.

घाडेटो *s. m.* Workmanship.

घाणो *s. f.* A calamity, misfortune.

घाणो *s. m.* An oil press.

घातु *s. m.* Opportunity. Deceit. s Slaughtering, killing.

घारणु *v. a.* To pass (time).

घारी *s. m.* A stripe left unfinished in any thing; a space in a cloth where one or more threads are deficient. A passage for water from one side of a water course. Dry places left in the bed of a river by a change in its course.

घारो *s. m.* A breakage in a dike. A ravine. A frith or back-water, a creek.

घिघाइणु *v. n.* To be hoarse.

घिंघिरु or घिंघिरो *s. m.* A small hollow ball of metal worn on ankles and jingled by dancers, also hung round the necks of cattle.

घिघो, *adj*. or *adv*. Hoarse or hoarsely.

घिचु, *s. m.* A dint, bruise.

घिटी *s. m.* A lane, alley, street.

घिडणु *v. n.* To enter or go into (generally water); make a beginning in any business, enter upon, penetrate.

घिढणु *v. n.* To swing one's upper body

backwards and forwards, reel, stagger.

s घिंड़िणी *s. f.* A small bell for hanging round the necks of cattle.

s घिंडु *s. m.* A large bell.

घिण्कणु *v n.* To tinkle, ring.

घिण्काइणु *v. a.* To ring, or cause to ring.

घिण्कार *s. f.* Tinkling, ringing.

घिण्घिणि *s. f.* Sound of a bell.

घिम *s f.* Damp, moist vapour from the earth &c, moisture.

घिम्जणु *v. n.* To be affected by damp.

घिरणु *v. n.* To give forth a sickening feel (the stomach). To slip or slide down.

घिर्कणु *v. n.* To slide down, slip down.

घिर्काइणु *v. a.* To cause to slip or slide down.

घिर्घिलो *adj.* Loose from being too large.

घिर्टु *s. m.* The nodding from drowsiness.

घीचणु *v. a.* To pull, drag.

घीचाइणु *v. n.* To oscillate irregularly, give an uneasy motion.

घीचो *s. m.* Pulling and pushing backwards and forwards or in and out, irregular oscillation, the uneasy motion of a camel &c.

घोसो *s. m.* The impression left by any friction, attrition, or pressure.

घुंघिणो *s. f.* A small kind of beetle. Boiled *munga*. What is left of the tail of a *dumbo* after the unctuous matter has been extracted by cooking.

घुघितो or घुघती *s. f.* A box with the fist.

घुघी *s. f.* A kind of earthen water vessel with narrow neck, a flagon. Masking, mumming. घुघी पाइणु or विझणु, To mask, mumm, frolic.

घुघु *s. m.* Name of a bird.

घुंजाइणु *v. a.* To pucker, wrinkle, ruffle, crumple, rumple.

घुंजिजणु *v. n.* To be puckered, gathered into folds, plaits, or wrinkles, be ruffled; to shrivel up.

घुंजिरु *adj.* Crimpled, rumpled.

घुंजु *s. m.* A pucker, ruffle, rumple, wrinkle.

घुट *s. f.* A calm, closeness or sultriness of weather.

घुटणु *v. a.* To choke, strangle, throttle, stifle.

घुटाइतो or घुटारो *adj.* Sultry, close.

घुटिरु *adj.* Choking, what chokes.

घुट्कणु *v.* n. To swallow or take down in gulps.

घुट्को *s. m.* A gulp of water in drinking. A gasp, an attempt to catch breath.

घुंड़ाइणु *v. a.* To cause to tangle; to contract the brows in a frown.

घुंड़िजणु *v. a.* To tangle, be entangled.

घुंड़िरु *adj.* or *s. m.* A frowner.

घुंड़ो *s. f.* A frown. The seed shoot in the head of a grain plant. A curl in hair, ringlet. A knot of thread left in cloth in weaving, a tangle.

घुंडु *s. m.* A frown, scowl.

घुंड़्यारो *adj.* Knotty, full of knots.

घुणाइणु *v. n.* To speak through the nose.

घुणो *s. m.* An insect destructive to wood, grain &c., a weevil. *adj.* One who speaks through his nose.

घुत *s. f.* A slipping away from the performance of a business, running about or wandering here and there. A stab, poke, thrust.

घुतिरु *s. m.* A vagabond, one who by false excuses avoids doing any business or

who keeps out of the way when wanted, a shirk.

घुब् *s.f.* A kind of blister or sore which rises on the soles of the feet.

घुबणि *s.f.* A sling for slinging with.

घुबु *s. m.* A dint, bruise.

घुमणु *v. n.* To wander, roam, ramble, rove; to turn, revolve. घुमणु घतणु Idem.

घुमाइणु *v. a.* To cause to turn or revolve; to wave (a weapon &c.).

घुमिरी *s.f.* Giddiness.

घुमिरो *s. m.* Time, tour, turn, trip, the rounds of a guard. An eddy, whirlpool.

घुर *s.f.* Wish for, want, desire, need.

घुरणु *v. a.* (imper. घुरु) To ask for, want, demand, wish for, desire, have a fondness for, love.

घुराइणु *v. a.* To cause to ask, to call, send for.

घुर्कणु *v. n.* To snarl, fly at one in a rage, give a rebuff.

घुर्की *s.f.* A rebuff, brow beating, sharp repulse in looks or words.

घुर्ज *s.f.* Desire, want, need, demand for.

घुर्जणु *v. n.* To be necessary, needful. To be with young (a ewe). घुर्जे, It is necessary.

घुघटु or घूघाटु *s. m.* The noise of the wind.

घूंघटु *s. m.* A vail.

घूंघटु or घूंघाटु *s. m.* The whistling of the wind, the humming of a top &c.

घूंघूं *s. m.* The hum or buzzing of bees &c., the humming of a top.

घूमाट *s.f.* Depression or contraction of countenance from grief &c.

घूमाटिजणु *v. n.* To be contracted, dried up (in countenance from care or grief).

घूर *s. f.* Staring fiercely, looking dark and angry.

घूरणु *v. a.* To stare fiercely, look at one in a rage.

घूसो *s. m.* A box with the fist.

घेटो *s. m.* A lamb.

घेडणु *v. a.* To cause to enter (into water), to launch; cause to commence or enter on.

घेडु *s. m.* A sloping passage down to or up from the river, a canal, &c.

घेडो *s. m.* The revolution of a water wheel, a turn.

घेतिलो *s. m.* A kind of ornamental shoes.

घेरटु *s. m.* Surrounding, encompassing. A nap.

घेरणु *v. a.* To surround, encompass, besiege, encircle.

घेरि *s.f.* Thin sour milk, thick milk mixed with buttermilk. Circumference, the surrounding edge of any thing, circuit.

घेरू *s. m.* The stay of a boat's mast reaching forward.

घेरो *s.m.* Encompassing, encircling, surrounding; a seige, blockade; circumference, girth; a circle. A feeling of sickness, or inclination to vomit.

घोई *s.f.* Sneaking away from the performance of any act, malingering.

घोघारी *s.f.* A kind of leathern vessel for oil, ghí &c.

घोघिडो or घोघो *s. m.* Name of a Hindu holiday, the 5th of Sáwanu, in which females keep the fires in their houses extinguished and eat cold food.

घोघिराई *s. m.* A snorer.

घोघिरो *s. m.* A snore. घोघिरो हणणु To snore.

घोघो *s. m.* Throttling, strangling. A kind of shell like a periwinkle found in tanks &c. a shell snail. See घोघिडो. घोघो ड़िभणु To throttle, strangle.

घोटणु *v. a.* To bruise down or grind any substance by friction with a pestle on a flag.

घोटु *s. m.* A bridegroom.

घोटेतो *s. m.* One of a bridegroom's family or party.

घोटो *s. m.* A rub with the pestle on a stone in grinding down any thing; the pestle used for grinding Medicine prepared by grinding the ingredients.

घोट्यो *s. m.* A fine gallant young person.

घोडालि *s. f.* A kind of snake.

घोडावलि *s. f.* Name of a plant, Cassia pudescens (R. B.).

s घोडी *s. f.* A mare. A crutch, a frame for hanging any thing on. A kind of fixed cradle for infants.

s घोडो *s. m.* A horse. The knight at chess. घोडो पवेसि, May he be plundered. घोडा घोडा, The cry of one suffering pain. घोडो पटहलो A toy for children.

A घोतो *s. m.* Sinking as one in drowning. Fancying, apprehension, doubt. घोता खाइणु To rise and sink as a drowning person.

घोवाटो *s. m.* A kind of club with heavy lump at top, mace.

घोवी *s. f.* Cheating in accounts.

घोवो *s. m.* A kind of ploughshare or stick projecting from the body of a plough into the ground. It is sometimes shod with iron, sometimes not.

घोमि *s. f.* Rambling about, walking, taking an airing.

घोमू *s. m.* A wanderer, roamer, rambler.

घोर *s. m.* An offering given to a poor person in the name of the Deity. Hawking, going about with things for sale. The right hand string of *sitára* &c. Searching, search.

घोरणु *v. a.* To offer up, give as a sacrifice, devote, immolate. To search for, seek.

घोरारू or घोरारो *s. m.* A pedlar, hawker.

घोरू *s. m.* A kind of tamborine that gives a fine sound. The rumbling noise of wind in the stomach.

घोरो *s. m.* A seeker, searcher.

घोर्यो *s. m.* One who takes about any thing for sale, a hawker, pedlar.

घोर्यो *adj.* Given in sacrifice. Useless, void of gain or benefit.

च

च *ch.* The first of the second or palatal class of consonants.

चइनि, चई or चएं The oblique plural of चारि Four.

चउ *s. f.* A Jeweller's weight in which are 100 *dokars*. Prefixed to nouns it quadruples them, as, चउमुखो Having 4 faces. चउखराडो Containing 4 kharwars.

चउडु See चौडु.

s चउणि, चउणो See चऊंणि, चऊंणो.

चउपचउ, चउबचउ or चउवटु *s. f.* Talk, conversation.

चउबोलो *s. m.* Much talk, loquacity.

s चऊंणाइणु *v. a.* To quadruple.
s चऊंणाई *s. f.* Quadruplication.
s चऊंणि *s. f.* The quadruple, fourfold.
s चऊंणू or चऊणो *adj.* Fourfold, quadrupled.
चएदारु or चएवारो *adj.* Tractable.
s चकरि *s. f.* The wheel of a Persian water wheel &c. The whirling of a sword; the sword exercise.
s चकरु *s. m.* A circle; a discus or sharp circular missile weapon, a hoop. Dizziness. The whirling of a sword; the sword exercise.
चकारु *s. m.* A disease of the pastern or cornet of a horse. s The name of the letter च.
चकास *s. f.* Inspecting, inspection, investigation, scrutiny.
चकासणु *v. a.* To spy, watch with artifice, inspect, investigate, scrutinize, look close, take care.
s चकिरांओ *adj.* Round, circular. A kind of water wheel.
s चकिरी *s. f.* A circle, any thing circular, a roller, orb; name of a child's plaything. A thin kind of gold or silver lace.
चकिरु *s. m.* A biter.
चकी *s. f.* A handmill A quickset, a plant in transplanting. A round root, as of the *súranu.*
चकु *s. m.* A bite, s. A potter's wheel. A farm of land. The circular shield sunk in digging wells. A circle. चकु पाइणु or विंझणु To bite.
s चकुओ *s. m.* The ruddy goose (Anas casarca).
s चकुली *s. f.* A boys' play in which they make a circle by uniting hands. चकुली पाइणु To unite hands in a circle.
चकुलो *s. m.* A flat board, stone &c. on which bread is rolled out.
चको *s. m.* A lump of coagulated milk, thick milk with whey strained out. The mounting at the mouth of a scabbard
s चकोरु *s. m.* The Bartavelle or Greek partridge.
चक्चको *s. m.* Name of a small bird.
चक्बंदी *s. f.* Defining or marking the boundaries of a farm.
चक्मकी *s. f.* Spite, enmity.
चक्मकु *s. m.* Flint, the lock of a flint gun, a tinder box.
s चक्रु *s. m.* A circle, discus; the quoit or discus used as a missive weapon by Akálís.
चखणु *v. a.* To taste.
चग़ *s. f.* A tuft or lock of hair.
चग़ड *s. f.* A suck or pull at the breast in sucking.
चंगारु *s. m.* A kind of basket.
चंगालो *s. f.* A dish of parched rice.
चंगु *s. m.* The Jew's harp. A kind of musical instrument like a fiddle. Name of one of the suits at cards.
P चंगुलु *s. m.* A handful as taken up between the extended fingers. Name of an ear ornament.
P चंगुलीरु *s. m.* Name of a bird.
चंगेरी or चंगेलि *s. f.* A kind of flat open basket.
चघु *s. m.* A paramour, a lover.
चघोटी *s. f.* A woman who has a paramour.
चङभलाई *s. f.* Health; prosperity.
चङमुसी *s. f.* Good nature, benevolence.

चडाई *s. f.* Goodness, excellence; kindness; health; prosperity; beauty.

चडेरिडो or **चडेरो** *adj.* Pretty good.

चडो *adj.* Good, excellent; beautiful; benevolent; well, in health. *s. m.* Advantage, gain. **चडो भलो** Well, in health.

चड्यां *adv.* In a good manner, pretty well.

चचरुभचरु *s. m.* A mixture of several kinds of food.

s **चंचलु** *adj.* or *adv.* Restless, fickle, capricious; smart, active.

चचुलाई *s. f.* The endearing tricks or fondlings of a child.

चचुलो *adj.* A petted child, one that hugs and fondles and begs attentions or plays endearing tricks. **चचुलो करणु** To pamper, spoil by over-kind treatment.

चंजूरु *s. m.* A kind of crowbar or pickaxe.

चट *s. f.* Licking with the tongue. Temptation, enticement, allurement, wheedling. A slight coloring, tinge, tincture; taste or something added in food to give a taste. **चट बंधणु**, To tempt, excite desire, allure, entice, coax, wheedle, cajole.

चटणु *v. a.* To lick with the tongue. **लबु चटणु** To burn priming.

चटाई *s. f.* The being fond of nice savoury food, the having a sweet tooth.

चटाभेटी *s. f.* Altercation, contention, quarrelling, enmity.

चटिको *s. f.* Glitter, splendor, grandeur, lustre. The sound from cutting or tearing any thing quickly.

चटिणी *s. f.* A kind of hot sauce eaten with food.

चटिरु *s. m.* A tempter, enticer, coaxer, wheedler.

चटी *s. f.* A fine. **चटी चूडी**, Idem.

चटु *adj.* Finished, destroyed, exterminated, extinct, waste.

चटुभो *s. m.* A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. It's female is called *turmiti*.

चटो *s. m.* or *adj.* One fond of sweet or savoury things, a gourmand, sweet toothed. A small bundle of cowries used in children's play.

चट्काउ or **चट्कादु** *s. m.* The sharp sound of a blow &c.

चट्कारो *s. m.* The sound of cutting or tearing any thing quickly.

चट्पटि *adv.* Quickly, speedily, instantly.

चठि *s. f.* Any vessel used in giving unclean animals food or drink.

चडु *s. m.* A very old man or beast.

चड़ *s. f.* The necessary gifts made to one's relatives &c. **चड़ चीथ**, Idem.

चडति *s. f.* Competition, outbidding.

चंडराति *s. f.* The night when the new moon first appears.

P **चडसु** *s. m.* The exudation of the flowers of the hemp plant collected and prepared for use as an intoxicating drug.

चडह or **चडही** *s. f.* A small leathern bucket for drawing water.

s **चंडाणो** *adj.* Lunar. Of or pertaining to a wretch (**चंडो**).

s **चंडालु** *s. m.* An impure person; a rascal, ruffian. Anger, passion.

चडी *s. f.* The spike on which a turner fixes, in his lathe the articles he turns.

s **चंदु** *s. m.* The moon; the first day of the Mussalmán month being that when

the new moon shews itself. चंदु ग्रलिजणु, To be eclipsed (the moon).

चंदूणो *adj.* Of the new moon.

चंदूलु *s. m.* A kind of lark.

चंदो *s. m.* A small bell for hanging round the necks of cattle. A silk cord in three lashes with which women's hair is plaited.

चंदो *s. m.* The groin.

s चंदो *s. m.* or *adj.* A wretched illfated person, a rascal; perverse, obstinate.

चड्हणु *v. n.* To rise, mount, go up, ascend, climb; attack; embark; improve (in health &c.); approach the end of any business; be strung (a bow), be braced (a drum). To be offered up (an oblation or sacrifice).

चड्हति *s. f.* Rise in price. Outbidding.

चड्हाउ *s. m.* Enticement, allurement, temptation, wheedling.

चड्हिती *s. f.* Advancement, prosperity.

चड्ही *s. f.* Riding, horsemanship. An irruption, attack, invasion. चड्ही करे हलणु, To hop along.

चड्हु *s. m.* Increase, rise. The being full or satisfied in eating. Wheedling, enticing.

चड्होचड्हंदी *s. f.* Prosperity, aggrandizement.

चढरि or चढरु *s. m.* or *adj.* Pot bellied.

s चणांओं *adj.* Of *chano.*

चणापणी *s. f.* A kind of spotted silk cloth.

s चणो *s. m.* A kind of pulse, chick pea (cicer arietinum), gram.

चतिअढ़ाणु *s. m.* or *adj.* What heals a cut or sore, a specific.

चतिराइणु *v. a.* To wheedle, cajole, coax, seduce.

चती *s. f.* A patch, piece, cut taken out of any thing.

s चतुरचोदसि *s. f.* A fast day kept by Hindus on the full moon of the month *Wesákha.*

s चतुराई *s. f.* Cunning, cleverness, expertness, wisdom, tact.

s चतुराणो *adj.* Of a wise man, wise.

s चतुरु *adj.* Wise, intelligent, cunning, expert, clever.

चतूं *s. m.* A parrot.

चथराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Ridiculous, ridiculously.

चथरि *s. f.* Joking, joke, ridicule, jesting.

s चंदनचूरो *s. m.* The filings or sawdust of sandalwood.

s चंदनहारु *s. m.* A kind of necklace to which flat pieces of gold are hung.

s चंदनु *s. m.* Sandal wood, sanders (Santalum album).

चंदो *s. m.* A canopy, awning. The crown of a hat. Contribution, subscription, fund.

s चंद्रसु *s. m.* Name of a gum-resin, sandarach.

s चंद्रसेनी *s. f.* A kind of ear ornament.

चनरि *s. f.* The falling of cowries with the slit downwards in the game of चनरि पिसी.

चपड्चटु *adj.* Destroyed, waste, extinct.

चपर *s. f.* A wedge. Pieces of leather used by tape makers for working the threads with.

चपर्बाफो *adj.* Of tape.

चपर्बाफु *s. m.* A weaver of tape.

चपाकली *s. f.* A necklace each piece of which resembles the unblown flowers of the *chambo.*

चपाट *s. f.* A slap, cuff.

चपिडासी *s. m.* A messenger or other servant wearing a *chapirásu.*

चपिडासु *s. f.* A kind of clasp for a belt &c., a breast plate with a badge.

चपिंडी *s. f.* An application of cooling ingredients put on the crown of children's heads to cool the blood. A kind of unleavened bread or cake baked in two or more folds. The washer or roller adjoining a wheel.

चपिडो *s. m.* The lever by which a pair of bellows are worked. Two pice, one half of an anna.

चपिरु *s. m.* One with large lips.

चपु *s. m.* A lip. चपि पवणु To raise a quarrel causelessly.

चपुटी *s. f.* A snap of the fingers. The quantity of any thing comprised in a pinch.

चपेट *s. f.* A blow, misfortune, shock.

चपो *s. m.* An oar. A hand-breath, a palm. चपो or चपो चूरो A morsel.

चप्कली, Same as चपाकली.

चबु *s. f.* A false charge or claim, a lying accusation; one who raises such. चबु चोचो A false charge or claim.

L चंबड्काठी *s. f.* The fruit of the *amaldásu* (Cassia fistula).

चबणु, चबाइणु or चबाडणु *v. a.* To chew, masticate, gnaw.

चबारो or चबिरु *adj.* One who makes a false charge or claim, a false accuser.

चंबिरु *adj.* Having claws, that which snatches with the claws.

चंबी *s. f.* A kind of shackle for the fore-foot of an animal.

चंबुडणु *v. n.* To stick, adhere. *v. a.* (imper. चंबुडु) To stick to one, not to let go, to importune.

चंबुडु *adj.* One who importunes, importunate.

चंबुलु *s. f.* An ornament for the ear.

चबूतिडो *s. f.* A police office.

चंबेलि *s. f.* A basket or bag in which earth is raised from the bottom of a well in clearing it. A large kind of hoe.

चंबेली *s. f.* Name of a flower (Jasminum grandiflorum), jasmine. A kind of hand barrow for carrying earth in &c. A grapnel for a boat.

चंबो *s. m.* Claws, talons, grasp; pounce; a handful; a slap. s The name of a flower tree (Michelia champaca).

चब्को *s. m.* The sound made in chewing.

चमक *s. f.* Glittering, brightness, a gleam.

चमडूं *s. f.* A kind of louse that adheres to the skin.

P चमनु *s. m.* A bed of flowers in a garden.

चमाट *s. f.* A slap, cuff.

s चमारु *s. m.* A tanner, currier, a worker in leather.

s चमिडी *s. f.* A piece of leather.

चमिडो *s. m.* A bat. s A piece of leather.

s चमी *adj.* Of leather. चमी पनो A name for English paper.

s चमु *s. m.* Skin, leather.

चमुहिरो, See चौमुहिरो.

चमोटी *s. f.* The strap of leather &c. which connects the spindle with frame of spinning wheel. A pinch, squeeze.

चमोटो A pinch with the fingers.

चम्की *s. f.* A strap of leather for beating with.

P चम्चो *s. m.* A spoon, ladle. A method of dressing hair in front.

चयो *s. m.* The past part. of चवणु. Bidding, order.

चर *s. f.* A drain, ditch. चर जो संहुं A kind of ordeal in which the person tested runs through a drain over fire.

चरगु *s. m.* A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. It is a female bird: its male is called *chargelo.*

S चरणु *v. a.* (imper. चरु) To graze, browse, feed as beasts of pasture.

S चरनु *s. m.* The foot; a line or verse in poetry.

चरहो *s. m.* Pasture.

P चराखु *s. m.* A hyena.

P चराखदानु *s. m.* A niche or shelf made in or a gainst a wall for placing a lamp on.

P चरागु *s. m.* A lamp, light.

चराणो *s. f.* Hire for grazing cattle.

चरी *s. f.* A drain, trench.

चरू *s. m.* A large copper vessel used by dyers &c., a pot.

चरो *s. m.* A cut or deep track in a road; a pit, cavity, hole.

P चर्खाई *s. m.* A maker and seller of spinning wheels or of wheels for drawing water.

P चर्खी *s. m.* A spinning jenny; a machine for twisting rope with; a windlass; a wheel; a machine for separating cotton from the seeds; a kind of firework, catherine-wheels.

P चर्खु *s. m.* Circular motion; giddiness. चर्खि चाड्हणु To turn in a lathe. To defame publicly, publish ill regarding another.

P चर्खो *s. m.* A spinning wheel; a large water wheel worked by a camel or two bullocks; the wheel of fortune.

S चर्गंदु *adj.* Dear, expensive. Smart, sharp, quick spoken, brisk, adroit.

चर्गेलो *s. m.* A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. Its female is called *charagu.*

चर्चाई *adj.* One who jokes, jocose, jocular, facetious.

चर्चो *s. m.* Joking, ridicule, jesting, raillery, waggery.

चर्णी *s. f.* A ladder, stairs.

S चर्नो *s. m.* A kind of loose pantaloons or drawers; a kind of drawers covering only the thighs.

चर्बदु *s. m.* or *adj.* Smart, sharp, quick-spoken, eloquent. An idiot, silly.

P चर्बी *s. f.* Fat.

चर्यदु *s. m.* or *adj.* Mad, an idiot.

चर्याइतो *adj.* or *adv.* In a mad manner, mad, madly.

चर्याई *s. f.* Insanity, madness, idiocy.

चर्याणो *adj.* Of a fool, idiot, or madman.

चर्यो *s. m.* or *adj.* Mad, insane, foolish, an idiot; intoxicated.

P चर्सु *s. m.* A drug prepared from an exudation of the leaves of the *bhánga* or hemp plant.

S चलदु *s. m.* Trickery, sleight of hand, juggle, legerdemain.

S चलणु *s. m.* Conduct, behaviour; currency. *v. n.* To go, depart; depart this life, die.

S चलति *s. f.* Custom, habit; currency.

चलाको *s. m.* or *adj.* A depraved and wicked person, illtongued, abusive.

S चलाणो *s. m.* Departure from this life, decease, demise.

S चलि, *s. f.* A wave. Equality, the same degree or position.

चल्तो *s. m.* Enticement, inveigling; sleight of hand. The shot of a marble or ball in playing.

चल्विलाई, *s. f.* Fickleness, restlessness.

चल्विलो, *adj.* Fickle, capricious, restless, fidgety.

चल्हो, *s. m.* A pit or reservoir for water round a tree, one made for cattle to drink from.

चवणु, *v. a.* (imper. चउ, past. part चयो) To say, tell, bid, mention. चवणु चाहणु, To converse.

s चंवरु, *s. m.* A brush made of the long hair of the Bos grunniens for driving away flies, a fly-flapper.

चविणो *s. f.* Speaking, speech, way of speaking, talk, utterance; a saying, bidding, order.

चशो *s. f.* Liking, taste. A kiss.

P चश्म, *s. f.* An eye.

चस, *s. f.* Liking, taste, fancy.

चसाइणु, *v. n.* To taste nice, give forth a flavour.

चसाइतो, *adj.* or *adv.* Tasteful, savoury.

चस्कणु, *v. n.* To get a taste or habit for any thing.

चस्काइणु, *v. n.* To give a taste for any thing, to accustom.

चस्को, *s. m.* Liking, taste, fancy.

P चस्मो, *s. m.* A fountain. A pair of spectacles.

चहचिटो *s. m.* The variegated shew from a number of fine things or of persons finely dressed.

चहड *s. f.* Snarling, growling. चहड पाइणु To snap at one angrily, snarl.

चहडाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Snappish, snappishly.

चंहडो or चहडीलु *adj.* Snappish, snarling.

चहबिचो *s. m.* A pond to water cattle at &c. a tank.

P चहबुकु *s. m.* A whip, lash, scourge, stripe.

P चहबुकस्वारु *s. m.* A good horseman, a horse breaker.

चहराई *s. f.* Pungency, spiciness. Brightness or depth of color.

चहरो *adj.* Pungent, flavored with spices &c. Bright, of a deep color. One who is a favorite.

चहुटणु *s. m.* To stick, adhere.

चहो *s. m.* A switch, rod, twig, wand.

चां *adv.* An intensitive expletive, undoubtedly.

B चाइणु *v. a.* To raise, lift, carry. L To cause to say or tell.

चाउ *s. m.* Desire, affection.

चाउति, *s. f.* Spite, illwill.

चांउठि *s. f.* A threshold, sill of a door.

चांउठी *s. f.* The dressing the hair by bringing it in a circle over forehead and drawing the ends back behind the ears, the hair of one side so dressed.

s चाउथो *s. m.* The fourth day after a death on which certain obsequies are performed; the rites then performed.

चांउरु *s. m.* A grain of cleaned rice. A jeweller's weight for weighing, eight of which make a *rati*.

चांउरो *adj.* Of or belonging to cleaned rice.

P चाकरु *s. m.* A servant.

चाकासणु *v. a.* To examine, investigate, scrutinize.

P चाकिरी *s. f.* Service. s A good swordsman.

P चाकिर्याणी *s. f.* A maid servant.
चाकी *s. m.* An oil presser, oilman.
P चाकु *adj.* Well, recovered from illness. *s. m.* A slit in clothes, rent, tear; a wound, cut.
T चाकूं *s. m.* A penknife, claspknife.
चांको *s. m.* A cruciferous plant found in the hills.
चाखिडी *s. f.* A wooden shoe, patten.
चागु *s. m.* Tricks, coquetry, blandishments.
चागुलो *adj.* Full of tricks or coquetry, a coquet.
चांगो or चांघो *s. m.* A camel.
चांघार *s. f.* The cry of a parrot &c.
चांघारणु *v. n.* To cry as a parrot &c.
चाची *s. f.* The wife of one's father's brother, an aunt.
चाचुलाई *s. f.* The endearing tricks or fondlings of a child.
चाचुलो *adj.* A petted child, one that hugs and fondles and plays endearing tricks.
चाचो *s. m.* A father's brother, uncle.
चाट *s. f.* Liking for, desire after, taste for. A slap.
चाटी *s. f.* The beating or playing on the *jhila* or treble kettle drum. Taste, inclination, liking.
S चांडाणि or चांडिणी *s. f.* Moonlight, moonshine.
S चांडाणु or चांडिणो *adj.* Moonlight.
चाड़ी *s. f.* A kind of earthen vessel.
S चांडु *adj.* Lunar.
S चांडोको *s. f.* Moonshine, moonlight.
S चांडोको *adj.* Moonlight, illuminated by the moon.
चाड्हणु *v. a.* To put up, lift, elevate, raise, make ascend; embark; apply or fix any thing on another (as die on cloth, a pot on the fire, bayonet on a musket &c.).
चाड्हाणी *s. f.* Hire of conveyance, expense of raising any thing up.
चाड्ही *s. f.* An ascent, acclivity.
चाड्होको *s. m.* Fare, hire for conveying any thing. An ascent.
चाड्हु *s. m.* An ascent, the rise of a hill, acclivity; rise, increase, augmentation.
चाड्हू *s. m* A passenger.
चाड्हो *s. m.* A climber. Rising, increasing, improvement, winning.
S चाणक *s. f.* A gibe, reproach, any thing said or done to urge one on.
चाणो *s. m.* A globular mass or lump of any thing, ball of butter &c. A fat louse.
P चादर *s. f.* A sheet, a scarf, a thin plate of metal &c. A map, drawn plan. A kind of firework.
P चादरपोशु, *adj.* Ceiled with an even surface so that the beams are not seen (a room).
S चांदिणो *s. f.* Name of a white flower.
चांदिनी *s. f.* A web or piece of a kind of thick cotton cloth, the two halves of which are, when sewn together side by side, worn over the shoulders Name of a white flower.
S चांदी *s. f.* Pure silver, silver. *adj.* Pure, excellent.
S चांदु *adj.* Lunar.
चानीहो *s. m.* A kind of mineral alkali or alkaline earth used in cookery, by washermen, &c.
चाप *s. f.* A hard lump of earth.
चापणु *v. a.* To tack a boat. To shampoo the limbs.

चापहि *s.f.* A species of knot. A hard lump of earth.

चापाहि A kind of knot.

चापुंइं *adj.* Round and handsome (a beard).

चापुटो or चाप्टो *s. m.* A treddle or kind of stirrup by which the loom is worked with the feet.

चापोडो *s. m.* A flat clod of dried earth, a piece of plaster fallen from a wall.

P चाबुकु *s. m.* A whip, a lash.

चाबो *s. m.* Chewing, munching; any thing given to be munched. चाबा ड़िअणु To munch.

चाबोलो *s. m.* Chattering, noise of several people talking.

चामेलो *adj.* Of leather, leathern.

चारणु *v. a.* To graze, cause to feed.

चारप *s. f.* The business or pay of a spy. The grazing of cattle, or pay for such.

चाराणी *s.f.* Hire for grazing cattle.

चारापो *s. m.* The business of a spy.

चाराल *s. f.* or चारालो *s. m.* Spying, secret inquiry, scouting.

चारालणु *v. a.* To spy out, discover by scouting or watching privily.

S चारि *adj.* Four.

चारिअपो or चारिपो *s. m.* or चारिप *s. f.* The business of a spy.

चारी *s. m.* A spy, scout.

S चारो *s. m.* Fodder, forage, pasture. A foot path, pad. P Help, aid; power, striving, exertion.

P चालाकी *s. f.* Activity, alertness, smartness, dexterity.

P चालाकु *adj.* Active, alert, smart, dexterous.

S चालि *s f.* Gait, pace, habit, custom, behaviour, conduct, manners.

चाली *s.f.* A piece of split cane.

S चालीह *adj.* Forty.

S चालीहो *s. m.* Quarantine or a forty days' abstinence or separtion kept by women after childbirth and by persons after an attack of small pox &c. A forty days' fast. The fortieth part of one's gains given as a tithe or charity. Forty days of great heat and cold in summer and winter. *adj.* And forty or with forty (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 140 &c.)

S चालीहो *adj.* Fortieth.

चालु or चालो *adj.* (in fem. चाल) Having a white tail and feet (a cow or buffaloe).

S चालो *s. m.* Affection, coquetry. A move (in chess &c.).

S चाल्हारो *adj.* About forty, forty or thereabouts.

चावति *s. f.* Spite, illwill.

चावतिजणु *v. n.* To bear spite or ill will.

चावती *adj.* Spiteful.

चांवरु *s. m.* A grain of rice cleansed from the husk, a jeweller's weight, eight of which make a *rati*.

P चाशि *s.f.* Sirup.

P चाश्नी *s.f.* Flavour, relish. Sirup.

S चाह *s.f.* Desire, fondness for, inclination.

S चाहणु *v. a.* To love, like.

P चाहि *s.f.* Tea.

चांहि *s.f.* Name of a bird, a kind of jay (Coracias Indica).

S चाहु *s. m.* Desire, affection.

चिउट *s.f.* A piece or fragment of cloth, a rag, shred.

चिओमिओ *s.m.* Chattering, noise of voices.

चिक or चिकड़ि *s.f.* Mud, mire, slime.

चिकड़ु *adj.* Smeared with any unctuous matter, greasy, soiled.

चिकणि *s. f.* Mud, mire. A shoal or shallow in water.

चिकणु *v. n.* To distil. To issue (as pus from a sore).

चिकाइणु *v. a.* To distil. To fatigue or distress.

चिकारो *adj.* Miry, slimy.

चिकिनो *s. m.* A kind of betelnut.

P चिकिनु or चिकिमु *s. m.* Embroidery, embroidering.

P चिकिन्दोजु or चिकिम्दोजु *s. m.* An embroiderer.

P चिकिमी *adj.* Embroidered.

चिकिराठो *s. m.* Mire, mud, sloppiness. *adj.* Miry, slimy, sloppy.

s चिखा *s. f.* A funeral pile, pyre.

चिंघणु *v. n.* To groan, moan.

चिंघ्चिंघि *s. f.* Groaning, moaning.

चिच *s. f.* Stinginess, niggardliness. चिच मारणु To be stingy, to meanly reckon and dispute every expense.

चिचमारी or चिचमार्णी *s. f.* Niggardliness, stinginess.

चिचमारु *s. m.* A stingy fellow, a niggard.

चिचिडी *s. f.* The wedges fastening the cogs in the wheel of a water wheel.

चिचिडु *s. m.* A tick, a kind of insect that attaches itself to dogs, cattle &c. An importunate beggar.

चिचिरणु *v. a.* To chop, cut to pieces, mince, hash, tear to pieces, worry, mangle.

चिची *s. f.* The small house lizard.

चिजोटी *s. f.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

s चिट *s. f.* Variegation or diversity of colors.

चिट्कमिरो *adj.* Painted, variegated with divers colors, spotted, pie bald, speckled.

s चिट्कु *s. m.* The wood of a plant used in medicine (Plumbago rosea).

s चिट्णु *v. a.* To paint in divers colors, speckle, variegate.

s चिट्टा *s. m.* (plu.) The hot close days in which grain ripens. s *s. f.* Name of the 14th mansion of the moon (Spica virginis).

चिटाई *s. f.* Clearness, distinctness. Certain intelligence, sureness, certainty.

s चिट्टिकारी *s. f.* Painting in divers colors.

s चिट्टिडो *s. f.* A speck, small spot, speckle.

s चिट्टिणी *s. f.* Painting.

s चिट्टिसाली *adj.* Painted in various colors. *s. f.* Variegation of colors; a picture-room.

s चिट्टी *s. f.* A kind of leprosy in which the skin becomes spotted.

s चिट्टु *s. m.* A picture, a painting.

चिटो *s. m.* A spot, scar, blot, stain, a saddle-gall on a horse &c. Name for the rupee coin. *adj.* or *adv.* Clear, distinct, plain, manifest, perspicuous, evident, positive, explicit, clearly, distinctly, &c.

s चिट्टो *s. m.* A panther or leopard.

चिट्टोडु *s. m.* Name of a large water-bird.

चिठी *s. f.* A letter, note. Fate. A copy of a bill of exchange given with certain notices of advice on the original being lost. चिठी चपाटी A note, letter.

चिठो *s. m.* A list, inventory, roll. A subscription, collection.

चिठ्याणो *s. m.* Expense of conveying a letter, postage.

चिड *s.f.* Anger, irritation; offence.

चिडणु *v. n.* To be angry, be irritated.

चिडाइणु *v. a.* To anger, irritate, exasperate, provoke.

चिडाकु or चिडिणो *adj.* Passionate, irritable, testy, touchy.

चिडी *s.f.* A sparrow, a hen sparrow.

चिडो *s. m.* A cock sparrow.

चिणिग *s.f.* A spark; small live coal, a burning feeling (in making water, placing down a sleeping limb &c); a pang.

चिणी *s.f.* A playing marble. A printing block for marking cloth for embroidering, dying, &c.; the pattern so delineated.

चिण्गारो *s.f.* A spark of fire.

चिण्यांथो *adj.* Marked with a pattern for embroidery &c. (cloth).

s चितवणु *v. a.* To ponder, meditate, reflect, be anxious.

s चितवना or चितवनी *s. f.* Meditation, contemplation, anxiety.

s चिंता *s.f.* Anxiety, care, grief, anguish.

चिताइणु or चितारणु *v. a.* To inform, tell, report. To apply the mind, fix the thoughts or eye on any thing carefully, to study.

s चितार *s.f.* Information.

s चितु *s. m.* The mind.

s चित्रकु *s. m.* The wood of a plant used in medicine (Plumbago rosea).

चिथणु *v. a.* To pound, chop, mince, hash, hack, bruise.

चिथाडणु, चिथिडणु or चेथाडणु *v. a.* To bruise, crush by pressing or striking.

चिंदी or चिंधी *s.f.* A jewelled ornament for the forehead.

चिंदु *adj.* Genuine, pure, excellent.

चिधो *s. m.* A large marble for playing with. चिधे रांदि The playing marbles.

चिपक *s.f.* A species of hunting hawk with yellow eyes. It is a male bird: its female is called *shikiro*.

चिपणु *v. a.* To press, bruise, stamp, flatten by force, mash.

चिपी *s.f.* A feast given to fakírs. A piece of a cocoanut &c. for ladling sour milk with.

चिपु *s.f.* Silence.

चिपो *adj.* Bruised, flattened.

चिप्पिरो *adj.* Flat (as a strap, some kinds of rope, &c.).

चिप्यरु *s. m.* One from whose eyes matter exudes.

चिबु *s. f.* An owl. A false claim or charge, a lying accusation; one who raises such.

चिबारो *adj.* One who makes false accusations or claims against another, a false accuser.

चिबिरो *s. m.* An owl. *adj.* Hollow cheeked, lantern jawed.

चिबीतुरी *s.f.* A species of *jawári* with a sweet stalk and flat ear.

चिबु *s. m.* A dint, bruise, indentation.

चिबो *adj.* Dinted, pressed in, bruised.

चिभिडु *s. m.* A kind of small gourd with bitter taste (Cucumis pubescens). A grass (Cynodon dactylon).

s चिमकु or चिमकुपहणु *s. m.* A load stone.

चिमिनो *adj.* Small, handsome, one with a small nose.

चिमिरि *s.f.* The loop fixed in a camel's nostril to which the halter is fastened.

s चिम्कणु *v. n.* To glitter, flash, glow, brighten, shine.

s चिम्काटु *s. m.* Brightness, splendor, glittering.
s चिम्किणो *adj.* Bright, shining, radiant.
s चिम्को *s. m.* Glitter, lustre, radiance, refulgence.
चिम्टो *s. m.* A pair of tongs.
चिरौंजी *s. f.* Nut of the chironjia sapida.
चिर्कु *s. m.* Delay.
चिर्को *adj.* or *adv.* Having delayed or with delay, late, slowly.
चिर्यातो *s. m.* Name of a medicinal wood (Agathotes chirayta).
चिलिम *s. f.* A kind of large hooka.
चिली *s. f.* A double bundle thrown across a beast's back.
चिलु *s. f.* A kind of greens or pot-herbs.
चिलो *s. m.* Name of a dish of flour and molasses baked like a flat cake, a pancake.
चिल्कणु *v. n.* To shine, be bright, glitter.
चिल्कति or चिल्काटु *s. m.* Brightness, splendor, gloss, effulgence.
चिल्किणो *adj.* Bright, shining.
चिल्को *s. m.* Brightness, glitter, gloss.
P चिल्गोजो *s. m.* The seed of a pine (Pinus neoza or Pinus Gerardiana).
चिल्तो *s. m.* Name of a small bird.
P चिल्मड्दो *s. m.* The stripes of leather fixed across a saddle frame.
चिल्मिची *s. f.* A bason, a spitting pot.
चिल्हणु *v. a.* To pound, beat, bruise by pounding, mash.
P चिश्मबंदी *s. f.* Sleight of hand, legerdemain, conjurer's tricks, juggling.
P चिश्मु *s. m.* The eye.
चिस्त *s. f.* Aim, the directing a missile.
चिहिकु *s. m.* A slit, split, tear.
P चिहिरो *s. m.* Face, visage, countenance.
s चिन्हु *s. m.* A mark, sign.
चीउट *s. f.* A strip of cloth, rag.
चीकणु *v. n.* To creak.
चीकाटु *s. m.* Creaking, the sound made by elephants, a harsh grunting noise.
चीकिलो *s. m.* A horizontal stick swung across an upright post, to the extremities of which children depend themselves and swing round. The flat piece of potsherd &c. with which boys play Scotch-hop. A kind of wild duck, teal. चीकिले रांदि: The play of flying round a *chikilo*. Scotch-hop.
चीको *adj.* Viscous, tough, glutinous. चीकी मिटी Clay, potter's earth.
चींघटु, चींघाटु, चीचटु, or चीचाटु *s. m.* A creaking sound.
चीच *s. f.* The little finger, the little toe.
चीचिडो *s. m.* A sugar cane press.
चींचीं *s. f.* The chirping of birds.
P चीडु *s. f.* A thing, commodity.
चींझ, or चींझडि *s. f.* Fine writing and with thin strokes; thin straws or sticks &c.; small fine pearls or grain &c. A collective body of any articles thin and fine is so called.
चींझिडो *adj.* Thin, fine, slender, slim.
चीटो *s. f.* The name of a bird, the amandavat (Fringilla amandava). Its male is called *chiho*.
चीडालाई, चीड्हालाई, or चीरालाई, *s. f.* Glutinousness, viscosity, stickiness, toughness. Sordidness.
चीडारो, चीड्हारो, चीरालो, or चीड्हालो, *adj.* Glutinous, viscous, ropy, tough. Niggardly, sordid.
चीडु or चीड्हु *s. m.* Stickiness, ropiness, viscidity, adhesiveness.

चीणो *s. m.* Millet, Panicum Italicum.

चीणोठो *s. f.* Wild Jamaica liquorice seed, Abrus precatorius. The seeds are red or white with a black spot, and are used as jeweller's weights.

चीत *s. f.* A cowrie with a piece broken out of its centre.

s **चीतो** *s. m.* A panther or small hunting leopard.

चीथडो *s. m.* Old ragged clothes.

चीथाडणु *v. a.* To bruise, crush by pressure or a stroke.

चीदी *s. f.* The piece of potsherd &c. with which a game like Scotch hop is played.

P **चीनी** *s. f.* China ware.

चीनो *adj.* Cream colored (a horse).

चीप or **चीपकोड़ी** *s. f.* A cowrie of which the upper or round side is broken.

चीपपटी *s. f.* A flat slip of wood used in forming ornamental ceilings.

चीभाट *s. f* The scraping or rubbing off the skin. The pressure or crush of a crowd.

चीभाटणु *v. a.* To scrape or rub off the skin from any violence, bruise.

चीर *s. f.* A rent, slit, fissure, crack, split, chink, scratch.

चीरणु *v. a.* To split, saw, rend, slit.

चीराणी *s. f.* Sawyer's hire, pay for splitting wood &c.

चीरु *s. m.* A crack, slit, chink.

चीरो *s. m.* A kind of colored turban. A subscription, collection, fund. A sawyer, one who splits wood &c.

चीरोली *s. f.* A kind of gypsum.

चील *s. f.* The split of the hoof of a cloven footed animal. A kite.

चीलो *s. m.* Certain places on the boards for playing chess and **चउपणि**.

चीवट *s. f.* A strip of cloth.

चीह *s. f.* Digging, poking, paring with a spade; the place so dug. Name of a large waterfowl.

चीहो *s. m.* The name of a small reddish spotted bird, the amandavat. The female is called **चीटी**. Name of a fine kind of grass.

चुअणु *v. n.* To leak, exude, ooze. L *v. a.* To say, speak.

चुआको *s. m.* A drop.

चुआंटी or **चुआंतो** *s. f.* A firebrand.

चुई *s. f.* The pit in which the cogwheel of a waterwheel works.

चुक *s. f* A pain in the loins, lumbago.

चुकणु *v. n.* To be finished, completed, settled, adjusted, arranged. To make a mistake.

चुकति *s. f.* The settlement of the price of any thing.

चुकाइणु *v. a.* To finish, complete, settle, adjust, fix price. To cause to make a mistake.

चुको *s. m.* A few drops, a small quantity of any liquid.

चुख *s. f.* The point or elbow of a hill, corner of a lane, a point where the river turns. Sorrow, pain.

चुगणु *v. a.* (imper. **चुगु**) To peck up food with the beak.

P **चुगिलाई, चुगिली, चुगिल्पाई**; *s. f.* **चुगिल्पणु**, or **चुगिल्पो**, *s. m.* Backbiting, informing, talebearing, babbling, peaching.

P **चुगिलु** *s. m.* A telltale, talebearer, informer, babbler. A piece of dead coal &c. put into the pipe bowl of a

hooka to prevent the tobacco from falling into the pipe.

चुघणु *v. a.* (imper. चुघु) To prick or mark with prick, to puncture, punctulate; to pit or mark as the small pox does.

चुघु *s. m.* A dint, puncture, pit of the small pox.

चुघो *adj.* Stout, lusty.

चुच्कारणु *v. a.* To call a cat or dog by emitting a sound by pressing the tip of the tongue against palate.

चुंज *s. f.* A cave, wild beast's den.

चुंझो *adj.* One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes, purblind.

चुट *s. f.* A crowd, throng.

चुटणु *v. a.* To hit or strike with a missile.

चुटिरु *s. m.* Having a sore back (a beast of burden).

चुटो *s. f.* A sore on a beast's back; a cut. A blot from ink &c.

चुट्की *s. f.* A little of any thing taken up between the fingers. Rush, force, speed. The casting a charm on one.

चुट्को *s. f.* A scrap or piece of paper.

चुडो Past part. of चुडणु.

चुडणु *v. n.* To be in use, be in wear, to wear, last. To be laid up ill for a length of time, to linger.

चुडिणी *s. f.* Wearing, wear.

चुडु *s. m.* Pudendum feminæ.

चुडो *adj.* And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to express 104 &c.)

चुढो *s. m.* A hole, cavity, pit.

चुण *s. f.* The plaiting or crimpling cloth.

चुणणु *v. a.* (imper. चुणु) To plait or crimple cloth. To build or close up an entrance or doorway. To gather up, choose.

चुणु *s. m.* A plait in cloth.

चुण्कणु *v. a.* To prick, puncture.

चुतडु *s. m.* A buttock, hip, (in plu.) the rump.

चुति *s. f.* The anus. The backside, rump.

चुतू *s. m.* A catamite, sodomite.

चुनी *s. f.* A colored cloth or sheet worn by women over the head, a scarf. The name of a plant.

s चुनु *s. m.* Lime.

चुनो *s. m.* The under skin of rice taken off the *cháwaru* by pounding.

चुपु *s. f.* Silence.

चुभणु *v. a.* (imper. चुभु) To prick, pierce; to affect with a pricking pain, rankle in the mind.

चुभिचुभि *s. f.* A pricking, smarting.

s चुमणु *v. a.* (imper चुमु) To kiss.

चुमाचाटी *s. f.* Fondling, kissing, hugging, carressing.

s चुमिणी *s. f.* Kissing.

s चुमी *s. f.* A kiss.

s चुमचुमि *s. f.* Constant kissings and carressings.

चुर *s. f.* A movement or motion. A motion by which another is annoyed or disturbed, fiddling with things. A cave; the hole broken by a burglar into a house.

चुरणु *v. n.* To move, shake.

चुरू *s. m.* The palm of hand contracted so as to hold water; what is held in a palm so drawn up.

चुर्च *s. f.* A motion or action by which another is angered. The hole broken by a burglar into a house.

चुर्पुरि or चुर्फुरि *s.f.* Disquiet, restlessness.

चुल्हि *s.f.* A fire place for cooking at; a hearth. (In plu.) A tax levied on fire-places, hearth money. चोरनि जो चुल्हि One to whose house thieves take goods after stealing them.

चुल्हो *s. m.* The place for sitting at in a privy. A fire-place for cooking at.

चुस्त *s.f.* Aim, the directing a missile.

P चुस्तु *adj.* or *adv.* Active, sharp-witted, ingenious, acute; assiduous, persevering, diligent.

चुहणु *v. a.* (imper. चुहु, past part. चुठो). To soak up, suck up, absorb.

चुहुंड़िडी or चुहुंड़ी *s. f.* A pinch of the fingers; what is taken up by a pinch.

चुहुडो *s. m.* A sweeper, scavenger.

S चुहुंब *s.f.* The beak or bill of a bird; the point or nib of any thing.

चुहुंबारो or चुहुंबिरु *adj.* Having a bill or beak, pointed.

चूओ *s. m.* Perfumed oil.

चूकी *s.f.* A kind of fish.

चूको *s. m.* A kind of sorrel, Rumex vesicarius.

चूंग *s.f.* A stab, stick, poke, spur. Reproach by which one is excited to a quarrel. Eating slowly.

चूंगणु *v. a.* To stab, poke, prick, spur, thrust, stick. चूंगणु or चूंगारणु *v. n.* To eat slowly, dawdle over one's food.

चूंगी *s.f.* A few grains of any grain.

चूचो *adj.* One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes or has sore eyes from which it falls off.

चूजु *s. m.* A small hawk.

चूजो *adj.* Excellent, very good, beautiful, fine, elegant. *s. m.* A chicken.

चूंझो *adj.* One who has lost the hair of his eyelashes, purblind.

चूठाई Niggardliness, miserliness, stinginess.

चूठाणो *adj.* Of a miser, miserly, sordid.

चूठु *s. m.* A niggard, miser.

चूड *s.f.* A tenon, the part of joiner's work that fits into the mortise. The corner of the plank of a door which works as a hinge in the door frame.

चूंड़ *s.f.* Selection, choosing. *adj.* Chosen, selected.

चूंड़णु *v. a.* To pick, choose, select; to pick up, glean, gather.

चूडांओ *adj.* Any stick in joiner's work having a tenon.

चूंड़ारणु *v. n* To graze, browse.

चूडि *s. f.* A set of ornaments for the lower arm of ivory &c. The hip or that part of the side on which a child is seated in being carried.

चूडी *s. f.* A fine.

चूडीगरु *s. m.* A maker of *chúras* or ivory bracelets, a worker in ivory.

चूडो *s. m.* A bracelet or arm ornament. The gathering up in stitches the lower seam of drawers so as to have them tight round the ancles.

चूंड़ो *s. m.* A chooser, one who has a choice; a gleaner, gatherer.

L चूणु For चवणु To say.

चूणो *s. m.* A side lock of hair, the hair on temples. Grain given birds to peck or as a bait; food, victuals; means of subsistence, living, life.

चूति *s.f.* Pudendum mulieris.

चूतिलि *s.f.* An abandoned woman.

चूथ *s. f.* A pair of pincers or tweezers used by goldsmiths.

चूथणु *v. a.* To examine, draw out (one's secrets).

चूनालो *s. m.* A bricklayer's trowel.

चूनी *s. f.* A small ruby. A horizontal piece of wood fixed in the body of a plough to which the ploughshare is attached.

चूपणु *v. a.* To suck, extract juice by sucking.

चूपिणी *s. f.* A sucking stick for infants, a child's coral. The peg by which a humming top is spun.

चूपो *s. m.* A suck. The discarded sucked remnants of sugar cane &c.

s चूरणु *s. m.* Any pulverized medicine.

s चूरी *s. f.* A dish of bread crumbled in ghí and sugar.

s चूरु *adj.* Broken or reduced to atoms by pounding &c., pulverized. Fatigued, tired.

s चूरो *s. m.* Powder, filings, atoms.

चूर्मो *s. m.* A kind of dish made of sugar, crumbled bread &c.

s चूश or चूस Taste, liking for, relish.

चूहो *s. m.* A rat.

चे *conj.* That. For चिथांई He said, used in telling of a conversation to shew the commencement of an answer.

s चेट्टारो *adj.* Of the spring crop.

s चेट्टो *adj.* Of the month *chetru.*

s चेटु *s. m.* Name of a month, part March and part April. The spring; the spring crop.

चेठ *s. f.* A plaster for a sore. Care, watching, cherishing, attention.

चेटणु *v. a.* To apply medicine, lay on a plaster. To look after or take care of.

चेड *s. f.* Irritating, mocking, derision, provocation, irritation.

चेडणु or चेडाइणु. *v. a.* To anger, exasperate, irritate, provoke.

चेडाकु *adj.* Touchy, irritable.

s चेतणु *v. n.* To be cautious, beware, take care, mind; to be roused, recover from a faint; to reform, amend.

s चेताइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Having one's senses about one, sensible, sensibly.

चेतारणु Same as चिताइणु.

s चेति *inter.* (Imperative of चेतणु) The cry of camelmen &c. warning their animals to move cautiously over any obstruction, "Cave."

s चेतो *s. m.* The mind, sense.

चेलटु *s. m.* A kind of wasp.

चेलाटो *s. m.* A kind of wasp. A spotted pigeon.

s चेलो *s. m.* A pupil, disciple.

चेल्हि *s. f.* The waist.

चेल्हिकी *s. f.* An ornament of silver, gold &c. for the waist.

चैंचलु *s. m.* Name of a species of bird.

चैनु *s. m.* Ease, quiet, repose, amusement.

चोई *s. f.* A weir, or frame work with nets fixed on it, for catching fish. The produce of one's dairy, what one makes by or receives for milk or butter.

s चोएतालीह *adj.* Forty-four.

चोक *s. f.* A prick, stick, poke, puncture, thrust, stab, spur.

चोकणु *v. a.* To stick, prick, stab, thrust, spur.

चोकिडो *s. m.* Fatigue, weariness. चोकिडो लाहिणु or भञ्जणु. To rest after fatigue.

चोकिरु *s. m.* One who pokes or sticks with the point of any thing.

चोख *s. f.* Inquiry, investigating.

चोखणु *v. a.* To inquire, investigate.

चोखो *s. m.* A grain of cleaned rice,

(in plu.) cleaned rice. The option or power of concelling any purchase up to a certain time. *adj*. Good, excellent.

चोगु *s. m.* Food of birds.

चोगो *s. m.* Food of birds, food brought up from the crop by birds to feed their young. A kind of over-dress or great coat.

चोट *s. f.* A hurt, blow, bruise. A bid at an outcry or sale.

चोटांचोटि *adj*. Filled full, to the brim.

चोटिअतारो *s. m.* A comet.

चोटिअफुलु *s. m.* An ornament attached to the crown hair of a woman.

चोटिओ *s. m.* A stay rope for a mast attached from the stern of a boat &c.

चोटी *s. f.* The hair of the crown of the head, the hair tied up behind. Top, summit, peak, vertex, zenith, a pinnacle, spire.

चोटीरू *s. m.* Name of a bird, with a large crest on its head.

s **चोटीह** *adj*. Thirty-four.

चोटु *s. m.* A cone, any thing shaped conically; any thing filled to the highest so as to form a point.

चोटो *s. m.* The hair of the crown of the head tied up in a knot, a top knot.

चोट्यरु *s. m.* One who lets the lock of hair on crown of head grow. **चोट्यरु** ro **चोट्यांओ** A comet.

चोडणु *v. a.* To bring into use or wear.

s **चोड़ैह** *adj*. Fourteen.

चोडाऊ *adj*. Strong cloth such as wears well.

s **चोड़िसि** *s. f.* The fourteenth day of the lunar fortnight.

चोडु *s. m.* Power of endurance, wear, strength (speaking of cloth and such like).

चोडो *adj*. And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 104 &c.

s **चोड़्हो** *adj*. Fourteenth.

चोतो *s. m.* A piece of cloth passed between legs and fastened round waist.

s **चोथडु** *s. m.* A quintern ague.

s **चोथाइ** *s. f.* A fourth, quarter. A dry measure of which there are 4 in a *páli* and 16 in a *toyo*.

s **चोथि** *s. f.* The fourth day of the lunar fortnight. A fourth part, a quarter.

s **चोथो** *s. m.* A quarter of a cake of bread, of a fish &c.

s **चोथों** *adj*. Fourth.

चोदणु *v. a.* To copulate.

P **चोब** *s. f.* A tent pole.

P **चोबानु** *s m.* A kind of palanquin with two poles.

P **चोबु** *s. m.* A mace, club.

P **चोब्चीनी** *s. f.* Name of a medicine, China-root.

P **चोब्दारु** *s. m.* A mace-bearer.

चोरघोडी or **चोरघोरो** *adv*. Secretly, thievingly. Or **चोर ड़ड़ी** *s. m.* A mounted thief, a band of thieves on horseback.

चोरणु *v. a.* To move, stir, excite, rouse, raise, incite, stimulate; to commence.

चोरबई *s. f.* Name of an aquatic bird.

s **चोराइणु** *v. a.* To steal.

s **चोराऊ** *adj*. Stolen.

s **चोराकारी** *s. f.* Stealing, theft, thieving.

s **चोराणो** *adj*. Stolen; of a thief, or thieves.

s **चोरानवे** *adj*. Ninety four.

s **चोरालो** *s. m. m.* Thieving, theft.

s चोरासो *adj*. Eighty four.
s चोरिको *adj*. Of a thief or robber.
चोरिसो *s. m.* A small hammer used by goldsmiths.
s चोरी *s. f.* Theft, robbery.
s चोरु *s. m.* A thief, robber. चोरु चकारु Idem.
s चोरोतर् And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds, &c. to express 104 &c.).
s चोरोतिरो *adj*. Four per cent. And four or with four (prefixed to hundreds and to express 104 &c.).
चोर्लेडु *s. m.* A disease of cattle in which they loose the power of their limbs.
चोली *s. f.* A kind of spencer or bodice worn by women. A cloth case or cover for any thing.
चोलो *s. m.* A vest or short shift worn by women. A long garment worn by fakírs, infants &c.
s चोवंजाह *adj*. Fifty four.
s चोवीह *adj*. Twenty-six.
s चोहठि *adj*. Sixty four.
s चोहतरि *adj*. Seventy four.
s चौंकिडी *s. f.* A body of four things, the number four.
चौंकी *s. f.* A guard, watch, watching. The reading the scriptures of Nanock Shah. A stool or bench.
चौंकीदारु *s. m.* A watchman, sentry.
चौंकु *s. m.* A frame of a door or window. A square. The square of a city or the place where several streets meet; a quadrangle. The number four (in reckoning). The state of a crop of grain when about to shoot into ear.
चौकुंड़ारो or चौकुंड़ो *adj*. Four cornered, square.
चौंको *s. m.* Name of the figure four. Smearing with cowdung &c. The clearing out or carrying off one's property as by a thief, or complete loss or destruction of any kind. A certain position of the pieces in the game *Choupari*.
s चौखंड़ी *s. f.* A kind of building open on all sides.
चौखंभो or चौखुंभो *s. m.* The tying one's hands and feet, pinioning.
चौगानु *s. m.* A plain. A stick shaped like a crutch on which fakírs lean during their devotions.
s P चौगिर्दि *prep.* or *adv.* On all sides around, round.
चौगो *s. m.* A camel of five or six years of age.
चौंड *s. f.* Name of a plant, Œgiceras fragrans.
चौडंगु *s. m.* A disease of cattle in which they lose the power of their limbs. The skin and bones of a sheep fixed up in certain manner to be cut at in trying the temper of a sword.
चौडु *s. m.* The seed of Cassia absus used in opthalmia. चौडु or चौडु चपटु *adj*. Destroyed, ruined, waste.
s चौड़ोलु *s. m.* A kind of palanquin.
s P चौतारो *s. m.* Name of a musical instrument with four strings.
s चौतालो *s. m.* A mode in music.
s चौथाई, चौथि, See चोथाई, चोथि.
s चौदरो *adj*. Having four doorways.
चौधारो *adv.* or *adj*. On all sides, around, round, from all sides.
चौधिरी *s. m.* The headman in a trade or profession, or of a body of merchants.
s चौपडि *s. f.* The name of a game played with pieces on a spotted cloth or board;

the cloth and pieces with which it is played.

चौपनी *s. f.* चौपनु *s. m.* An indigofera with four pair of leaflets to each leaf.

s चौपाई *s. f.* A quadruped, beast; quadrupeds.

चौपेरो *s. m.* A quadruped. *adj.* Four-footed.

चौफेरि *prep.* or *adv.* Around, about; on all sides.

s P चौबाजि *s. m.* Name of a game in which four persons join, played with pieces on squares.

चौबारो *s. m.* A house with an opening at each of the four sides.

चौबुको *adj.* Stout, lusty.

चौबोलो *s. m.* Chattering, the noise of several people talking together.

s P चौमुहिरी *s. f.* A state of the game in chess, when each side has only one piece in addition to the kings, in which event the game is drawn.

s चौयारी *s. f.* The society of a few friends.

चौरसि or चौरासि *adj.* Four cornered, square.

चौरासि *s. f.* A ring like the frame of a buckle through which the straps are passed attaching a sword scabbard to and waist belt.

चौरी *s. f.* Name of a plant, Ceriops candolleana.

चौंरी *s. f.* Name of a small metal water vessel. The fee of a Brahmin at a Hindú wedding. s A loose brush for driving away flies, a fly flapper.

चौंरु *s. m.* A brush for driving off flies made of the long hair of the tail of the Bos grunniens.

चौंरो *s. m.* A kind of vetch, (Dolichos biflorus). A kind of round and conical hut made of branches of trees. *adj.* Having a white tail (a cow).

चौंरोखौंरो *s. m.* Anxiety, solicitude.

चौवटि *prep.* or *adv.* Around, on all sides.

s चौवाओ *s. m.* An unsteady wind that shifts from all sides.

चौवाटो *s. m.* The place where four roads meet, a cross-road.

चौसारि *s. f.* Name of a game played with pieces on squares.

s P चौसालु *adj.* A horse when it gets its first four teeth.

s चौसो *adj.* Of 400 threads, a species of cotton cloth with 400 threads in woof. *s. m.* A kind of cotton cloth used for infants' clothes.

छ

छ *chh.* The aspirate of च *ch.*

s छ *adj.* Six.

छकणु *v. n.* To be enamoured, affected with great zeal or desire.

छकनु *adj.* Immersed or sunk (in love, intoxication, &c.), infatuated.

छकाइणु *v. a.* To cause to be enamoured or in love. To cause to eat.

छकिडी *s. f.* A certain position of the pieces in the game *choupari.*

s छकिडो *s. m.* A cart.

छकुंडो *adj.* Of six sides, hexagon.

छको *adj.* Much, a large quantity. s *s. m.* Name of the figure six. The sixth of a suit at cards. A certain position of the pieces in the game *choupari.*

छछ or छछि *s. f.* The expanse of water from a flood, a wide expansive flood.

s छंछरु *s. m.* Saturday. The planet Saturn.

s छंछिरो *s. m.* A Brahman who averts the unpropitiousness of the planet Saturn.

छछु *s. m.* A field in which melons are sown. A pool or tank of water.

छज्जहरो *s. f.* A jutting eave along a roof.

छज्जु *s. m.* A winnowing fan.

छट्ट *s. f.* The scattering seed, the sprinkling water, a slight shower. Smell, scent; a bad smell, stink.

छट्टणु *v. a.* To scatter, sprinkle.

छट्टारो *adj.* Stinking.

s छट्टी *s. f.* An umbrella. Cream; the oily matter which rises to the surface of liquids, scum, film.

छट्टसो *s. m.* or *adj.* A great blackguard, a thorough rascal.

s छट्टीह *adj.* Thirty six.

s छट्टीहो *s. m.* Thirty six articles of clothes given as a marriage portion.

छट्टु *s. m.* A camel about 6 years of age. The upper wheel of a water wheel. An umbrella. The green scum on the surface of standing water.

छटो *s. m.* A stroke of wind that causes madness.

s छट्टो *s. m.* A wasps' nest, a bees' hive. Green putrid scum on standingwater.

s छठि *s. m.* The sixth day of the lunar fortnight.

s छठो *s. m.* A religious ceremony performed on the sixth day after the birth of a child, at which time a name is given to the infant; a memo: of the state of the stars on this day from which the horoscope is afterwards formed.

छड़ *s. f.* Remission, abatement, reduction.

छंड़ *s. f.* The taking the dirt and tares out of grain by shaking it up in a winnowing fan, the dirt or tares so extracted. Sprinkling, or moistening by sprinkling.

छड़छोति *s. f.* Speed, quickness.

छड़णु *v. a.* To abandon, forsake, leave, quit, give up, let go, loose, free, liberate, release; to relinquish, resign, desist from, discontinue; to except, omit, pass over.

छंड़णु *v. a.* To separate the dirt and tares from grain by shaking it up in a winnowing fan, to sift; to dust, shake off dust &c. To sprinkle, or damp by sprinkling. To vomit.

छंड़णि *s. f.* A channel for taking off an overplus of water from a field, a drain.

छड़ति *s. f.* Remission, reducing of price, abatement.

छंड़ो *s. m.* A sprinkle. A ceremony performed by Hindus on the 11th, 21st, and 40th day after smallpox breaks out on a person. छंड़ा विझणु To splash, sprinkle with water.

छंड़कार *s. f.* Dusting, sprinkling or moistening by sprinkling.

छंड़को *s. m.* Dusting, winnowing.

छड़ह *s. f.* A rapid stream or current. A thin pole, a flag staff. छड़ह or छड़ह छंड़ The beating rice and other grains in a mortar to take off husk; the husk so separated.

छड़हणु *v. a* To pound rice and other grains in a mortar to take off husk and dirt.

छड़ही *s. f.* A walking stick, staff, mace; a stalk of cane.

छड़हीदारु *s. m* A mace bearer.

छड़ही *adj.* or *adv.* Single, alone, by one's

the cloth and pieces with which it is played.

चौपनी *s. f.* चौपनु *s. m.* An indigofera with four pair of leaflets to each leaf.

s चौपाई *s. f.* A quadruped, beast; quadrupeds.

चौपेरो *s. m.* A quadruped. *adj.* Four-footed.

चौफेरि *prep.* or *adv.* Around, about; on all sides.

s P चौबाजि *s. m.* Name of a game in which four persons join, played with pieces on squares.

चौबारो *s. m.* A house with an opening at each of the four sides.

चौबुको *adj.* Stout, lusty.

चौबोलो *s. m.* Chattering, the noise of several people talking together.

s P चौमुहिरी *s. f.* A state of the game in chess, when each side has only one piece in addition to the kings, in which event the game is drawn.

s चौयारी *s. f.* The society of a few friends.

चौरसि or चौरासि *adj.* Four cornered, square.

चौरासि *s. f.* A ring like the frame of a buckle through which the straps are passed attaching a sword scabbard to and waist belt.

चौरी *s. f.* Name of a plant, Ceriops candolleana.

चौंरी *s. f.* Name of a small metal water vessel. The fee of a Brahmin at a Hindú wedding. s A loose brush for driving away flies, a fly flapper.

चौंरु *s. m.* A brush for driving off flies made of the long hair of the tail of the Bos grunniens.

चौरो *s. m.* A kind of vetch, (Dolichos biflorus). A kind of round and conical hut made of branches of trees. *adj.* Having a white tail (a cow).

चौंरोचौंरो *s. m.* Anxiety, solicitude.

चौवटि *prep.* or *adv.* Around, on all sides.

s चौवाओ *s. m.* An unsteady wind that shifts from all sides.

चौवाटो *s. m.* The place where four roads meet, a cross-road.

चौसारि *s. f.* Name of a game played with pieces on squares.

s P चौसालु *adj.* A horse when it gets its first four teeth.

s चौसो *adj.* Of 400 threads, a species of cotton cloth with 400 threads in woof. *s. m.* A kind of cotton cloth used for infants' clothes.

छ

छ *chh.* The aspirate of च *ch.*

s छ *adj.* Six.

छकणु *v. n.* To be enamoured, affected with great zeal or desire.

छकनु *adj.* Immersed or sunk (in love, intoxication, &c.), infatuated.

छकाइणु *v. a.* To cause to be enamoured or in love. To cause to eat.

छकिडी *s. f.* A certain position of the pieces in the game *choupari.*

s छकिडो *s. m.* A cart.

छकुंडो *adj.* Of six sides, hexagon.

छको *adj.* Much, a large quantity. s *s. m.* Name of the figure six. The sixth of a suit at cards. A certain position of the pieces in the game *choupari.*

छछ or छछि *s. f.* The expanse of water from a flood, a wide expansive flood.

s छंछरु *s. m.* Saturday. The planet Saturn.

s छंछिरो *s. m.* A Brahman who averts the unpropitiousness of the planet Saturn.

छछु *s. m.* A field in which melons are sown. A pool or tank of water.

छड़हरो *s. f.* A jutting eave along a roof.

छजु *s. m.* A winnowing fan.

छट़ *s. f.* The scattering seed, the sprinkling water, a slight shower. Smell, scent; a bad smell, stink.

छट़णु *v. a.* To scatter, sprinkle.

छट़ारो *adj.* Stinking.

s छट़ी *s. f.* An umbrella. Cream; the oily matter which rises to the surface of liquids, scum, film.

छट़सो *s. m.* or *adj.* A great blackguard, a thorough rascal.

s छट़ीह *adj.* Thirty six.

s छट़ीहो *s. m.* Thirty six articles of clothes given as a marriage portion.

छड़ु *s. m.* A camel about 6 years of age. The upper wheel of a water wheel. An umbrella. The green scum on the surface of standing water.

छटो *s. m.* A stroke of wind that causes madness.

s छट़ो *s. m.* A wasps' nest, a bees' hive. Green putrid scum on standingwater.

s छठि *s. m.* The sixth day of the lunar fortnight.

s छठी *s. m.* A religious ceremony performed on the sixth day after the birth of a child, at which time a name is given to the infant; a memo: of the state of the stars on this day from which the horoscope is afterwards formed.

छड़ *s. f.* Remission, abatement, reduction.

छंड़ *s. f.* The taking the dirt and tares out of grain by shaking it up in a winnowing fan, the dirt or tares so extracted. Sprinkling, or moistening by sprinkling.

छड़छोति *s. f.* Speed, quickness.

छड़णु *v. a.* To abandon, forsake, leave, quit, give up, let go, loose, free, liberate, release; to relinquish, resign, desist from, discontinue; to except, omit, pass over.

छंड़णु *v. a.* To separate the dirt and tares from grain by shaking it up in a winnowing fan, to sift; to dust, shake off dust &c. To sprinkle, or damp by sprinkling. To vomit.

छंड़णि *s. f.* A channel for taking off an overplus of water from a field, a drain.

छड़ति *s. f.* Remission, reducing of price, abatement.

छंड़ो *s. m.* A sprinkle. A ceremony performed by Hindus on the 11th, 21st, and 40th day after smallpox breaks out on a person. छंड़ा विझणु To splash, sprinkle with water.

छंड़कार *s. f.* Dusting, sprinkling or moistening by sprinkling.

छंड़को *s. m.* Dusting, winnowing.

छड़ह *s. f.* A rapid stream or current. A thin pole, a flag staff. छड़ह or छड़ह छंड़ The beating rice and other grains in a mortar to take off husk; the husk so separated.

छड़हणु *v. a* To pound rice and other grains in a mortar to take off husk and dirt.

छड़ही *s. f.* A walking stick, staff, mace; a stalk of cane.

छड़हीदारु *s. m* A mace bearer.

छड़ही *adj.* or *adv.* Single, alone, by one's

self, only, singly; simply, merely. A bachelor, a widower. छड़हो छिड़मलु or छड़हो छांडु Idem.

छणणु *v. n.* To strain, to be strained, sifted. To fall or drop (as fruit from a tree). To settle or subside (as dirt in water). L. To descend, come down.

छंणाटु *s. m.* A hissing or twanging sound.

छणिणी *s. f.* Sifting, straining.

छता *s. m.* (plu.) Short hair of head.

छति *s. f.* A kind of spear used by fishermen for spearing fish. s. The roof or ceiling of a house.

छंदाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Wily, wilily, sly, slily, cunning.

छंदाई or छांदाई *s. f.* Wiliness, sliness.

छंदी *adj.* Wily, cunning, deceitful, sly.

छंदु *s. m.* A wile, stratagem, deceit. s Poetical meter, a stanza of any particular meter, verse.

छन *s. f.* A pond or pool of water, a low spot of land on which grass has sprung up. A shed.

छनो *s. m.* A shed.

छपणु *v. n.* To be concealed, lie hid.

छपरखट *s. m.* A large kind of bedstead with curtains.

छपरु *s. m.* An eyelid. Grass thatched on a frame and put up for roofing. Highlands, a range of hills.

छपि *s. f.* The couching of an animal in watching for prey, lying in wait, lurking. छपि मारे विहणु. To lie in wait or ambush.

छपिरी *s. f.* A frame work of reeds.

छबर *s. f.* Name of a grass. (Cynodon dactylon).

छबराठो *adj.* Producing much *chhabara* grass. *s. m.* The *chhabara* grass (collective term).

छबांई *s. f.* The front stay of a boat's mast.

छबो *s. m.* A loose open kind of basket made of date leaves &c.

s छमासी *s. f.* A ceremony performed by the heir on the termination of six months after the decease of any one.

s छमांही *s. f.* Six-monthly pay.

s छम्की A strap of leather used as a whip.

छम्छरु *s. m.* A ceremony performed yearly by the heir on the anniversary of the decease of any one.

छर *s. f.* Expanse of water; water spread over the country after rain or a flood.

छल *s. f.* An army, large body of fighting men. L. A small earthen vessel for raising water.

s छलणु *v. a.* To deceive.

छली *s. f.* A loose open kind of basket made of date leaves &c. A kind of a fish. A large body of fighting men. s *adj.* Knavish, cunning, cheating, deceitful, fraudulent, fraudful.

s छलु *s. m.* Knavery, roguery, cheating, fraud, artifice, subterfuge, stratagem, deceit. छलु छिद्रु Idem.

छलो *s. m.* A plain finger ring. The name of an ear ornament. A kind of thimble put on the finger in playing the sitara, &c. to strike the strings with. A large species of lizard which catches insects on its tongue.

छल्को *s. m.* A shower of rain, a blast of wind, a burst of passion &c.

छव or छंव *s. f.* A cloth cover or case for any thing.

s छवीह *adj.* Twenty six.

s छसो *adj.* Of six hundred threads, a kind of cotton cloth so called from having 600 threads in woof. *s. m.* A blackguard, scoundrel.

छह *s. f.* A cloth cover or case for anything. The couching of an animal watching for its prey, the lying in ambush. छह मारे बिहणु To lie in wait.

छहर or छहल *s. f.* Knavery, deceit, roguery, pretence, simulation.

छहल्वाड़ु *s. m.* A knave, cheat, rogue.

s छहानवे *adj.* Ninety six.

s छहासी *adj.* Eighty six.

छही *s. f.* A staked dam or fence fixed across a canal or for the support of the banks. A wattle.

छहु *s. m.* The dried leaves and stalks of branches which fall to the ground. छह छिड़णु To lose spirit, be broken down or reduced in circumstances &c.

s छहूंणि *s. f.* The sixfold, sextuple.

s छहूंणो *adj.* Sixfold, sextuple.

s छहो *adj.* And six or with six (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to express 106, &c.).

s छहों *adj.* Sixth.

s छहोतर् *adj.* And six or with six (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 106 &c.).

s छहोतिरो *adj.* Six per cent.

छा *pro.* What?

s छां *s. f.* Shade, shelter.

s छांइणु *v. a.* To roof or cover in by roofing, put up any thing for shade, overspread.

s छांइरु *adj.* Shady.

छाई *s. f.* Ashes.

s छाएतालीह *adj.* Forty-six.

छांग *s. f.* A herd of kine; a crowd of people. A bound, skip, leap. The stripping a tree of its branches.

छांगणु *v. a.* To lop, strip a tree of branches, prune.

s छाङो *adj.* One with six fingers or six toes on each hand or foot.

छाछि *s. f.* Butter milk.

छाछिरो *s. m.* Another name for the *shâhaturo* (Fumariá parviflora).

छाछोलणु *v. a.* To shake up or agitate any liquid, stir up, wash out clothes slightly, rinse a vessel.

छाड़ो *s. m.* A shed.

छाटार *s. f.* Sprinkling of water or from rain, watering.

छाटारणु *v. a.* To sprinkle water, scatter.

छाड *s. f.* A piece of cloth laid by each of the friends of one deceased on the body before burial, a pall. A useless branch or knob on a stick. The branches running out of a main stream.

छाडप *s. f.* A throw, cast, fling.

छाडिकी *s. f.* A long measure, the fourth part of a cubit.

छाडितो *s. m.* A dependant, attendant, follower, disciple.

छाडी *s. f.* The ashes of the stalks of the sugarcane burnt after extraction of juice, which are thrown into the liquid sugar in preparing it. The outside plank or piece of a sawn stick.

छाड्हु *s. m.* Name of an aquatic game bird, One who pounds rice &c. in order to clean them.

छाणणु *v. a.* To strain, filter, sift, searce; to investigate, search into, scan. To pluck out or off; to drop its leaves (as a tree).

छाणाणी *s. f.* The cost of sifting.
छाणिणी *s. f.* Straining, sifting.
छाणी *s. f.* A metal strainer.
छाणु *s. m.* What is left after sifting or straining, bran, siftings. *adj.* Worn out with fatigue.
छाणो *s. m.* A strainer of cloth; siftings, strainings; remainder, balance. The rut of a mare for the horse.
छाती *s. f.* The breast, chest; boldness, firmness, courage.
छांदाई *s. m.* A fakír who receives a share in any contribution.
छांदो *s. m.* A share of division among fakírs; a lump of any cake or dish.
छाप *s. f.* A print, stamp, impression of a stamp.
छापणु *v. a.* To stamp, print, impress.
छापाको *s. m.* A disease of skin, where it rises in lumps and itches. Name of a small bird.
छापिरू *adj.* Of the hills or highlands.
छापो *s. m.* The wooden instrument for printing cloth with; the print or stamp so applied.
छाबु *s. f.* A dam made in a canal to check water.
P छाबसि or छाबासि *interj.* Well done! bravo.
छांभो *s. m.* A thin dry piece of stick.
S छाया *s. f.* Shade, shadow; the shadow of a demon or evil spirit.
छारु *s. f.* Ashes. छारु or छारो The nest of eggs on which a hen sits.
छाल *s. f.* A leap, bound. A *interj.* Would that! would to God!
छालिणो or छालो *s. m.* A blister, puffing out of the skin.
छाली *s. f.* A swelling of the parotid glands, the mumps. The blood spots of inflammation in a sore eye.
छालु *s. m.* A leap, jump, bound, prance, spring.
S छांव *s. f.* Shade; protection.
S छावंजाह *adj.* Fifty-six.
S छांविलो *s. m.* A slight shade; the shadow of a demon or evil spirit.
S छांविराई or छांविलाई *s. f.* Shadiness.
S छांविरो or छांविलो *adj.* Shady, umbrageous.
S छाहठि *adj.* Sixty six.
S छाहतरि *adj.* Seventy six.
L छाहि *s. f.* Butter-milk.
छांहो *s. m.* A water melon.
छि *interj.* Fie! tush! pooh!
छिक *s. f.* A pull, strain; dunning, importuning; longing, yearning; attraction. Liquor once distilled, single distilled. S A sneeze. छिक ताण Importunity.
छिकणु *v. a.* To pull, haul, strain; to smoke a pipe; to dun, importune. To distil.
S छिकाई *s. f.* One who makes hanging shelves (chhika). P A coiner of money.
छिकिरू *s. m.* One who takes things by force, a plucker, snatcher.
छिकी *s. f.* Hernia, a rupture. A snatch, pluck, twitch.
छिकींदडु *s. m.* A puller; a dun; a plaintiff.
छिको *s. m.* A muzzle for cattle. S A kind of hanging shelf. A netted bag used by travellers. A scaffold in building, a scaffold put over a boat's side. P The stamp or impression on coins, coinage.
छिघ *s. f.* A toothpick, an instrument for cleaning the ears with.
छिछिडु or छिछिडो *s. m.* Offal or remnants of meat rejected from the shambles.

s छिड़णु *v. n.* (past part. छिनो) To break, snap, break down. To fall, subside (a flood of water).

छिट्, छिट्टाई, छिट्टाणि, छिट्टिडाई, or छिट्टिडाणि *s.f.* Thinness, want of density or solidity, waterishness.

छिट्टणु *v. a.* To sprinkle, scatter.

छिट्टिडाइणु *v. a.* To scatter about; to make thin, reduce in density.

छिट्टिडो, छिट्टो, छिड़िडो, or छिड़ो *adj.* Thin, open, not approaching solidity or density; washy, watery, weak.

छिड्, छिड़ाई, छिड़ाणि, छिड़िडाई, or छिड़िडाणि *s.f.* Thinness, want of density or solidity, waterishness.

छिडणु *v. n.* To be angered, roused to passion. To labor without intermission.

छिड़िडाइणु See छिट्टिडाइणु.

छिडिव् *s.f.* Attacking with a sharp voice, snapping at one, a rebuff.

छिडिवाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Snappish, snappishly, cross.

छिडिविडि See छिडिविडि.

छिडिवी or छिडिवीलु *adj.* Snappish, cross.

छिड्किजणु *v. n.* To be attacked with hydrophobia.

छिड्क्यो *adj.* Mad, rabid, in a state of hydrophobia.

छिण्कणु *v. a.* To sprinkle, scatter water. *v. n.* To jingle, tinkle, rattle.

छिण्काटु *s. m.* A rattling or jingling sound.

छिण्कारणु *v. a.* To sprinkle.

छिण्कारु *s. m.* Sprinkling.

छिण्किणो *s. m.* A rattle. A fly flapper made of date leaves.

छिण्को *s. m.* A jingling or twinkling noise.

छितरु *s. m.* An old shoe, an old piece of mat &c. The excess of one piece of cloth in sewing it to another.

s छिति *s.f.* A ceiling, roof.

छितिरी *s.f.* A piece of matting.

छितिरो *adj.* Troublesome. Worn out in pieces (matting, a shoe, &c.).

छितो *adj.* Mad, rabid, in a state of hydrophobia.

छिनखुथ, छिनखुथाई, छिनखोह or छिनपतोड *s.f.* Fiddling with any thing, pulling about, breaking, or working with things in a mischievous manner. The being much troubled with business.

छिनणु *v. a.* (imper. छिनु) To pluck (fruit, flowers, &c.). To snap or break by plucking (a rope); to break a friendship; to subside as the flood in the river.

छिनो Past part. of छिड़णु or छिनणु.

छिप *s.f.* A rock or piece of rock, a lump of hard masonry separated from its position; a heavy lump.

छिपिरी *s.f.* A framework of reeds &c. A fine for fornication.

छिपियांओं or छिपियांणो *adj.* Made with a frame work of reeds.

छिंभ *s.f.* Rough under plastering, filling in interstices with plaster. The twinkling of the eye, a wink.

छिंभणु *v. a.* To plaster roughly. To close and open the eyes, to wink, twinkle.

छिंभिरु *s. m.* A winker.

छिम्कणु *v. n.* To jingle, clink, tinkle.

छिम्काटु or छिम्को *s. m.* Jingling, clinking, tinkling.

L छिम्किणी *s.f.* The fruit of the *Amaldásu* (Cassia fistula).

छिरणु *v. n.* To wander, roam.

छिरो *s. m.* Shot for shooting with.

छिर्कणु *v. a.* To start, shy, wince. To be attacked with hydrophobia.

छिकिणो *s. f.* Starting, shying.
छिकिणो *adj.* What starts or shies.
छिकु *s. m.* A start, shy.
छिडिबिडि *adj.* or *adv.* Rough, coarse, in confusion, scattered about. Broken up into curds and whey or half churned (milk).
छिबिरि *s. f.* Curds and whey, milk broken into curds and whey.
छिल or छिलु *s. f.* Peel, bark, skin, husk, paring, rind, shell.
छिलणु *v. a.* To peel, pare, bark, husk, decorticate; to scale (fish).
छिलुपटु *s. m.* Kit, goods and chattles. articles of jewellery.
छिलुरु *s. m.* A scale (of fish &c.); the crust of bread.
छिलूंगडी *s. f.* A kind of fish.
छिलेरहमु *s. m.* A relative, kinsman.
छिलो *s. m.* Impurity caused by the birth of a child or the breaking out of small pox. The lying in of a woman in child birth. Any religious observance voluntarily practised for a fixed time.
छी *inter.* Fie, tush, pooh, tut. The sound by which cattle are called for water. L छी करणु To make water (a child).
छीभो *s. m.* Loss, detriment. छीभो पाइणु. To suffer loss.
छीछिडो *s. m.* Offal, remnants of meat.
छीट *s. f.* Chintz.
छींभ *s. f.* A scolding, reprimand, rebuke, reprehension, reproof.
छींभणु *v. a.* To scold, reprimand, chide, rebuke.
छींभिरु *s. m.* A scold, rebuker.
छींभो *s. m.* Dry thin branches used for lighting a fire with.
s छीह *adj.* Six.
छुभणु *v. a.* To touch, handle.
छुभापाणी *s. m.* Curds and whey.
छुभो *s. m.* A piece of stick bruised or chewed into shreds, as the end of a tooth cleaner, remnants of sugar canes &c.
छुगारो *adj.* Tufted, in tufts, growing in clusters or bunches.
छुगेरो *s. m.* A head man, chief.
छुगो *s. m.* A bunch or cluster of fruit, flowers &c., a nosegay, a tuft.
s छुटणु *v. n.* To get loose, escape, become free, be disengaged; to be cured, heal; to be fired (a gun).
s छुटाइणु *v. a.* To free, liberate, cause to get free; to cure, heal.
s छुटाऊ *s. m.* A deliverer, preserver, saver.
s छुटी *s. f.* Leave, permission; leisure; freedom.
s छुट्कणु *v. n.* To be fired or go off (a gun), to get loose, or set off, run away (a horse &c.), to rush freely and with speed.
s छुट्कारो *s. m.* Deliverance, salvation, release, freedom.
छुडणु *s. m.* To get loose, be fired or discharged, go off (fire arms); semen emittere in congressu.
छुडीकविता *s. f.* Prose.
छुतो (Past part. of छुपणु or छुहणु) Defiled, polluted, impure.
छुपणु *v. n.* (past part. छुतो) To be touched by any polluted thing.
छुरणु *v. a.* To stamp, print.
छुरी *s. f.* A knife, a kind of knife with a hooked blade. Malice, spite.
छुर्णी *s. f.* Printing on cloth.

छुलणु *v. n.* To make a noise as running or moving water, to ripple. To shew anger, fly at one in a passion. To make a disclosure, let out a secret, divulge. To move or act freely, advance.

छुलिंगी or छुल्की *s. f.* A band or body of men, a troop. A shower of rain.

छुल्कणु *s. m.* To sound (as shaken water), ripple.

छुल्को *s. m.* The shaking water up; the water so moved; the noise of water shaken or dashing against any thing.

छुहणु *v. a.* (imper. छुहु, past part. छुतो or छुह्यो) To touch.

B छुहरि or छुहिरि *s. f.* A girl.

B छुहरु or छुहिरु *s. m.* A boy.

छुहाई *s. f.* Swiftness.

छुहारो *s. m.* A kind of date.

छुहिणो *s. f.* Touching, a touch.

छुहो *s. m.* A shower of rain, a burst of passion &c. a gust of wind. *adj.* Swift, nimble, fleet, active.

छूकार *s. f.* छूकारो *s. m.* The blast of the breath given in charming a spot bitten by a venomous animal, &c.

छूकारणु *v. a.* To blow with breath in performing incantations on any sore or spot bit by a venomous animal, &c.

छूंछाट *s. f.* A hissing sound.

S छूटि *s. f.* Abatement, remission, pardon, immunity. Quickness, speed. छूटि करणु To remit, absolve.

छूटु *adj.* Swift, fleet.

छूतो *s. m.* Shreds left of a bruised or chewed piece of stick (as of sugar cane, a tooth cleaner, &c.).

छेकाऊ or छेकू *s. m.* One who pulls or drags; a great smoker; one who importunes, a creditor, a dun; the persou who works a whetting stone; a lazy beast that has to be dragged along.

छेगिराई *s. f.* Slovenliness.

छेगिरो *adj.* Slovenly, dirty, unsteady, careless in dress and appearance.

छेटो *s. f.* Interval, intermission, interstice, space.

छेड *s. f.* A body of pressed labourers. The rope by which a boat is pulled in tracking. That which causes anger in another, provocation, annoyance; a number of persons following and provoking another.

छेडणु *v. a.* To anger, rouse to passion, provoke. To put out cattle to graze.

छेडो *s. m.* A pressed labourer. A perplexing affair, a troublesome suit. End, termination. The ornamented end of a turban.

छेणाभोरु *s. m.* One who rouses others to quarrel.

छेणी *s. f.* A smith's chisel for cutting metals. The tinkling bells attached to a tambourine.

छेणु or छेणो *s. m.* The dung of the cow or buffaloe.

छेणो *s.* A kind of cymbal.

छेति *s. f.* A splinter of wood, matting, &c.

छेनहडो *s. m.* The falling or subsiding of the inundation.

छेरणु *v. a.* To cause to wander, or roam.

छेरि *s. f.* Jingling bangles worn on ancles of dancers, the necks of camels, &c. A rope by which the helm or guiding oar of a boat is fastened.

छेरो *s. m.* Whetting or sharpening by attrition, a whet. A grain of shot for shooting with.

छेलुओ or छेल्वो *adj*. Formed of pared or peeled wood, devoid of skin or peel, shaped or squared (timber). Scaly (a fish).

छेलुरो *adj*. Scaled, scaly, squamous.

छेलो *s. m.* A kid.

छेवणि *s. f.* A potter's cutting string.

छेहु *s. m.* An incision, cut. End, termination, extremity.

छेहूंछेहूं *s. f.* (plu.) Pieces, scraps.

छो *adv.* Why? wherefore.

छोकरि or छोकरी *s. f.* A girl.

छोकरु or छोकरो *s. m.* A boy.

छोकिराई *s. f.* Childhood.

छोकिराटु *s. m.* Youth.

छोकिराणो *adj*. Of a boy or girl, boyish, girlish, childish.

छोकिर्याणो *adj*. Girlish.

s छोटाऊ *s. m.* A deliverer, rescuer, preserver.

छोटी or छोंटी *s. f.* or छोटो *s. m.* A nostril.

s छोट्कारो or छोट्को *s. m.* Release, freedom, deliverance, emancipation, escape, liberation, liberty, redemption.

s छोडणु *v. a.* To unloose, unbind, let loose, let go, disengage, undo, untie; to discharge, fire (fire arms &c.).

छोडाई *s. m.* A dealer in hides.

छोड़ी *s. f.* The bark of Bábúl tree used in preparing spirits and in tanning. The peel of the pomegranate fruit used in dying &c.

छोड़ु *s. m.* The termination of a canal where it falls into a pond &c., or any opening in it by which the water is allowed to flood low lands. A frown, scowl. A stiff spot in leather, cloth, &c. छोड़ु करणु To make water (a camel).

छोडो *s. m.* A hide of leather. A frown, scowl.

छोड़ो *s. m.* Bark. A chip.

छोति or छोप *s. f.* Defilement from touching an impure thing; an impure touch.

s छोभु *s. m.* Agitation, tossing, disturbance; passion.

छोराणो *pdj*. Of an orphan.

छोरो *s. m.* An orphan.

छोलणु *v. a.* To shake up, toss about, agitate.

छोलिरु *adj*. Rippling, rising in small waves.

छोली *s. f.* A ripple of water.

छोलो *s. m.* A wave.

छोही *s. f.* The bran extracted from grain in cleaning.

छोहु *s. m.* Velocity, rapidity; impetus, force, violence, strength.

छोहो *s. m.* A squall, blast, gust. *adj*. Swift.

छौंटी *s. f.* or छौंटो *s. m.* A nostril.

छौडाई *s. m.* A dealer in hides.

छौड़ु *s. m.* A frown.

छौडो *s. m.* A hide of leather.

छौरी *s. f.* Name of a plant (Ceriops Candolleana).

ज

ज The eighth consonant, j. In some Sindhi words it has a peculiar sound only to be acquired by practise. In such cases it will be found written ज़.

s जइ *s. f.* Victory, success.

ज़ई *s. f.* A small louse.

A जईफु *adj*. Decrepit, weak.

P s जउ *s. m.* Barley. जउ विहाइणु To waste time, make great delay.

ज़उ *s. f.* Lac from which the color has been extracted; sealing wax.

ज़ओ *s. m.* A kind of tick that sticks in the skin of animals.

जकणु *v. a.* To dam or check by a dam.

A जकात *s. f.* The preparing for the applying an incantation by austerities &c. Alms, a fixed percentage of income given in alms.

जकु *s. m.* A dam in the bed of a canal made from stakes filled in with branches &c. a fit of rage.

P जको *adj.* Single, alone.

जख *s. f.* Gabbling. जख मारणु. To talk idly, gabble, trifle.

जखणु *a. n.* To chatter, talk idly, gabble.

P जखमणु *v. a.* To wound.

P जखमी *adj.* Wounded.

P जखमु *s. m.* A wound.

जखी *s. m.* A chatterer, one who talks nonsense. *s. f.* Silly talk, nonsense.

P जख्मिजणु *v. n.* To be wounded.

S जगटु or जगतु *s. m.* The universe, earth, world.

S जगंनाथी *s. f.* A kind of fine cotton cloth, cambric; a web of such cloth. Name for an earthen cooking vessel used by fakírs.

S जंगमु *s. m.* Name of a class of fakírs or religious mendicants who go about ringing bells. *adj.* That moves or has life, animate.

जगह *s. f.* Place, situation.

P जंगाजंगी *s. f.* Quarrelling, fighting, warfare.

P जंगारु or जंगालु *s. m.* Verdigris, green rust.

P जंगालिजणु *v. n.* To rust, corrode (with verdigris).

P जंगाहु *s. m.* A great fight, a genera engagement, a pitched battle.

P जंगि *s. f.* War, battle, a fight.

P जंगी *adj.* Of war, warlike, quarrelsome.

P जंगीगुलु *s. m.* The oleander plant, (Nerium odorum).

जगीर or जगीरी *s. f.* Cash transmitted by a banker.

S जगु *s. m.* A feast to bráhmans and fakírs. The world; a country.

P जंगु *s. m.* Rust; illwill, spite.

S ज़ंघ *s. f.* A leg. ज़ंघूं हणणु To take a tiresome journey, to work the legs about from pain. ज़ंघूं साहणु To rest, take ease, walk about, take the air.

S जंजलु or जंजालु *s. m.* Trouble, difficulty, embarrassment, perplexity.

जजा *s. f.* An importunate fellow. Punishment, retribution. जजा लोडणु To receive just retribution.

जजार *s. f.* A ginjall, kind of large gun.

P जंजीरु *s. m.* A chain; shackles, fetters.

S जज्मानी *s. f.* The right of a bráhman as regards his *jajmánu*, what is so received by a bráhman.

S जज्मानु *s. m.* A customer, a person to whose custom a bráhman has a legal claim.

ज़ज्ज *s. f.* The party which goes with the bridegroom at weddings, a marriage procession.

जटणु *v. n.* To last, continue.

S जटा *s. f.* Matted hair. A shoot from the branch of a banyan tree falling to the ground.

जटा or जटाउ *s. f.* Durability.

जटाऊ *adj.* Durable, lasting, permanent.

ज़टु *s. m.* A Musalman Sindhi peasant; a

boor, clown, blockhead; A Musalman (so called by Hindús).

जटो *adj.* Fat, in good condition, stout.

ज़ट्को *adj.* Of or belonging to a ज़टु.

जड *s.f.* The line of demarcation between two fields. The rivet or other fastening by which hard brittle substances are joined together.

जडणु *v. a.* To rivet, join, unite (with fastenings hard brittle bodies); to set jewels, stud with ornaments.

जडणी or जडति *s.f.* Joining, connecting; setting jewels.

जड़हीं *adv.* When, at such time as.

जड़ाई *s.f.* The being maimed or crippled, Badness, wickedness, evil.

जडाउ *s. m.* Jewels &c. studded in ornaments, settings.

जडाऊ or जडाउतो *adj.* Studded or set with jewels &c., jewelled.

जडाणी *s.f.* Pay for setting jewels.

जड़ालु *s. m.* A great stupid fellow; a large ugly mass of any thing.

जंड़ाहोडो *s. m.* One who roughens millstones and prepares them for grinding.

जंड़िभवाडो *s. m.* A turner.

जडिणी or जडिति *s.f.* Joining, connecting; setting jewels.

जडितु *s. m.* Settings in ornaments.

जडितू *adj.* Set with jewels, studded with ornaments.

s जड़िहिं or जड़ीं *adv.* Such time as, when.

जंड़ी *s. f.* A lathe. A handmill of earthen ware for separating rice from its husk.

s जडु *adj.* Inanimate, senseless; blockish, stupid, untaught, not broken in (a beast of burden), untrained, untractable.

जंडु *s. m.* A handmill.

जड़ो *adj.* Maimed, crippled, halt, injured in any limb. Bad, wicked, evil.

जंड़ो *s. m.* A lock. The end of a house where the ridge pole rests, a gable. जड़ो जड़े सें ढ़ेई विहणु To be next door neighbours.

जड्यो *s. m.* One who sets jewels, a jeweller.

ज़ड्ह *s.f.* Root, foundation.

s जड़्हाकुर *adv.* From such time as, since. जड़्हाको *adj.* or *adv.* When, at such time as.

s जड़्हीं *adv.* When, at such time as.

s जड़्हूणिको, जड़्हूणो or जड़्होको *adj.* or *adv.* From when, from such time, ever since.

s ज़णणु *v. a.* (past part. ज़ायो or ज़ण्यो) To bring forth (young), to be delivered of (a child).

s ज़णाइणु *v. a.* To cause to bring forth (young).

जणिबचे *adv.* With wife and children.

ज़णी *s.f.* A female person or individual.

ज़णु *conj.* or *adv.* Thus, as one might say, as if.

ज़णो *s. m.* A person, individual.

s जण्यो *s. m.* The sacred bráhmanical thread.

s जतनु *s. m.* Care, carefulness; diligence, labor, striving.

जताइणु *v. a.* To inform, acquaint, let know.

s जति *adv.* Where, in or to such place as.

ज़ति *s.f.* Soft downy hair on the body.

A जंतिआना *s. f.* Name of a medicinal wood, (Gentian).

s जती *adj.* Chaste, pure. A kind of religious mendicant.

A जतीमु *s. m.* An orphan, one without a protector.

जतु *s. m.* A class of Musalmans who rear camels and drive them, a camelman. s Chastity.

जते or जथे *adv.* From or to such place as, where.

जथो *s. m.* A false accusation.

P जदी *s. f.* Disgrace, infamy.

P जदो *adj.* Ashamed, abashed.

A जदूल *s. f.* Lines drawn in a book round the margin &c.

A जदूली *adj.* Marked with lines (a book). जदूली कलमु An iron pen for ruling with.

A जदूार *s. f.* Zedoary (Kœmpferia zedoar, or Curcuma zedoaria. *Roxb*).

जधो Past part. of जभणु or जहणु.

S जननी *s. f.* A mother.

जनाख कढणु To tear out one's vitals (used only in abuse).

P जनानो *adj.* Effeminate, womanish, womanly.

P जनावरु *s. m.* An animal, beast.

जनि or जनीं The inflected plural of जो.

S जनु *s. m.* A holy man, a pious person.

जनोई *s. f.* The breast strap in horse furniture.

जनपुरि *s. f.* A species of *jawári.*

P जनान्खानो *s. m.* The female apartments, zenána, harem.

S जन्मपत्री *s. f.* A horoscope, a paper shewing the future events of one's entire life taken from the horoscope.

S जन्मभुंइ or जन्मभूमि *s. f.* A birth place.

S जन्माष्टमी or जन्माठंइं *s. f.* The eighth day of the waning moon in the month Badro, or, by Sindhi calculation of, the 2nd lunar fortnight in Sáwanu, which was the birth day of Krishna.

S जन्मु *s. f.* Birth, life, nativity.

S जपणु *v. a.* To count one's breads, mutter prayers, be employed in the contemplation of the deity, adore, pray.

S जपु *s. m.* Counting silently the beads of a rosary, praying, being employed in contemplation of the deity, devotion. A set of verses in adoration of the deity composed by Nanick Shah.

जपुडणु *v. n.* To adhere.

A जफा *s. f.* Trouble, molestation, injustice.

A जबरु *adj.* Vigorous, powerful, oppressive.

A जबली *adj.* Of a hill, of the hills, mountainous.

A जबलु *s. m.* A hill, mountain.

P जबान *s. f.* The tongue; language, speech, words. Name of one of the strings of the *satára.*

P जबानी *adj.* or *adv.* Verbally, by word of mouth, oral, viva voce, by rote, by heart.

P जबानो *s. m.* The tongue of a buckle, a buckle. A small handsaw.

A जबाबु *s. m.* See जवाबु.

जंबूरु *s. m.* A vice, nippers.

जंबूरो *s. m.* An importuner, dunner. A boy who attends with jugglers on whom they shew their tricks.

A जब्त *s. f.* Measuring land. Confiscation. जब्त करणु To measure (land), survey. To confiscate, sequestrate.

S जभणु *v. n.* (past part. जधो) To be copulated. To be wearied.

S P जभखानो *s. m.* A brothel, bawdy house.

A जमई *s. m.* One who collects, or has

charge of Government stores or monies. A body of persons (as fishermen) under charge of any head man.

S ज़मज़ायो *adj.* or *adv.* From one's birth *s. m.* Birth, time of birth.

S ज़मणु *v. n.* To be born, brought forth; take root, spring up (as seed), shoot up. To coagulate, curdle, harden, freeze, congeal.

A जमा *s.f.* The credit side of an account, receipt account; monies collected. *adj.* Collected in a body. Plural (number).

S ज़माइणु *v. a.* To congeal, coagulate, harden; to stick, cause to adhere; to fix in the memory.

A जमाउ *s. m.* Copulation, congressus veneris.

A जमाजु *s. m.* A camel.

A जमानु *s. m.* A bailsman, surety. A tense in grammar.

A जमानो *s. m.* Time, season.

A जमात *s.f.* A crowd, a congregation, a body or band of fakírs, a set of four field labourers.

P जमादारु *s. m.* A head man over workmen; an honorary title.

ज़मार *s.f.* Age, length of life, lifetime.

जमाल्घोटो *s. m.* Name of a purgative seed (Croton tiglium).

P जमी or जमीन *s.f.* The ground, earth, soil, floor, world.

S जमु *s. m.* The Angel of death.

S ज़मु *s. m.* Birth, nativity, age. Dung of animals used as manure.

A जमुरुदु *s. m.* An emerald.

S ज़मूं *s. m.* A fruit and tree so called (Eugenia jambolana). A kind of plum.

जम्च *s.f.* A large species of eagle.

जम्नी *s.f.* An earthen saucer used for drinking from. A kind of flat skull-cap. A species of red pebble set in rings.

S ज़र *s.f.* The strong burning heat of a fire &c.

जरणु *v. n.* To endure, suffer with patience.

ज़राट *s.f.* A scorch, scorching.

ज़राटणु *v. a.* To scorch, singe.

A जराहिको *adj.* Of a surgeon, surgical.

A जराही *s.f.* Surgery.

A जराहु *s. m.* A surgeon.

P जरि *s.f.* Wealth, riches.

A जरिडो *s. m.* A little.

जरी *s.f.* Name of an Atriplex common in Sindh. P Gold thread.

जरीदाई *s.f.* Quickness, speed.

जरीदो *adj.* or *adv.* Quick, hasty. A Alone, by one's self.

S जरु *s. m* Water. जरु थरु Land and water.

ज़रु *s.f.* A leech. The after birth.

A जरूरी *adj.* Necessary, urgent.

A जरूरु *adj.* or *adv.* Necessary, indispensable, certainly, positively. *s. m.* Necessity, need, urgency.

A जरो *s. m.* A little, a small quantity, an atom, jot, particle. जरो पुर्जो A little; odds and ends.

A जर्कानु *s. m.* The jaundice.

ज़र्को *s. m.* Name of a fish. A greedy avaricious person.

S जर्णा *s.f.* Enduring, bearing, brooking.

P जर्दाइणु *v. n.* To have a tincture of yellow.

P जर्दाई or जर्दाणि *s.f.* Yellowness; paleness.

P जर्दी *s. f.* Yellowness; the yolk of an egg.

P जर्दु or जर्दो *adj.* Yellow, sallow; pale, pallid.

P जर्दीरिडो or जर्देरो *adj.* Yellowish.

P जर्दोजु *s. m.* An embroiderer in gold or silver.

P जर्दूं *s. f.* (plu.) The dark marks in a horse's teeth when it grows old.

P जर्नी *s. f.* Orpiment.

जर्फुलांयो *adj.* That gives forth many sparks (a firework).

जर्फुलु *s. m.* A dried rose bud. The sparks from fireworks.

A जर्ब *s. f.* The effect of a blow, hurt, injury, impression; the stamp on coin, coinage.

A जर्बखानो *s. m.* A mint.

P जर्बख्तु or जर्बफ्तु *s. m.* Brocade, cloth of gold.

A जर्बणु *v. a.* To hurt, injure by a blow; to dint, impress, stamp.

जर्बु *s. m.* A flock of goats or sheep.

S जलणि or जलनि *s. f.* Burning; envy, spite; the burning or smarting of a sore.

S जलणु *v. n.* To burn, be envious, have a grudge or ill will.

S जलंधरु *s. m.* The dropsy.

जलां *adv.* Foolishly, nonsensically, sillily.

S जलावत *s. f.* Burning.

जलु *s. m.* A species of lark. A fit of rage. S Water. जलु थलु Land and water.

S जल्णी *s. f.* Envy, jealousy, grudge.

P जल्दी *s. m.* Quickness, speed, haste.

P जल्दु *adj.* or *adv.* Quick, expeditious, prompt, promptly, brisk, briskly.

A जवाबु *s. m.* An answer, reply; refusal; discharge from service.

S जवालो *adj.* Mixed with barley (wheat).

P जवाहिरी *s. m.* A jeweller.

P जवाहिरु *s. m.* A jewel, gem.

जविडा *s. m.* (plu.) A kind of neck ornament of gold beads.

P जंव्हरु *s. m.* The watered marks on a well tempered blade. जंव्हरु or जंव्हारु A gem, jewel.

P जंव्हदारु *adj.* Marked with water marks (a blade).

P जशनु or जसनु *s. m.* Joy, delight, pleasure, revelry.

S जसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Famed, praiseworthy, eminent, distinguished, renowned.

S जसो *adj.* Of good fame, famous, renowned, eminent, illustrious.

S जसु *s. m.* Credit, fame, celebrity, reputation, renown. Flavor, savor.

जस्तु *s. m.* Pewter.

जहणी See जहिणी.

जहणु *v. a.* (imper. जहु, past part. जधो) To copulate.

A जहमत *s. f.* Disease, sickness. *adj.* Filthy. Importunate, troublesome.

जहरकोचिलो *s. m.* Name of a seed (Nux vomica).

P S जहरनाइरु or जहरनारेलु *s. m.* (The poisonous cocoanut) The double cocoanut of the Sechelles (Lodoicea Sechellarum) also called daryáhí narelu because it is washed up on the sea shore.

P जहरमुहरो *s. m.* The bezoar.

P जहरी *adj.* Poisonous, virulent; irritable, hasty, fiery.

P जहरु *s m.* Poison, venom; malevolence, evil designs.

A जहला *adj.* Passionate. Blockish, a blockhead.

A जहलु *s. m.* Passion, anger. Blockishness, stupidity.

A जहाजा *adj.* Of a ship, naval.

A जहाजु *s. m.* A ship.

जहाणी *s. f.* The hire of prostitution.

P जहानी *adj.* Worldly, of the world, mundane.

P जहानु *s. m.* The world, earth.

P जहान्दारा *s. f.* The ways or rules of worldly guidance, the world, worldly life or concerns.

जंहिं or जंहीं The oblique form of the relative pronoun जो Who.

जहिणी *s. f.* Copulation, venery.

जा Feminine of जो Who. An inflection of the prep. जो Of, used when the noun, on which it depends, is in the nominative plural masculine.

जां *conj.* Or, either. A redundant particle. *prep.* Like, resembling, after the manner of. *adv.* As, when, at such time as. जां or जांकी with तोंणी etc. So long as, while.

जाइ *s. f.* The name of a flower (Jasinum grandiflorum). P Place, spot, situation, residence, abode, building, house; space, room; lieu; station, degree.

P जाइजरूरु *s. m.* A privy.

A जाइजु, जाइजो, or ज़ाइदो *s. m.* An agreement, engagement, promise, bargain.

S जाइदी or जाउत्रा *s. f.* Mace (the spice).

जाई *adv.* Positively, certainly, inevitably, necessarily.

S जाभो *adj.* Of barley.

ज़ाभो Past part. of ज़ापणु or ज़मणु.

जांभोंतांभों *adv.* From any place, from any where; in any way, irregularly, improperly.

L जांकणु *v. a.* To take care of, keep with care.

जांकी or जांकीतां *adv.* During such time as, so long as, while.

जाखोड or जाखोडो *s. m.* Trouble, difficulty, vexation.

S जाग़ *s. f.* Wakefulness, sleeplessness.

S जाग़णु *v. n.* To waken, become awake, lie awake; to keep watch. To light up, give light (a lamp).

P जाग़ह *s. f.* Place, situation, room, vacancy, stead.

S जाग़ाइणु *v. a.* To waken, rouse, excite.

जाग़ितो *s. m.* A live coal, fire.

जाग़िरी *s. m.* A male of a class of Marwaries who prostitute their women.

P जागीर *s. f.* A grant of land on a service tenure, an estate. A sum of ready money dispatched by one banker to another.

P जागीर्दारु *s. m.* A jághírdár, holder of free lands on service tenure.

P जाग़ु *s. m.* A black pigeon.

S जाग़ो *s. m.* Wakefulness. A watchman, sentry.

S ज़ांघो *adj.* Long-legged.

ज़ाडूरी *s. f.* The wild *Beru* tree.

ज़ाडूरो *s. m.* The wild Beru fruit (Zizyphus jujuba and others).

S जाच *s. f.* Investigation, examination, scrutiny, inspection.

S जाचणु *v. a.* To examine, investigate, ascertain, inspect, scrutinize; to ponder, reason. To ask for, beg.

S जाचना *s. f.* Request, asking for any thing.

s जाचाई *s. f.* Investigation, examination, ascertaining.

s जाचिकु *s. m.* An asker, petitioner, beggar.

s जाजिकिणि or जाजिक्याणी *s. f.* A female of the Jájiku class.

s जाजिकु *s. m.* A class of Hindús who beat the *damuru* and performs other offices in connexion with the Bráhman at marriages, deaths &c.

s जाजिको *adj.* Of or belonging to a *Jájiku.*

ज़ात्री *s. m.* One of the party which attend the bridegroom at a wedding.

जाट़ *s. f.* The furrow left by a plough. A set of sacred verses repeated by the officiating Bráhman at a marriage ceremony. s A body of pilgrims.

s जाट़ा *s. f.* Pilgrimage.

ज़ाटिको *adj.* Of or belonging to a ज़ट़ु.

s ज़ाट़ी *s. m.* A pilgrim.

ज़ाट़ो *adj.* Of a Musalman.

ज़ाट़ो *s. m.* A son-in-law.

जाठो *adj.* Smart, active.

जाठो or जांठो *s. m.* A method of tripping in wrestling.

जाड *adj.* or *adv.* Uselessly, fruitlessly, *s. f.* Neglect; stupidity. Friendship. relationship, attachment, commerce, dependence.

जाड़ईं, जाड़ंउं, जाड़ंऊं, जाड़ंओं, जाड़ंहं, जाड़ंहंउं, जाड़ंहीं, जाड़ंहुं, जाड़ंहूं or जाड़ंहो *adv.* In or to such direction as, where; from such direction as, whence.

जांदहि *s. f.* A flour mill worked by cattle.

जाड़ांईं, जाड़ांऊं, जाड़ांओं, जाड़ांहंउं, जाड़ांहीं जाड़ांहूं, or जाड़ांहो *adv.* In or to such direction as, where; from such direction as, whence.

जांदाही *s. m.* One who manages a flour mill.

ज़ाडो *s. f.* A jaw.

जाड़े *adv.* In such direction as, where.

जाडो *s. m.* A twin.

ज़ाड्ह *s. f.* A jaw.

जाड़्हंउं, जाड़्हां, जाड़्हूं, or जाड़्हो *adv.* In or to such direction as, where; from such direction as, whence.

s ज़ाणणहारु *s. m.* or *adj.* One who knows, acquainted with; omniscient.

s ज़ाणणु (imper. ज़ाणु, past part. ज़ातो) *v. a.* To know, be aware of.

s ज़ाणाइणु *v. a.* To inform, acquaint, intimate, notify, denote, display, report, signify.

s ज़ाणाऊ *s. m.* or *adj.* Acquainted with, having a knowledge of; a friend, intimate; a giver of information.

s ज़ाणारो *s. m.* An acquaintance, friend.

s ज़ाणाणी *s. f.* The ceremony of visiting a family to condole with them on the death of any member of it in a foreign country.

जाणि *s. f.* The seed of a plant used in medicine (Ligusticum ajowan.)

ज़ाणीबुझी, ज़ाणीवाणां, or ज़ाणीवेणी *adj.* Intentionally, purposely, deliberately, designedly,

s ज़ाणु *s. f.* Presentiment, inward consciousness, inkling.

s ज़ाणू *adj.* Acquainted with, having a knowledge of.

L जाणो *s. m.* A twin.

s ज़ाणोई *s. m.* An intimate, familiar.

s जातकु *s. m.* Genethliacs, the science of calculating nativities.

A जातलु or जातल्जंबु *s. m.* A pleurisy.

s जाति *s. f.* A caste, sect, species, class, kind; nature.

s जातीरो *adj* Of good caste, superior, excellent, noble; of various kinds, sundry.

s ज़ातो Past part of. ज़ाणणु.

s जात्रा *s. f.* Pilgrimage.

जाथंउं, जाथां, जाथांऊं, जाथांभों, जाथांहंउं, जाथांहूं, जाथांहों, जाथूं, or जाथों *adv.* From such place as, whence.

जाथांई or जाथांहीं *adv.* In or to such place as, where; from such place as, whence.

जाथे *adv.* In or to such place as, where.

जाद *s. f.* A tuft of hair of head left to grow from a vow.

P जादि *adj.* Remembered.

P जादुअको *adj.* Magical, of magic or sorcery.

P जादू or जादूगरी *s. f.* Witchcraft, enchanment, juggling.

P जादूखोरु or जादूगरु *s. m.* An enchanter, juggler, sorcerer, magician, conjurer.

P जादगीरी *s. f.* Memory, recollection, remembrance.

P जानि *s. f.* Life, spirit. A sweetheart.

P जानिबु or जानी *s. m.* One beloved, a sweetheart, love.

जानो *s. m.* The drawing the forefinger along the nose as a sign of repentance.
जानो भरणु To draw the finger as above; to shew repentance.

P जान्वरु *s. m.* An animal, beast.

ज़ापणु *v. n.* (past part. ज़ाभो or ज़ायो) To be born, brought forth; to spring up, shoot up. To congeal, coagulate, curdle.

s जाफरु *s. m.* Nutmeg.

A जाबितु *s. m.* One who measures land, a land surveyor.

जाभडि *s. f.* A depraved woman, a whore.

जाभडखानो *s. m.* A brothel, bawdy house.

ज़ांभांभों or ज़ांभांणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to *jámbho.*

ज़ांभो *s. m.* A seed from which oil is expressed (Eruca sativa).

जाम *adj.* Many, much, abundant, plentiful, copious.

P जांमड्दी *s. f.* Manliness.

P जांमड्दु Manly, bold, brave, generous.

ज़ामिडो *s. m.* A dwarf.

A जामिनी *s. f.* Bail, surety.

A जामिनु *s. m.* A bailsman, security.

A P जामिन्गीरी *s. f.* Bail, security, suretyship.

जामिरि *s. f.* The male plant of the Cocculus villosus.

जामु *s. m.* A guava (Psidium pyriferum).
P A goblet, kind of drinking bowl.

ज़ामु *s. m.* A title of the old Sindh princes, lord, prince.

A जामो *s. m.* A kind of long upper garment which opens in front, a shirt.

ज़ामोटु *s. m.* The head man in a village of peasants.

P जाम्की *s. f.* The match of a gun.
जाम्कीदार बंदूक A matchlock.

A जाया *adj.* Injured, spoiled. *adv.* Uselessly, vainly.

ज़ायो Past part of ज़णणु or ज़ापणु.

जार *adj.* Plentiful, abundant, much.
जारोंजार Very much.

जारणु *v. a.* To endure, bear, brook, suffer; to get on, subsist.

A जारत *s. f.* A pilgrimage.

A जारती *s. m.* A pilgrim.

ज़ाराइणु *v. a.* To cause to congeal or coagulate.

P जारानो *s. m.* Friendship.

ज़ारि *s. f.* The name of a tree (Salvadora oleoides). Its fruit, called *perú*, is eaten.

ज़ारिख *s. f.* A date (the fruit).

P ज़ारां *adj.* Extant. *s. f.* Supplication, entreaty.

S ज़ारा *s. f.* A net, netting. The green film that rises on stagnant water. Whoremongering.

SP ज़ारीदारु *adj.* Netted, made of net.

P ज़ारु *s. m.* A friend, lover, paramour. s Burning, pain, anxiety.

S ज़ारु *s. m.* A net.

ज़ारो *s. m.* A recess or niche in a wall.

S ज़ारो *s. m.* A cobweb. The strings in the pulp of a mangoe. Soot. The green scum that rises on standing water.

ज़ाल *s. f.* A woman. *adj.* Abundant, much, plentiful.

ज़ालंगु *s. m.* A net tied over the udder of cattle to prevent their young from sucking.

ज़ालपणु or ज़ालपणो *s. m.* Womanhood.

ज़ालाणो or ज़ालिको *adj.* Womanly, womanish, effeminate, feminine.

ज़ालारो *adj.* Abundant, plentiful, copious.

A ज़ालिमु *s. m.* A tyrant.

A ज़ालु *s. m.* A forgery, forged writing.

ज़ावलु *adj.* Congealed; coagulated (milk &c.)

S ज़ांवित्रो *s. f.* Mace (the spice).

ज़ासीं (or with तोणी, कांई etc. affixed) *adv.* Till, until, till such time, as long as, as far as, to such distance as.

A ज़ासूसां *s. f.* Spying out.

A ज़ासूसु *s. m.* A spy, scout.

A ज़ाहिरी *s. f.* Publicity, conspicuousness, manifestation.

A ज़ाहिरु *adj.* Plain, open, public, disclosed, evident, conspicuous, notable, manifest; ostensible.

ज़ाहु *s. m.* Copulation, commerce of the sexes.

ज़ाहू *s. m.* or *adj.* One who has strong virile powers, lecherous, lustful.

ज़ाहो *s. m.* A hedge hog.

ज़िअ *adj.* As, in such manner as. ज़िअ तिअ In any way, somehow.

ज़िअडो *s. m.* A body, person.

S ज़िअणु *v. n.* (imper. ज़ीउ, past part. ज़ाओ) To live, exist.

S ज़िअदानु *s. m.* Granting life, quarter.

S ज़िअरो *adj.* Alive, living.

ज़िआं *adj.* In such place as, where; from such place as, whence.

P ज़िआनी *adj.* Injurious, hurtful, unwholesome.

P ज़िआनी or ज़िआनु *s. m.* Injury, loss, damage, detriment, harm, mischief.

P ज़िआन्वोरी *s. f.* Mischievousness, hurtfulness, perniciousness.

P ज़िआन्वोरु *adj.* Destructive, injurious, mischievious, hurtful.

S ज़िआपो *s. m.* Existence, life, surviving; what gives life, or provides means of living.

S ज़िआरणु *s. a.* To give life, save one's life, quicken, vivify.

ज़िएं *adv.* As, in such manner as. ज़िएं तिएं In any way, somehow.

ज़िक *s. f.* A goat's skin used for conveying ghee in.

P ज़िगरु or ज़िगिरु *s. m.* The liver, vitals; courage; a friend.

ज़िज or ज़िजा *s. f.* Some evil thing thought to stick with force to one; a dun, an importuner.

जितई, जितहीं, जितांई, or जितांहीं, *adv.* In or to such place as, where; from such place as, whence.

जितंउं, जितंहंउं, जितंहुं, जितंहूं, जितंहों, जितां, जितांहंउं, जितांहूं, जितांहों, जितूं, जितों, जिथंउं, जिथां, जिथांई, जिथांऊं, जिथांओं, जिथांहंउं, जिथांहूं, जिथांहों, जिथूं, or जिथों, *adv.* From such place or time as.

जिति, जिते, जिथि, or जिथे *adv.* In or to such place as, where.

जिथई, जिथहीं, जिथांई or जिथांहीं *adv.* In or to such place as, where; from such place as, whence.

P जिंदपीरु *s. m.* A title of the river Indus. A shrine so called on an island in the river near Roree.

P जिंदा *adj.* A title for the river Indus.

A जिदि *s. f.* Disputing, cavilling.

A जिदी *s. m.* A disputer, caviller.

जिंदु *s. f.* Life, body.

P जिंदुबेदस्तरि *s. f.* The testicles of the beaver used in medicine, castor.

A जिनाई *s. m.* One acquainted with the science of the genii, an enchanter.

A जिनाही *s. m.* A fornicator, lecher.

A जिनाहु *s. m.* Fornication.

जिनि The plu. oblique of जो.

A जिनिस *s. f.* Sort, kind, species, description, sample.

A जिनु *s. m.* A genius, spirit, demon.

A जिन्सारु *s. m.* Clothes and ornaments for the person, dress.

जिब *s. f.* A clod, or pebble thrown from the hand, a brickbat.

P जिबान *s. f.* The tongue, language, speech. Name of one of the strings of the sitara.

P जिबानी *adj.* or *adv.* Verbal, oral, verbally, viva voce; by rote, by heart.

S जिभ *s. f.* The tongue; a long depending hump on a bullock.

S जिभिरु *adj.* Large tongued, what puts out its tongue; having a long depending hump.

S जिभी *s. f.* The flame of a fire. A tongue-scraper.

जिम *s. f.* Force, violence. *adv.* Not, forbid that.

P जिमी or जिमीन *s. f.* The ground, floor, land.

P जिमीदारु *s. m.* A farmer, a landholder.

P जिमेदारु *s. m.* A surety, bailsman.

A जिमो *s. m.* Charge, trust.

जिराहिको, जिराही, जिराहु, See जराहिको जराही, जराहु.

P जिरिश्क *s. f.* Barberries.

P जिरिह *s. f.* Armour, a coat of mail.

जिरु *adj.* Hot, warm, fiery, sharp. जिरि पवणु To fall into a pit (used in cursing).

जिरें *adj.* Very tall or high, exalted; stretching to a great distance.

जिलेबी *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.

जिलेबु *adj.* Sweet, luscious (fruit). *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat.

A जिलो *s. m.* A district, province.

P जिल्गोजो *s. m.* The seed of a pine (Pinus neoza or Pinus Gerardiana).

जिस्तु *s. m.* Pewter, tutenague, spelter.

जिह *s. f.* An ornamental line worked round doorways &c. in building.

जिहडाई *s. f.* Semblance, likeness, similarity.

जिहडो *adv.* or *adj.* Such as, in such manner as, according as; like, resembling.

जिहां *adv.* Where, in such place as; whence, from such place as. जिहां तिहां Any where, ; irregularly, improperly.

जिहिं or जिहीं The inflected singular of जो.

A जिहिनु *s. m.* A good memory, a sharp understanding, genius.

P जिहु *s. m.* A bow string; catgut.

जिहो *adj.* As, like as, in such manner as.

P जिह्बंदु *s. m.* A straight slip of wood used by bricklayers for forming their work.

जी *prep.* Fem. of जो Of, used when qualifying a feminine noun in the nom. sing. *inter.* Sir, madam, a title, of respect. The inflection of the noun it follows is sometimes affixed to it, as, पंडित जिनि खे चिआई He said to the pundits.

जीं *adj.* or *adv.* In such manner as, like.

S जीउ *s. m.* Life, soul; a living being, an animal. An ear of grain first forming in the stock. A respectable term of address or assent, sir, madam, well, good. जीउ (or जीउ करे) आये You are welcome. जीउ जंतु A living being.

जीओ Past part. of जिअणु.

A जीक *s. f.* The winding gold or silver thread tightly round any thing.

A जीकु *s. m.* The asthma.

P जीचु *adj.* In chess the king is said to be so when though not in check he cannot move.

जीजलि *s. f.* An affectionate term for one's mother.

जीजा or जीजी *s. f.* An affectionate term for mother, aunt &c.

जीत *s. f.* Victory, conquest, winning.

S जीतणु *v. a.* To conquer, win, defeat, overcome.

S जीताइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With victory, victorious, victoriously.

S जीतु *s. m.* An insect, vermin, a reptile.

S P जीरई *adj.* Of the color of the seed *jíro*, a reddish brown.

जीरणु or जीराइणु *v. a.* To give ease in digestion, be easy of digestion.

S P जीरी *s. f.* Cumin-seed. (Cuminum cyminum).

S P जीरो *s. m.* A kind of cumin-seed.

जील *s. f.* Fetters extending from feet to neck.

S जीविका *s. f.* Maintenance, means of living, support, sustenance.

जीसु *s. m.* A match, what suits or tallies with another.

जींसो *adj.* Like, resembling, such as.

जुंभ *s. f.* A louse.

जुभरि or जुआरि *s. f.* Name of a grain (Holcus sorgum).

S जुआ *s. f.* Gaming, gambling.

S P जुआखानो *s. m.* A gaming house.

P जुआणिको or जुआनिको *adj.* Of a young man, youthful.

P जुआणी or जुआनी *s. f.* Youth, adultness. जुआणी माणणु To enjoy youth.

P जुआणु or जुआनु *s. m.* A youth, an adult, a young man. जुआणु जमाणु Idem.

P जुआनाइणु *v. n.* To become a young man, to appear young.

P जुआनाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of a young man, after the manner of a youth.

P जुआनाणो *adj.* Of a young man.

S जुआरी *s. m.* A gambler, gamester.

जुआरो *adj.* Of the grain *jawári*.

जुआलु *s. m.* A sack.

जुइ *s. f.* The den or lay of a wild animal

जुंदरु *s. m.* or *adj.* One covered with lice, lousy.

जुखाइणु *v. a.* To hurt, pain.

जुगाइणु *v. a.* To become, befit, suit.

जुगाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Becoming, befitting, proper, suitable, in a fitting manner.

s जुगिति *s. f.* Purity. Temperance, frugality. Contrivance, skill, device.

s जुंगिती or जुगती *adj.* Pure. Frugal, temperate.

जुंगु *s. m.* A pair of water wheels, a double water-wheel. A number of persons together, a body of fakírs. *adj.* Large, great, many, much.

s जुगु *s. m.* An age of the world (The Hindús reckon four such). A term used in the game of *choupari* when two pieces stand on the same square, and then cannot be taken.

A जुज *s. f.* A sheet of paper doubled up into leaves in forming a book.

P जुज्बंदी *s. f.* The sewing together the sheets of a book in binding.

L जुजु *s. m.* A marriage feast, banquet.

जुटणु *v. n.* To apply the mind, be attentive; to engage or embark in any business. To quarrel, fight.

जुटी *s. f.* Name of a plant. (Orygia trianthemoides).

जुटी *s. f.* A roll of raw cotton taken in the hand for feeding the spindle in spinning.

जुठि *s. f.* Dishonoring, abusing, threatening, swearing at, scorning, punishment; one so dishonored.

जुठ्यरु *s. m.* One who suffers abuse, cursings, kicks, &c.

जुडणु *v. n.* To be built, made, prepared, managed, mended or adjusted; to be ready. To fit, accord with, answer, serve, agree. To come to hand, be obtained. जुडणु जकणु To be equipped, ready.

जुंडा or जुंडिडा *s. m.* (plu.) Short hair.

जुडांदंदो *adj.* or *adv.* Proper, agreeing together, suitable, fitting, befitting, properly.

s जुडितुआई *s. f.* Forgery, falsity.

s जुडितू *adj.* Forged, counterfeit, false, spurious.

जुती *s. f.* A pair of shoes.

जुतो Past part. of जुंबणु.

जुत्यरु *s. f.* A seller of shoes.

P जुदा *adj.* Separate, distinct, apart.

P जुदाई *s. f.* Seperation, disunion.

P जुदो *adv.* Separately, by itself.

जुंबणु *v. n.* (past part. जुतो or जुब्यो) To be zealously employed, be deeply engaged.

A जुमलु *adj.* Whole, entire.

A जुमागी *s. f.* A teacher's pay given weekly on Friday.

A s जुमेराति *s. f.* Thursday.

A जुमो *s. m.* Friday.

A जुम्लो *s. m.* The total, whole, sum.

P जुराबु *s. m.* A stocking, sock.

A जुरिअत *s. f.* Boldness, courage, spirit.

जुरो *s. m.* A species of hunting hawk or falcon. It is a male bird and its female is called *báju* or *shahabáju*. They have yellow eyes.

B जुलणु *s. n.* To move, go, proceed.

जुलह *s. f.* An assault, attack.

A जुलाबु *s. m.* A purgative, purge.

A जुलाली *s. f.* Punishment, violence, tyranny.

A जुलिमी *adj.* Oppressive, tyranical.

A जुलिमु *s. m.* Tyranny, oppression.

A P जुल्दबंदी *s. f.* Book-binding.
A जुल्दु *s. m.* The binding on a book.
A जुल्फ *s. f.* A tress of hair.
A जुल्फकारु *s. m.* A kind of sword.
A जुल्वो *s. m.* Lustre, splendor, radiance, refulgence.
जुसो *s. m.* The body.
जुहरु *s. m.* The yoke of a plough &c.
L जुहारी *s. f.* or जुहारो *s m.* The visiting a newly married couple after the honeymoon.
जुहारु *s. m.* The full tide.
जुहारो *s. m.* A stalk of barley sown by Hindús in their houses at certain times in honor of Máthá Dewi.
A जुहिदो or जुहुदी *adj.* Hard working, zealous, industrious.
A जुहिदु or जुहुदु *s. m.* Labor, zeal, industry.
जुहो *s. m.* A blast of wind; a smart shower of rain; a thicket of trees, copse, coppice.
जूं *s. f.* A louse. *Prep.* An inflection from जो of, used when the noun which it qualifies is in the nom. plu. fem. A plural form of the respectful title जी.
जूआ *s. f.* Gaming, gambling.
जूआरी *s. m.* A gambler, gamester.
P जूआखानो *s. m.* A gaming house.
ड़ *s. f.* Place, station; the den or lay of a wild animal. Intensity of vision, taking good aim.
रु *s. m.* or *adj.* One covered with lice, lousy.
ठि *s. f.* Remnants of food, leavings.
ठु *s. m.* A lie, falsehood.
ठो *adj.* Defiled from having been used. False, lying.

जूडो *s. m.* The hair of the head tied up in a knot on the crown,
जूणी *s. f.* Obtaining and giving information as regards criminals.
जूण्यतु *s. m.* An informer, one who gives information against thieves &c.
P जूदु *adv.* Quickly.
A जूफां *s. f.* Hyssop.
जे The inflected form of जो Of. The nom. plu. of जो Who. *conj.* If, although.
जेकड़ही *conj.* If, although.
जेकर *conj.* If, although. *interj.* Would that.
जेका or जेकाका Feminine of जेको & जेकोको.
जेकी or जेकीकी *pron.* Whatever. जेकीसो Some little, somewhat.
जेकुसि *adv.* Perhaps, as it might be.
जेके Nom. plu. of जेको.
जेको or जेकोको *pron.* Whoever, whatever.
S जेठाणी *s. f.* The wife of an elder brother is so called by the wife of a younger.
S जेठु *s. m.* Name of month, part May, part June. A husband's elder brother.
जेड़ई, जेड़उं, जेड़ऊं, जेड़ओं, जेड़हं, जेड़हंउं, जेड़हीं, जेड़हुं, जेड़हूं, जेड़हो, जेड़ां, जेड़ांई, जेड़ांऊं, जेड़ांओं, जेड़ांहउं, जेड़ांहीं, जेड़ांहूं, जेड़ांहो, जेड़हउं, जेड़हां, जेड़हीं, जेड़हूं, or जेड़हो *adv.* In or to such direction as, where. From such direction as, whence.
जेड़डो or जेड़िडो *adj.* As small.
जेड़ाई *s. f.* Equality.
जेड़े *adv.* In such direction as, where.
जेड़ो *adj.* As large, as great; equal.

जेतरो or जेतिरो *adj*. As many as.

जेतांई, जेतोंई, जेतोडीं, or जेतोणी *adv*. As long as, during such time as, until, as far as.

P जेबु *s. m*. Beauty, splendour, lustre.

P जेबो *adj*. Fine, elegant, handsome.

L जेंभू *s. m*. A kind of wasp or hornet.

जेरांड़ी *s. f*. The liver, lights, and spleen of an animal suspended by the wind-pipe.

जेरि *s. f*. The after-birth.

जेरो *s. m*. The liver.

L जेरो *s. m*. Fire.

जेलांहीं or जेल्हां *adv*. For such cause as.

P जेवरु *s. m*. Jewels, trinkets, ornaments (of gold, silver, &c.) for the person.

जेसीं used generally with तांई, तोंई, तोडीं, तोणी, सूधी, सूधो, also जेसूधी or जेसूधो *adv*. Until, till such time as, as long as, as far as, to such distance as.

जेस्तांई, जेस्तोंई, जेस्तोडीं, or जेस्तोणी *adv*. Idem.

जेहो *adj*. As, in such manner as, like.

S जैकारु *s. m*. Victory.

S जैजावंती or जैजैवंती *s. f*. Name of a ráginí or musical mode.

S जैतिसिरी *s. f*. Another description of ráginí.

P जैतूंनु *s. m*. A kind of guava.

जो *prep*. Of, the mark of the possessive case. *pron*. Who, what, which. *conj*. That, for, as, because.

जोइ *s. f*. (plu. जोइरु, जोइरूं or जोयूं) A wife.

जोएतो *adj*. One having a wife. Womanish, effeminate.

जोको *pron*. Whoever.

जोख *s. f*. Weighing.

जोखणु *v. a*. To weigh.

जोखमु or जोखो *s m*. Risk, danger, hazard, peril.

जोखाइतो *adj*. or *adv*. Dangerous, perilous, hazardous, unsafe.

S जोग *s. f*. A yoke of oxen, &c.

S जोगिड़ो *s. m*. A single bullock put to work in a water wheel &c.

S जोगिता *s. f*. Suitableness, fitness, propriety.

जोगिर्जणु or जोगोर्जणु *v. n*. To be flatulent or surfeited from over-eating, to be palled.

S जोगी *s. m*. A kind of Hindú fakír, devotee. A snake-charmer, serpent-charmer. *adj*. Befitting, suitable.

जोगीरु *s. m*. Fulness or flatulence from over eating, surfeit, repletion of food.

S जोगु *s. m*. The duty of a *jogí*, devotion, religious meditation, union with the deity by means of abstract contemplation. The junction of stars &c. (in astrology). Certain divisions of a great circle measured on the ecliptic. A fortunate moment, a good time. The dregs or strainings of strained bhang. *adj*. Fit, suitable, becoming, proper. *prep*. To, for (used in letters and húndís in respectful indication of the person to whom the letter or money is to be given).

S जोगेसरु *s. m*. A religious ascetic.

S जोगो *adj*. Suitable, fit, proper, sufficient.

जोट्ट *s. f*. The upper part of the thigh used as the lap. Beginning, commencement.

जोट्टणु *v. a*. To yoke cattle; to set a going, commence; to excite a quarrel.

जोट्टो *s. m*. Cord made of मुञ्ज; the cords connecting the two sides of the wheel of a spinning wheel. *s. m*. The knee

or leg above it used as the lap. जोदो भत्री विहणु To sit on heels and knees.

s जोड s. f. Formation, making.

s जोडजक s. f. Arrangement. Repair, reparing.

s जोडणु v. a. To make, build, put in order, mend, repair, get ready. To add up.

s जोडाइतो adj. or adv. Suitable, suitably, fit, becoming, befitting.

s जोडिणी s. f. Making, forming.

s जोडितू or जोडू adj. Forged, counterfeit, false.

s जोडी s. f. A piece or web of cloth (it contains 24 cubits). A pair, couple.

s जोडु s. m. Forming, junction; addition, total, sum. A match, fit, fellow. A crowd or body of fakírs. adj. Suitable, fit. Well, in good health.

s जोडो s. m. A pair, couple. A pair of shoes. A kind of alchemy by which it is believed the precious metals can be doubled by the permutation of certain ingredients.

s जोतकु or जोतषु s. m. Astrology, astronomy.

s जोति s. f. Brightness, splendor, lustre, radiance, refulgence. A light; a kind of lamp used by Takúr fakírs.

s जोतिकी or जोतिषी s. m. An astrologer, astronomer.

s जोतीसरूपु adj. Of bright countenance, effulgent.

s जोधो s. m. A hero, champion, warrior.

L जोपु adj. In good case or condition, well; wealthy.

s जोभनु s. m. The time of youth.

जोमु s. m. Force, violence, power.

जोयो adj. Effeminate, womanish; uxorious.

P s जोरभर्यो adj. Strong, lusty.

P s जोरमार्यो adj. or adv. Driven by force or compulsion, forcibly, against one's will.

P जोराइतो adj. or adv. Strong, strongly, violently, powerful; strengthening.

P जोराणो adj. Of a strong man, powerful, strong.

P जोरारो adj. Strong, powerful, vehement, violent.

P जोरावरी s. f. Violence, force.

P जोरावरु s. m. or adj. Violent, tyrannical.

P जोरु s. m. Strength, force, violence, compulsion. adv. Very.

जोरो s. m. A suit of woman's apparel consisting of a petticoat, boddice, and shawl. P Force, violence.

P जोशु s. m. Ebullition, effervescence, heat, passion, emotion, boiling up.

s जोसी s. m. An astrologer, astronomer.

जोहणु v. a. To hurt, injure by any violence, overthrow, overpower.

A जौंकी adj. Happy, merry, joyful, jocund.

A जौंकु s. m. Delight, joy, pleasure.

जौखारु s. m. or f. A salt used in medicine.

ज़ौर s. f. A leech. The afterbirth.

P जौरक s. f. A kind of boat used on the river Indus.

जौरु s. m. A kind of hill tree from which húka pipes are made (Nerium odorum or scented oleander).

A ज्याफो s. f. Profit, gain.

झ

झ The aspirate of ज.

झक s. f. A storm of wind, a gale. Nonsense, idle chattering. An idle prat-

tler, a talker of nonsense. A goat slaughtered for food.

झकणु *v. n.* To talk foolishly, chatter, gabble.

झकाइजणु or झकिजणु *v. n.* To lessen in force, value, beauty, &c., to tarnish, fade.

झकाइणु *v. a.* To cause to lessen or decrease in force, value, beauty &c., to mitigate, tarnish, reduce, humble. To cause to chatter or gabble.

झकाई or झकाणि *s. f.* Want of force, brightness, beauty &c., dullness, weakness, gentleness.

झकी *s. m.* An idle talker, a chatterer.

झको *adj.* or *adv.* Lessened in force, beauty, value, color &c., calmed, subsided, quiet, dull (as a light, trade, &c.); gentle, humbled; weak, not potent.

झकोर *s. f.* Excessive rain, a pour of rain.

झग *s. f.* Foam, froth, suds.

झगडु *s. m.* A kind of hunting hawk. Its female is called लगडु. It has black eyes.

s झंगकुकिडि *s. f.* Name of a game bird, a jungle fowl.

s झंगखथूरी *s. f.* An odoriferous compositous plant.

झगिडणु *v. n.* To quarrel, fight, wrangle.

झगिडाई *s. m.* or *adj.* A quarreler, wrangler, quarrelsome.

झगिडो *s. m.* A quarrel, altercation, strife, wrangling.

झगिमगि *s. f.* Brightness, glitter.

झगिरो *s. m.* A way made through soft wet ground by laying down wattles &c.

झंगिलो *s. m.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

s झंगु *s. m.* A jungle.

s झंग्ली *adj.* Of the jungle, wild, savage.

s झग्लीपणु, झंग्लीपणो, झग्लीपो, *s. m.* or झंग्लीपाई *s. f.* Wildness, savageness.

झझरि *s. f.* A large kind of húka bottom.

झझाई *s. f.* A great quantity, plenty.

झझो *adv.* & *adj.* Many, much, abundant, plentiful.

झटणु *v. a.* To catch any thing moving through the air.

झटु *s. m.* Snatching at, a snatch, pluck, spring, dart, pounce.

झट्को *s. m.* A shower of rain; a blast of wind; a burst of passion &c.; a whisk, snatch, spring. *adj.* Killed or slaughtered with a sword (a goat &c.) as is done for food by the Sikhs.

झट्पटि *adv.* Instantly, quickly.

झडप *s. f.* A stroke of the wind, sun, fate, &c.

झंडाई *s. m.* A standard-bearer.

झंडि *s. f.* The first hair on a child's head; the tonsure of this hair.

झडी *s. f.* Continuance of rain or wind.

झंडो *s. m.* A flag, banner, standard.

झड्प *s. f.* A stroke of the wind, sun, fate, &c.

झड्पणु *v. a.* To strike (as the wind, sun, fate &c. does).

झणि *s. f.* Butter-milk.

झतरि *s. f.* Brushwood, underwood.

झपणु or झपिजणु *v. n.* To lessen, decrease, abate, subside. To catch any thing flying in the air. To snatch, pluck.

झपामणु *s. m.* (past part. झपाणो) To lessen, decrease.

झपिरु *adj.* One who snatches.

झपो *s. m.* A snatch, a spring or dart, pluck, pounce.

झबुटणु *v. a.* To pound up smartly.

झबू or झब्लू *s. m.* A blockhead.

झमकु *s. m.* The spreading and entangling of the branches of trees.

झमटु *s. m.* A grove of trees.

झम्टी *s. f.* A kind of pleasure boat with a covered apartment, a barge. A kind of cloth, dimity.

झरणु *v. n.* To ooze, trickle; emittere semen.

झरींदो *s. m.* A rabbiting plane.

झर्गलु *s. m.* Name of a plant.

झर्गु *s. m.* The tree Kadaba which grows near Cape Monze (Dr. S.).

झर्णो *s. m.* A spring of water. A skimmer.

झल *s. f.* Seizure, hold, detention, restraint, confinement, imprisonment, impediment, obstacle, forbidding, hindering. Prop, support.

झलणु *v. a.* To seize, take hold, distrain, clasp, stop, prevent, forbid, hinder, restrain. To last, wear, bear, endure. To support, bear up.

झलो *s. f.* A large fan, punka.

झलो *s. m.* A preventer or holder back; a prop; in machinery what keeps any thing from moving from its proper place.

झल्क *s. f.* or झल्को *s. m.* Lustre, splendor, brightness, glittering, flashing, a glance.

झल्कणु *v. n.* To shine, glitter, flash, brighten.

झांइं *s. f.* Any thing put inside a hollow body to make a rattling noise.

झांई *s. f.* Dimness of sight.

झांखो *s. m.* A kind of brick used to rub the dirt from the soles of feet with, a kind of pumice stone for polishing.

झाग *s. f.* An expanse of shallow water.

झागणु *v. a.* To wade through shallow water; to take a long journey. To endure (pain).

झांझरि *s. f.* A kind of metal water vessel.

झांझिराई *s. f.* Quickness, celerity, activity, smartness.

झांझिरो *adj.* Active, smart, quick, expeditious.

झांझु *s. m.* A cymbal.

झाट *s. f.* A snatch, pluck.

झांट *s. f.* The hair of the private parts, pubes.

झाड *s. f.* Conjuring, charming to take away pain or evil. झाड विझणु or हणणु To charm.

झाडणु *v. a.* To charm or exorcise.

झाडु *s. m.* A tree.

झाडूलो *s. m.* A kind of leathern gaiter or boot worn by horsemen in travelling.

झाडो *s. m.* A stool, purge. The excrement of man.

झातरि *s. f.* Brushwood, underwood.

झातिरु or झात्यरु *s. m.* A peeper, one who peeps.

झाती *s. f.* Looking through a hole or round a corner secretly, spying, peeping. झाती पाइणु or विझणु To peep.

झाबो *s. m.* A gold or silver ball suspended as an ornament.

झारि *s. f.* A flock of birds.

झारी *s. f.* A metal water vessel with long neck, a pitcher, ewer, flagon.

झारो *s. m.* or *adj. Bhang*, which is washy and weak from being much diluted with water.

झालरि *s. f.* A fringe. A kind of ear-ornament.

झालरिदारु *adj.* Fringed.

झालू *s. m.* A keeper, guardian, prop, support; what hinders or prevents. One who suffers patiently. *adj.* Lasting, durable.

झालो *s. m.* The flashing or sparkling of any thing bright.

झांविराई *s. f.* Dimness of sight.

झांविरो *adj.* Dimsighted.

झिक *s. f.* A goat's skin used for conveying ghí in.

झिकणु *v. n.* To be crooked, to bend, incline to one side.

झिकाई *s. f.* A hollow or low spot in the ground.

झिकु *s. m.* A dint, a concavity or crookedness in any thing, a bend, inclination.

झिको *s. m.* Dinted, crooked, irregular, bent, bruised in or out.

झिंगणु *v. a.* To spoil food by lighting on it and biting it, as flies do.

झिंगोडु *s. m.* Disturbance, agitation.

झिंझिणु or झिंझिणो *s. m.* A rattle for children.

झिंझोटी *s. f.* Name of rágini or musical mode.

झिट *s. f.* A small bush, a shrub.

झिड़ा *s. m.* (plu.) The short hair of an infant.

झिड़ूलो *adj.* A child whose hair is allowed to grow.

झिण्क *s. f.* A sharp reproof, rebuff.

झिण्कणु *v. a.* (imper.) झिण्कु) To fly at one, bully, threaten, reprove sharply, snub.

झिण्कार *s. f.* A rebuff, repelling by a sharp sound of disapproval, chiding, scolding.

झिण्झिणि *s. f.* A rattling noise.

झिड़णु *v. a.* To besmear or cover bread with ghí &c., to butter.

झिडु *adj.* Replete or covered with ghí &c. (as bread).

झिमिरि or झिमिरी *s. f.* Circular movements in dancing.

झिमिरी *s. m.* One who joins in the *jhimiri.*

झिर्की *s. f.* A sparrow.

झिर्कु *s. m.* A male sparrow.

झिर्मिरि *s. f.* Beauty or ornament from variegation of colors, or diversity of decorations; the effulgence of stars, many lights &c.

झिर्मिरा *s. f.* Venetians for windows.

झिलु *s. f.* Name of a small jungle shrub from which tooth cleaners are made (Indigofera pauciflora) A kind of water plant used as a vegetable.

झींगार *s. f.* A slight beating. The third cleaning of cotton with a cleaning bow. झींगार कढणु To beat slightly.

झींगारणु *v. a.* To beat slightly, punish by a light flogging. To go over cotton a third time in cleaning it. To use low notes (in singing).

झीणाई *s. f.* Lightness, gentleness, softness.

झीणो *adj.* or *adv.* Slight, slightly, gentle, without force, weak, feeble.

झील *s. f.* A kind of drum which produces treble notes.

झुकणु *v. n.* To stoop, bend down, sit down on the ground.

झुकिणो *adj.* A beast that constantly lies down in driving it along.

झुगणु *v. a.* To stir up, shake about.

झुगिली *s. f.* A kind of ornament suspended from the neck.

झुगिलु *s. m.* A feast, entertainment, picnic

झुगो *s. m.* A house, house and property.

झुबू *s. m.* A word used to frighten children, a ghost, demon.

ॾुडालो *s. m.* Cloudiness.
ॾुडी *s. f.* Rainy weather, time of rain. ॾुडी फुडी Idem.
ॾुडु *s. m.* Heavy clouds, cloudiness.
ॾुंडु *s. m.* A band of fakírs. The covering up the face with a cloth to defend it from hot wind &c. in travelling.
ॾुमकु *s. m.* A cluster, tuft, bunch.
ॾुमटु or ॾुमु *s. m.* A thicket, copse.
ॾुम्टो *s. m.* A grove of trees.
ॾुरणु *v. n.* To be hurt or injured by a blow, fall &c.
ॾुल *s. f.* The body cloth of a horse &c.
ॾुल्को *s. m.* A blast or puff of wind.
ॾूंगार *s. f.* Whispering, a whispering sound.
ॾूंगारणु *v. n.* To whisper.
ॾूंधार *s. f.* Dim-sightedness.
ॾूंधारु *adj.* Dim-sighted.
ॾूॾू See ॾुॾू.
ॾूटो *s. m.* A nod in drowsiness. A blast of wind, a puff. A fit as of epilepsy, paroxysm. A bale or bag of sugar.
ॾूडो *s. m.* The hair of the crown of head tied up in a lump. A tassel.
ॾूनाई *s. f.* Oldness, antiquity.
ॾूनो *adj.* Old, ancient.
ॾूपिडो or ॾूपिडो *s. f.* A hut, hovel, cottage.
ॾूराटणु *v. a.* To crush.
ॾूमकु *s. m.* A kind of ear ornament.
ॾूरु *adj.* Old, ancient.
ॾूलणु *v. n.* To swing backwards and forwards, rock, oscillate.
ॾूलिणो *s. m.* A punkah suspended from the roof.
ॾूलो *s. m.* A swing, oscillation, vibration.
ॾेकणु *v. a.* To cause to sit down.
ॾेडाई, ॾेडाकरु, ॾेडाकारु, or ॾेडाकु *s. m.* or *adj.* A quarreller, quarrelsome person.
ॾेडो *s. m.* Contention, fighting, quarrelling, altercation, strife.
ॾोक *s. f.* The settling itself down on the ground of a camel &c. a place where camels are picketed. The pushing fagots into the fire.
ॾोकडु *adj.* A beast that has habit of lying down with its load.
ॾोकणु *v. a.* To push fagots into the fire.
ॾोको *s. m.* The rushing of the river on one point which wears among the bank; a push from contact in passing.
ॾोग़ *s. f.* Agitation, disturbance, tossing about, stirring up, tumbling about.
ॾोग़णु *v. a.* To agitate, stir up, beat and bruise, to toss about.
ॾोटो *s. m.* A tuft of hair on the crown of the head.
ॾोरणु *v. a.* To hurt, make sore, injure.
ॾोल *s. f.* The getting into a lee and streamless spot in the river, from which it is difficult to work out a boat; the losing one's way, difficulty, perplexity. A skirt taken up to hold any thing in.
ॾोली *s. f.* A bag fastened at the top by a string used by fakírs, a scrip, wallet, bag. The collection made by fakírs on a certain day in name of Mahádeo. A skirt taken up to hold any thing in. A nest of eggs; a brood of young birds.
ॾोलो *s. m.* The hot wind, simoon.
ॾोंॾों *s. f.* Grumbling, disputing.

ट

ट The first letter of the third or cerebral class. It is sometimes in Sindhi sounded as a compound ट and र and will in such case be found written ट्र.

टकुकु *adj.* Of the value of two pice. *s. m.* A coin valuing two pice.

टकरु *s. m.* A hill, mountain. Knocking the head against any thing, butting, encountering.

टकाई *s. f.* Fustiness.

टकिजणु *v. n.* To become sour or unpalatable from keeping, to get fusty.

टकिडी or टकिडी *s. f.* A pair of scales.

टकिरणु *v. n.* To stand up against, encounter face to face, meet in front, butt, to knock together. To be compared together.

टकिराइणु *v. a.* To compare together.

टकिरी *s. f.* A hillock.

टकु *s. f.* The spindle of a spinning wheel.

टकुभो or टकुलो *s. m.* An iron spike or fork for lifting food with &c. A spike with a knob of wood &c. on the end, by the whirling round of which cord is twisted.

टकुलो *s. m.* A kind of small bird.

टको *s. m.* Two pice, there are 32 *taká* in a rupee; (in plu.) Money generally.

टको *adj.* Sour or unpalatable from keeping, fusty.

टकोर *s. f.* Fomenting, stuping, tapping a sore place to ease the pain.

टकोरणु *v. a.* To foment, tap (a sore) with warm cloths, stupe.

टंग *s. f.* A leg.

टंगडु *s. m.* or टंगिडी *s. f.* A net-work case or bag for conveying things in.

टंगणु *v. a.* To hang up, suspend.

टंगाटोली or टंगोटाली *s. f.* Lifting one by the hands and feet.

टंगोटी *s. f.* A kind of small tent.

टंग्साइणु *s. f.* The hanging one up by a limb as punishment &c. The usage or habits of a fakír.

टटवखरु *s. m.* Green vegetables &c. the eating of a mixture of which is injurious.

टटिरु *s. m.* One with swollen testicles.

टटी *s. f.* A bier on which a Hindu corpse is borne to the funeral pile. A child's penis.

टटू *s. m.* A pony.

टटो *s. m.* The penis.

टठो Past part. of टहणु.

टडणु *v. n.* To bellow, as an ox.

टडाकु *s. m.* A bellower.

टडु *s. m.* A herd of cattle.

टंडो *s. m.* A town built by a chieftain and called after his name.

टडकणु *v. n.* To crack, split. To make an uproar in scolding &c.

टडको *s. m.* A crackling noise. Noise of scolding and quarrelling.

टणो *s. m.* Feminæ pudendum.

टपडु *s. m.* Coarse sackcloth for carpeting, a carpet.

टपणु *v. n.* To leap, jump, frisk; to throb.

टपाइणु *v. a.* To cause to jump; to toss or throw up and down; to transfer an item from one account to another.

टपाल *s. f.* The post, mail.

टपिणी *s. f.* Frisking.

टपिणो or टपिरु *s. m.* or *adj.* A leaper, jumper; frolicsome.

टपुड or टपुर *s. f.* Tapping, patting, a tap. The under cloth put beneath a saddle on a beast's back, a saddle cloth.

टपुडणु or टपुरणु *v a.* To tap, pat.

टपो *s. m.* A leap, jump, frisk, spring, vagary. Name of a mode in music.

टपटपि *s. f.* Jumping about.

टबरमेटाणो *adj.* Squint-eyed.
टबरू *s. m.* A family, household.
टरणु *v. n.* To turn aside, move off, be turned off, warded off, passed by, avoided.
टर्टरि *s. f.* Gabbling, prating, chattering.
टर्डाई *s. f.* Making a show of wealth and parts one does not possess, bragging, conceit.
टर्डो *s. m.* or *adj.* A boaster, bragged, conceited, affected.
टलणु *v. a.* To weigh.
टलिआरो *s. m.* A small bell for cattle.
टली *s. f.* A set of fowls or birds tied on a stick and carried across the shoulder. A small bell hung round necks of cattle.
टलो *s. m.* A raft of timbers made up to float down the river. A body or crowd of persons. *adj.* Unsettled, in agitation, in a state of fluctuation or uncertainty.
टहकणु *v. n.* To boil up. To give a horse laugh, laugh loudly.
टहकिडो or टहटह *s. m.* Much and loud laughter.
टहकु or टहकु *s. m.* A horse laugh.
टहको *s. m.* A boil in boiling.
टहडाई *s. f.* Timidity, wildness.
टहडु *s. m.* or *adj.* Timorous, timid, shy, wild, a starter, a shying horse &c.
टहणु *v. n.* (past part. टठो or टह्यो) To be shy or timid, be frightened.
टहल *s. f.* An airing, walk, drive. Service, work. टहल टकोर Idem.
टहलणु *v. n.* To take the air, walk, ride or drive about for amusement.
टहलाइणु *v. a.* To cause to take the air, to lead about.
टहलुओ or टहल्यो A servant, attendant.
टहिणो *adj.* One who starts, timorous, shy, timid.
टहोड *s. m.* Watching, guarding, looking after, taking care of.
टहोडणु *v. a.* To watch, guard, look after, tend.
टांइं *s. f.* Foppery, coxcombry.
टांइरु, टांइरो, or टांउरु *s. m.* or *adj.* A fop, coxcomb.
टाकणु *v. a.* To quarry. To stitch.
टाकर *s. f.* A low hill, hillock.
टांकर *s. f.* A hill tree whose branches are used for making pipes for húkás (Clerodendron phlomoides).
टाकिरू *adj.* Of the hills, hilly, a mountaineer.
टाको *s. f.* The pox or secondary symptoms.
टाकु *adj.* Hard and compact (soil).
टाकुओ *adj.* Brittle, fragile.
टाकुलो *s. m.* A kind of small bird. The piece of potsherd &c. used in playing तोडिअ रांदि.
टांको *s. m.* A stitch. टांको ड़िअणु To stitch.
टाकोडो *s. m.* A general flight of people or animals from fright or any sudden alarm, a panic.
टाकोर *s. f.* The tapping and fomenting a sore, fomenting, stuping.
टाकोरणु *v. a.* To tap a sore &c. in fomenting, to foment.
टांगो *s. m.* A kind of cane used for pipes for húkás.
टाटमाइणु *v. n.* To evade, shirk.
टांटां *s. f.* Croaking, cawing, chattering.
टाटार *s. f.* Tapping and fomenting a sore with hot cloths.

टाटारणु *v. a.* To tap a sore &c. in fomenting it with hot cloths.

ट़ाड़ *s. f.* Bellowing, a bellow.

टांड़ाणो *s. m.* A firefly.

टांड़ो *s. m.* A live coal.

टाणणु *v. a.* To clean cotton by separating it from its seeds. To pull tight.

L टाणो *s. m.* Time.

टापिरू *s. m.* A servant used for shampooing.

टापू *s. m.* An island.

ट़ापू *s. m.* A jumper, leaper. A kind of dance.

s ट़ामिडी or ट़ामिणी *adj.* Sunburnt; red from passion. *s. f.* L A copper pot. ट़ामिडी हणणु To be sunburnt; to be fired with rage.

L ट़ामिडो *s. m.* A kind of pot for cooking.

s ट़ामो *s. m.* Copper.

टार *s. f.* Evasion, putting off, shirking.

टारणु *v. a.* To evade, avoid, parry, prevent, turn aside, drive out of the way, put or turn aside, ward off, obviate, prevent, quell, repel.

टारो *s. f.* A branch of a tree.

टारो *s. m.* A branch or piece of the tamarisk tree; the tamarisk or bastard cypress (Tamarix Indica). Evasion, shirking.

टाली *s. f.* A kind of large tree. (Dalbergia Sisu).

टालो *s. m.* Evasion, shuffling, putting off.

ट़ाह *s. f.* or ट़ाहु *s. m.* A start, starting, timidity.

ट़ाहडु *s. m.* or *adj.* One who starts or is frightened at trifles; a shying horse &c., timorous, shy, wild.

ट़ाहणु *v. a.* To frighten, cause to start, startle.

s ट़ाहि ट़ाहि *s. f.* Protection given by the Deity, the praying for such.

ट़ाहू *s. m.* A method of playing on the kettle drum.

s ट़ि Affixed to nouns to imply triplicity, as ट़िमथो Three headed. ट़िमणो Containing 3 maunds.

s ट़िअडु *s. m.* The quartan fever or ague.

s ट़िआई *s. f.* Trebleness, triplicity.

ट़िआकुडी *s. m.* Arbitration, umpirage.

ट़िआकुडु *s. m.* An arbitrator, umpire.

s ट़िआनवे *adj.* Ninety-three.

s ट़िआनव्यो *adj.* Ninety-third.

s ट़िआसी *adj.* Eighty-three.

s P ट़िआस्तो *adj.* Treble-distilled (liquor).

s ट़िआस्यो *adj.* Ninety-third.

s ट़िउडी *s. f.* A frown.

s ट़िओ *adj.* (fem. ट़ी) Third. ट़िओ ड़िहु The day before yesterday. ट़िओ ड़िहुको or ट़िओ ड़िहूण्को Of the day before yesterday.

टिक *s. f.* The stone of a ring. Fixedness of posture, immobility, steadiness. L A looking glass.

s ट़िकंड़ी *s. f.* Name of a plant with a prickly fruit (Tribulus lanuginosus).

टिकणु *v. n.* To remain, continue, lodge, stay, tarry, abide, reside, sojourn, be firm or stable.

टिकर *s. f.* Evening.

टिकाउ *s. m.* Continuance, lasting, endurance, permanence, stability, sojourning.

टिकाणो *s. m.* The residence or abode of a Hindú fakír.

टिकिडो *s. m.* An ornament for the forehead. Pieces of glass worked on dresses. A kind of cake. Small spots of paint put by Hindús on religious books, on goats before sacrifice, &c.

टिकिसादु *s. m.* A fanciful expedient, a ridiculous plan.

टिकी *s. m.* A kind of bread or cake. A kind of sweetmeat. A cake of any thing; a wafer; a wad for a gun; the disk of the sun &c. The torus, or receptacle of the nuts of the water lily (Nelumbium speciosum).

s टिकुटी *s. f.* The space between the eyebrows.

टिकुंड़ो or टिकुंड़्यारो *adj.* Three cornered, triangular.

टिकुली *adj.* A coinage of rupees.

टिको *s. m.* A stain, mark, spot, slur. The Hindú mark on forehead.

s टिको *s. m.* The figure three.

टिकटिकि *s. f.* The tick of a watch &c.

टिबडि *s. f.* A daughter born after three sons.

टिबडु *s. m.* A son born after three daughters.

टिंग *adj.* Weak, washy, watery. *s. f* Rice water used by weavers for stiffenning their threads.

टिंगविंगो or टिंगविण्गो *adj.* or *adv.* In an unsteady manner, unsteady, uncertain.

टिंगिटपो *s. m.* Jumping about, frisking.

टिंगिडो *s. m.* A name given to each of the three days preceding the new moon, which are said to be unlucky days for spinning or sewing.

टिंब *s. f.* The platting three double.

टिंबणु *v. a.* To plat three double.

टिटिरु *s. m.* One who has a habit of breaking wind, a farter.

टिटिहरि *s. f.* Name of an aquatic bird.

टिटु *s. m.* A fart.

टिडणु *v. n.* To open or blow, as a flower. To swell out, as grain in cooking.

टिंड़ि *s. f.* Conceit, foppery, coxcombry. The side of the head on which a hat is cocked by a coxcomb.

टिंड़िणी *s. f.* A small kind of beetle.

टिंड़िणु *s. m.* A beetle.

टिंड़िरु *s. m.* A fop, coxcomb.

टिंडु *adj.* Very sour.

टिंडुसु *s. m.* A kind of small gourd.

s टिंडो *adj.* With three or and three (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to form 103 &c.).

टिड्कणु *v. n.* To crack, split. To prick or itch (as prickly heat).

टिणी *s. f.* A knuckle.

टिणु *s. m.* The having three pieces in a row in the game नौंटिणि. The raised spot on which a ball or marble is placed to be shot at in playing. टिणु गुसाइणु To miss the proper time for any thing.

टिण्मिणि *s. f.* Foolish chattering, boasting.

टिनि The oblique plural of टे Three.

s टिन्हिनि, टिन्हिनीं, or टिन्हीं The oblique plural of टे with the emphatic particle ई affixed.

s टिपखी *s. f.* Obsequies performed in the third *paksh* following a death.

टिपणु *v. a.* To crush or squeeze between the fingers. To jump, bound. अखि टिपणु To wink.

s टिपनि An indigofera with three pair of leaflets to each leaf.

s टिपाण्यकु *adj.* Valuing or costing three quarters of a rupee.

s टिपाण्यो *adj.* Three quarters per cent; valuing or costing three quarters of a rupee.

टिपिडी *s. f.* A kind of ladle.

टिपिणो *s. m.* An almanac.

sट्रिपिति *adj.* Sated, filled. *s.f.* Satiety.
टिपिरि *s.f.* The part of crown of head above forehead.
टिपो *s.f.* The nasal mark or dot placed above letters.
टिपु *s. m.* A jump, leap. A shot in playing marbles.
sट्रिपेरो *adj.* Three-footed, tripod.
sट्रिफला, ट्रिफुडा, ट्रिफुला *s. m.* (plu.). The three Myrobalans (आविरो, बहेडो, and हरीड).
ट्रिब *s.f.* A piece of stick inserted through the mouth of a sack to close it.
ट्रिबणु *v. a.* To fasten the month of a sack by pinning it with pieces of stick.
टिबी *s. m.* A teller of idle tales or lying stories.
टिबु *s. m.* Lying tales, extravagant stories.
टिभो *s. m.* A small earthen vessel.
ट्रिमणु *v. n.* To ooze, exude, leak, drop down in drops, drip, percolate, trickle.
ट्रिमिणो *adj.* Leaky.
sट्रिमुहो *s. m.* Having three mouths. A place where three waters meet.
टिम्कणु *v. n.* To blaze lightly, glimmer.
टिम्काइणु *v. a.* To light up, cause to glimmer. अखि टिम्काइणु, To open and shut the eyes as from drowsiness &c.
टिम्को *s. m.* A glimmering, gleam.
टिम्टारु *adj.* Filled to the top, brimful.
ट्रिम्ट्रिमि *s. f.* Dripping, dropping.
sट्रिरोतर् And three or with three (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c. to express 103 &c.).
sट्रिरोतिरो *adj.* Three per cent.
टिलणु *v. n.* To roll about in walking, swagger, wriggle.
टिलणु or टिलिणो *s. m* or *adj.* One who rolls in walking, a swaggerer.
टिल्ह *adj.* Giving milk from only three teats (a cow &c.).
sट्रिवर्यो *adj.* Triennial, three years old, of or for three years.
sट्रिसूलु *s. m.* A trident.
sट्रिसो *s.f.* A kind of cloth with 300 threads in woof.
ट्रिह *s.f.* Thirst. A sprinkling of water.
ट्रिहक *s.f.* Name of a bird which preys on jungle rats.
ट्रिहडि *s. f.* Three water wheels used together, the water being raised from one to the other and so on to the field.
ट्रिहर *adv.* Thrice, a third.
ट्रिहाइणु or ट्रिहाइजणु *v. n.* To be thirsty, parched with thirst.
ट्रिहाई *s.f.* A third, third part.
ट्रिहाडी *s. f.* A cloth worn round the waist passing between the legs and fastened behind. A sheet or piece of cloth worn over the shoulders &c.
ट्रिहाडु *s. m.* A third crop from the same plants.
ट्रिहाणु *s. m.* A two or three years old beast.
ट्रिहार *adv.* Thrice, a third time.
ट्रिहारो *adj.* About thirty.
ट्री The fem. of ट्रिभो Third. ट्री or टीं The elliptic form of the oblique-plu. or ट्रे. Three.
sटीका *s.f.* A commentary.
sटीको *s. m.* The Hindu sectarial mark made on the forehead.
टींगाई *s.f.* Great tallness.
टींगु *s. m.* or *adj.* Tall, a giant.
टींगो *adj.* Tall. *s. m.* The bishop in chess.
sटीज *s.f.* The third day after each phasis (new and full) of the moon.

टाजकाठी *s.f.* A purgative root (Ipomœa turpethum).

sटीजो *adj.* Third.

sटीटिहरु *s. m.* A sand piper (Tringa goensis).

टींटीं *s.f.* Farting; talking nonsence.

टीटो *s. m.* The name of an aquatic bird.

sटीणाइणु *v. a.* To treble.

sटीणाई The making threefold, triplication, the threefold.

sटीणि *s.f.* The treble, triple, threefold.

sटीणो *adj.* Three double, multiplied by three, triple, treble, threefold.

टीप *s.f.* Raising the voice in singing. A treble string of the *tambúro*. Foppery, coxcombry. The playing a higher card in a game of cards.

टीर *s.f.* Name of a grass.

टीलो *s. m.* A throne. Goods and chattles, property.

sटीह *adj.* Thirty.

टीहर *adv.* A third time, thrice.

टीहारो *adj.* About thirty.

sटाहो *adj.* And thirty or with thirty (prefixed to a hundred &c. to express 130 &c.).

sटींहो *adj.* Thirtieth.

टुआई *s. m.* A maker or seller of the mat called टुआो.

टुडजणु *v. n.* To miscarry in bringing forth (spoken only of cattle).

टुई *s.f.* A kind of flooring of wattles &c. placed in the bottom of boats.

टुआो *s. m.* A kind of matting of plaited rushes or twigs.

टुकणु *v. a.* To eat, gnaw, cut (as insects do cloth). To quarry stones; to cut stones. To cut, make an incision.

टुकरु, टुकिरु, टुकिरो *s. m.* or टुकिरी *s.f.* A piece, part, share, fragment, scrap.

टुकिडो *s. m.* A crowd of fakirs collected for an entertainment.

टुकिरेलु *s. m.* One who lives on another, a servant, follower.

टुकु *s. m.* A cut, hole (eaten in any thing by rats or insects).

टुकुरु See टुकरु.

टुको *s. m.* A cut, incision, scarification. A cut in a bank to let water through.

टुंगिरु *adj.* That in which there is a hole, full of holes.

टुंगु *s. m.* A hole, vent, aperture.

sटुटणु *v. n.* To break, smash.

टुठो Past part. of टुसणु.

टुडाइणु *v. n.* To become crippled in the hands, or work lazily as if one was so.

टुडिडो or टुडो *adj.* or *adv.* One who has not the use of his hands, maimed or crippled in hands; contracted or with body drawn up into a small space.

टुबणु *v. n.* To sink under water, dive.

टुंबणु *v. a.* To prick, pierce, stick, thurst, run through.

टुबाइणु *v. a.* To dip, duck, plunge.

टुंबिजणु *v. n.* To miscarry in bringing forth (spoken only of cattle).

टुबिणो *s. m.* A small kind of basket.

टुबी *s.f.* A dive, dip, plunge. टुबिअ जो संहुं A trial by water, ordeal. टुबी कढणु To raise up by the waist band in wrestling.

टुबको *s. m.* A dot in writing. L A kind of small basket.

टुब्यरु *s. m.* A diver.

टुरणु *v. n.* To move; to wander; to pass time, get on, exist; to be carried on, managed.

टुल्कणु *v. n.* To shake; to float along on rough water; to wander, roam.

टुल्काइणु *v. a.* To cause to shake. To cause to wander away. To evade, shirk, put off.

टुल्काऊ *v. a.* A wanderer, a vagabond.

टुल्को *s. m.* A shake, shaking, bobbing up and down and being carried here and there as a stick in a rough stream. Wandering about.

L टुहरणु *v. n.* To move along.

L टुहारणु *v. a.* To cause to move along.

टूटु *s. m.* A useless wretch.

टूंटूं *s. f.* Farting.

टूरो *adj.* Bent, crooked.

टूलो *s. m.* An upright piece of stick used to measure the sun's shadow.

टूहु *s. m.* Coloquinteda or bitter apple, colocynth.

S टे *adj.* Three.

L टेंयों *s. m.* The tertian fever or ague.

टेक *s. f.* Support, rest, prop. A fixed habit or time. टेक ढ़िभणु To lean against.

टेकडु *s. m.* Counsel.

टेकणु *v. a.* To bow. मथो टेकणु To bow down, perform reverence.

S टेंदीह *adj.* Thirty-three.

टेंडणु *v. a.* To hang, suspend. To cause to open or blow (flowers); to expand; to stretch out or extend (one's hands or feet).

टेंडाइणु *v. n.* To squint.

टेंडाई *s. f.* Squinting, a squint.

टेंडु *s. m.* A blackguard, a useless vagabond.

टेंडो *adj.* Squint eyed. *adv.* or *adj.* Slanting, slantingly, oblique.

टेडो *s. m.* The feathered wing of a bird.

S टेता *s. f.* The name of the second or silver age comprising 1,290,000 years.

S टेतालीह *adj.* Thirty-three.

S टेपा *s. m.* (plu.) Three quarters of a seer weight.

टेपो *s. m.* A drop.

टेंयूं *s. m.* Certain funeral ceremonies performed during the three days succeeding the decease of any one.

L टेंयों *s. m.* The tertian fever or ague.

टेरो *s. f.* A share or portion of any food; a small lump of butter.

टेरो *s. m.* A lump of butter &c.

टेव *s. f.* Habit, custom, practice.

S टेवंजाह *adj.* Fifty-three.

S टेवीह *adj.* Twenty-three.

टेह *s. f.* A sprinkling of water or the damping by sprinkling.

S टेहठि *adj.* Sixty-three.

टेहणु *v. a.* To damp (clothes &c.) by sprinkling water.

S टेहतरि *adj.* Seventy-three.

टोई *s. f.* A small dry measure, the 16th part of a टोयो.

टोक *s. f.* Taunting, sneering, a gibe, sarcasm.

टोकणु *v. a.* To taunt, gibe, scold.

टोकबाजो *s. f.* Finding fault, sarcasm taunting, scolding.

टोकर *s. f.* A knock, blow.

टोकाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Sarcastic, sneering, sarcastically, tauntingly.

टोकिणो *s. m.* or *adj.* One who finds faults; a taunter, sneerer.

टोकिरी *s. f.* A small wicker basket without a lid. A feast or entertainment of a few Pokarna Brahmáns.

टोकिरु *s. m.* A fault finder, taunter, sneerer.

टोकिरो *s. m.* A large open wicker basket.

टोटिधपो, टोटिपणु, टोटीपणो *s. m.* or टोटिपाई *s. f.* Laziness, slothfulness.

टोटिको *s. m.* A recipe, receipt. A charm, filter. A kind of small firework, cracker.

टोटी *s. f.* The mouth piece of a húka The sheath in a húka bottom for receiving the snake or hollow pipe.

टोटो *adj.* Lazy, sluggish.

टोटो *s. m.* A piece of stick, a faggot.

टोटो *s. m.* Loss, detriment.

टोट्याई *s. f.* Laziness.

s टोडणु *v. a.* To break; to pluck (a flower &c.).

s टोडफोड *s. f.* Breaking.

s टोडी *s. f.* Name of a *rágini*, or musical mode.

टोडो *s. m.* The point or crest of a hill or rock, a hillock. A fragment of a hill or rock.

टोडो *s. m.* A piece of rope. A herd of cattle.

टोणाई *s. m.* A wizard, charmer, bewitcher.

टोणो *s. m.* Enchantment, witchery, fascination.

टोप *s. f.* The boring the ears or nose for jewels &c.

टोपणु *v. a.* To bore the ears or nose for jewels, or the nostrils of cattle for the leading string; to lance or open a sore.

टोपी *s. f.* A cap, hat. The hood of a hawk. The part of a húka which contains the tobacco and fire.

टोपु *s. m.* A kind of hat or cap, a helmet. A kind of coarse grass or reed.

टोपो *s. m.* A stitch, a kind of sewing, running stitch.

टोप्यरु *s. m.* One who wears a cap or hat, a hatter, a maker and seller of hats.

टोबिरु *s. m.* A kind of water duck famed for diving.

टोबो *s. m.* A diver.

टोयो *s. m.* A dry measure of which there are four in a *káso*, and in which there are 13 *chowtáis*. The name of the measure containing a *toyo*.

टोर *s. f.* Gait, paces.

टोरणु *v. a.* To cause to move along, to help along, to carry on (a business), to pass or spend (time).

टोरो *s. m.* Roaming about, taking the air, walking. A stool, evacuation. A company, gang; a herd of cattle, flock of sheep &c.

L टोलरु *s. m.* A large louse.

टोलाकडु *s. m.* A wanderer, vagabond, vagrant.

टोलाको *s. m.* Wandering, vagrancy.

टोलिडो *s. m.* Figures made of sweetmeats.

टोली *s. m.* A band of musicians, singers or dancing boys.

टोलु *s. m.* A play thing, any nice thing, a curiosity. L A thing, article.

टोलो *s. m.* A company, band, set, society.

टोंकणु *v. n.* To chatter.

टोंकी *s. f.* An abusive ill tongued woman.

टोंको *s. m.* Chattering, idle talking and quarrelling.

टोंटो *s. m.* A squib, kind of firework.

टोंटी *s. f.* Chattering, idle talking, gabbling.

टोंरु *s. m.* A tassel.

ठ

ठ *th.* The aspirate of the preceding.

[illegible] tool for

[illegible] im-

[illegible] be-

[illegible]

[illegible] ly.

[illegible] ly

[illegible] le,

[illegible] be a-

[illegible]

[illegible] cord, [illegible]

[illegible] : to be satisfied, [illegible]

[illegible] nce, prepared, read[illegible]

[illegible] greement.

[illegible] ecoming, befitting.

[illegible] ar. Quickly, speedily

[illegible] serenity, quiet, tran-

[illegible] nce; staidness, steadi-

[illegible] e calmed, be quiet; to set-

[illegible] To stop, stand, wait.

[illegible] determined.

[illegible] decide, determine, re-

[illegible] To stop, cause to wait.

[illegible] make or mend.

ठहराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Patient, patiently, tranquil.

ठहराउ *s. f.* Determination, resolution, settlement.

ठहाइणु *v. a.* To make agree or accord, to make satisfied. To make or mend, to cause to make or mend, to prepare, make ready.

ठहाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Suitable, suitably, fit, becoming, befitting.

ठहाउ or ठहु *s. m.* Agreement, concord.

ठाकुरु *s. m.* The divinity, deity; an idol. A lord, master, chief.

ठाकुर्दुआरो or ठाकुर्द्वारो *s. m.* An idol temple.

ठाटी *adj.* Pompous, ostentatious.

ठाटु or ठाठु *s. m.* Splendour, grandeur, state, magnificence, pomp; shew, superficial appearance, ostentation.

ठांठारिको *adj.* Of a copper-smith. ठांठारिकी बिल्ली (A copper-smith's cat) One who will not listen to reason, a shameless person.

ठांठारो *s. m.* A copper-smith.

ठांठि *s. f.* A metal plate or dish.

ठाणु *s. m.* The place where horses and cattle are kept. A stall in a stable.

ठारणु *v. a.* To cool, make cold, chill, appease, quiet, allay, pacify.

ठारु *adj.* Cold, chilled; what cools the blood, cooling. *s. m.* Ease of mind, tranquillity; what causes such.

ठालणु *v. a.* To numb, make torpid.

ठालिजणु *v. n.* To be benumbed from cold.

ठासो *adj.* Displaying pomp, pompous, ostentatious.

ठासु *s. m.* Pomp, magnificence, grandeur, ostentation. A method of playing on the म्रदंगु.

ठाह *s. f.* Inventing, arranging, assorting. ठाहदूह or ठाहदुक Regulating, arranging. Foppery.

ठाहणु *v. a.* To make agree or accord, harmonize, to make satisfied, reconcile; to put in order, regulate, trim, adjust; to appoint, resolve; to form, make, plan; to prepare, get ready.

ठाहु *s. m.* Concord, agreement; forming, arranging, regulating, order, a plan, system; a project, scheme, invention; a remedy; a pretence. Pomp, magnificence, ostentation, show.

ठाहू *adj.* That which agrees, befitting, becoming, suitable, agreeable, pleasing, neat. *s. m.* An inventor; peacemaker; one who makes a false show.

ठाहूको *adj.* Fitting, proper, befitting, suitable, agreeable, neat.

ठिकरु *s. m.* A potsherd. Earthen-ware. ठिकरु ठोबरु Idem. ठिकरु भञणु To cast the odium of any thing upon another, to calumniate.

ठिकिराठो *s. m.* Small pieces of broken earthenware, potsherds.

ठिकिरी *s. f.* A small piece of broken earthenware, a potsherd.

ठिग़ *s. f.* Foppery, conceit, coxcombry.

ठिग़णु *v. n.* To become stiff from pride &c.

ठिबणु *v. n.* To stoop down with bent back.

ठिब्को *s. m.* A movement of the penis in copulation.

ठीकु *adj.* or *adv.* Correct, exact, true, accurate, right, proper, precise, really, correctly.

ठींडी *s. f.* A small hole in any water vessel; the thin stream issuing from such.

डुक *s. f.* A settled continual engagement, a fixed allowance or pay.

डुडु *s. m.* or *adj.* A blockhead, a tall stupid useless person.

डुड्यो *s. m.* The thumb put out in scorn as the representation of the penis.

डुड्कणु *v. n.* To knock, rap, slap, patter.

डुड्काइणु *v. a.* To make a noise by knocking or slapping, to rap.

डुड्को *s. m.* The sound of a knock or rap, a pattering noise.

डुमिरी *s. f.* A kind of verse sung to music.

डुर्डु *adj.* Leafless, unornamented, destitute, naked, empty; having a shaven head; penniless; miserly.

डुलु or **डुल्हु** *s. m.* A tower.

L **ढूंगिडो** *s. m.* A knock on the head with a knuckle. **ढूंगिडो हणणु** To pick lice from the head.

ढूंठि *s. f.* The elbow.

ढूंडु *s. m.* A bare dried up tree.

ढूंटो *adj.* Handless, one who has lost a hand.

ढूली *s. f.* An earthenware dish carried in the hand by fakírs to receive alms in.

ठेकिरी *s. m.* One who sells earthenware vessels. A fakír who goes about begging with a dish of burning charcoal in his hand.

ठेको *s. m.* A certain beat on a drum or cymbal in playing such.

ठेंगु *s. m.* A leap, spring, bound, jump, frisking.

ठेंगेमद्दी *s. f.* Depending on one's self, independence, boldness.

ठेड्ही *s. m.* A small playing marble.

ठेल्हणु *v. a.* To push along.

ठोक or **ठोकर** *s. f.* Beating, a blow, knock, stroke.

ठोकणु *v. a.* To strike, knock, hammer.

ठोकिणो *s. m.* A kind of mallet used by shoemakers &c.

ठोंगिडो See **ढूंगिडो**.

ठोगी *s. m.* A cheat, impostor, deceiver, hypocrite.

ठोंगो *s. m.* The peck of a bird's bill, a knock or rap with a knuckle or nail of the finger, a fillip; the point in the upper part of some kinds of paper kites.

ठोठु *s. m.* A dried up mass or body; any thing hard from dryness.

ठोठो *adj.* Dried up, withered and without leaves, old and hard.

ठोड़ी *s. f.* The chin.

ठोड्ही *s. f.* A kind of wheat without awns.

ठोड्हो *adj.* One whose head is entirely shaven, bald; hornless; leafless.

ठोमिरो *s. m,* A kind of small pebble found at Hingláj, and worn in necklaces by those who have made a pilgrimage there.

ठोमो *s. m.* A shaven headed múláh.

ठोंसो *s. m.* A blow, knock, box.

ड

ड, The 13th consonant. It has in Sindhi three distinct sounds, one as a harsh *r*; the others (written for distinction **ड़**) as a harsh *d*, in one case sounded from the palate, in the other from palate and throat combined. It is also sometimes sounded as a *dr*, and in such cases it will be found written **ड्र**.

s **ड़ईतु** *s. m.* or *adj.* A demon, an unmerciful hardhearted person.

ड़ड *s. m.* Envy, jealousy.

ड़क *s. f.* A rough unpleasant pace of a horse &c., a rough trot.

ड़कई *adj.* Rough in paces (a horse &c.).

ड़कड़कदो *adj.* Still alive, just caught and fresh (a fish).

ड़कणु *v. n.* To tremble, shake, shiver; to quake; quiver, to throb, palpitate.

ड़करु *s. m.* The club or bat used in the game हटिअ ड़कर. A piece of stick, straw, &c.

ड़काइणु or ड़काइणु *v. n.* To trot quickly and with a rough motion.

ड़कामाली *s. f.* A gum produced by the Gardenia, (G. lucida and others).

ड़कारु *s. m.* The name of the letter ड़.

ड़कारु *s. m.* A belch, eructation. The name of the letter ड़.

ड़किणी *s. f.* Trembling, shaking, shivering, quaking.

ड़किणो *s. m.* or *adj.* One who trembles or shakes, a trembler.

ड़कु *s. m.* A stick put up to keep a door shut; a prop, support; comfort or hope given to the mind.

ड़को or ड़को *s. m.* A kind of quick ambling or trotting which is rough and unpleasant. *adj.* Rough (a horse &c.).

ड़खणु *s. m.* A carpenter.

s ड़खणु or ड़खिणु *s. m.* The south, the south wind.

s ड़खिणाइणु *s. m.* The winter solstice.

ड़खो *s. m.* A threatened assault, menace, threat.

ड़गड़ु *s. m.* A large thin kind of cake of wheaten flour &c.

s ड़ंगणु *v. a.* To bite (as a venomous reptile), sting. To scarify, make incisions in the skin to let blood.

s ड़ंगिजणु *v. n.* To be bitten or stung. To get a streak of ripeness (a date).

ड़गिड़ो *s. f.* A small cake of wheat flour &c.

s ड़ंगिणी *s. f.* The bite or sting of a venomous reptile or insect. A prick, or sharp pointed instrument for pricking metals with. Name of a stinging insect. Name of a grass that pricks (Setaria verticillata).

s ड़ंगिरु *adj.* Stinging, a stinger.

s ड़ंगु *s. m.* The bite of a venomous reptile, the sting of an insect, the bite of a leech. Scarification or drawing blood by incisions.

ड़ंगेदारु *adj.* Free in motion, that requires no pressure (a horse &c.). Having a slight surface of salt earth (a field).

ड़ंगो *s. m.* A leak in a boat. A pill or small piece of opium. A shallow surface of salt earth. Freedom in motion, activity.

ड़घु *adj.* Tall and big but blockish and ignorant.

ड़झणु *v. n.* (past part. ड़धो) To be envious, inflamed with envy or evil passions. To be afflicted, distressed.

ड़टणु *v. a.* To fasten up the mouth of any thing, cork up, plug; to bury.

ड़टो *s. m.* A cork, plug, bung, stopple. That part of a húká connecting the tubes with the húká bottom. A piece of stick attached to drum strings for tightening them with. *adj.* Fat, stout. ड़टो मुटो, Very corpulent.

ड़टो Past part. of ड़हणु.

ड़डणु *v. a.* To thrash, beat severely.

ड़ड़रु *s. m.* Name of a cutaneous disease. *s. m.* or *adj.* Coarsely ground, or coarse pieces of any thing ground, pounded, &c. A crop when the grain has formed in head, but is not yet ripe.

ड़ड़िरणु *v. a.* To pound or grind coarsely.

To chop to pieces, hack; to peck at and spoil (as birds do fruit).

ड़ड़ु *s. m.* A blockhead, fool.

ड़ंडु *s. m.* The horn of the ibex &c. used for blowing. s Punishment, a fine. A kind of exercise in which the upper body, supported from the ground on the hands, is worked up and down.

ड़ड़ो *s. f.* A nag, pony.

s ड़ंड़ो *s. m.* A pestle for bruising or grinding with; a club.

s ड़ंड़ोति *s. f.* Prostrating one's self on the ground, prostration.

L ड़ड़्हो *s. m.* A play-ball.

ड़ड़ु *s. m.* Help, support; A helper, patron. s *s. f.* A cutaneous disorder, ringworm, herpes, tetter.

ड़णु *s. m.* The Crotalaria Burhia, of whose twigs rough ropes are made by twisting them together.

ड़तर मंहणु To exchange handfulls of grain &c. as done by bride and bridegroom in the marriage ceremony. They are afterwards given to the officiating Bráhman.

s ड़ंदकथा *s. f.* A fable, fiction, tradition, lying tale.

ड़ंदखोट्णी *s. f.* A toothpick.

ड़ंदण पवणु *v. n.* To have the lockjaw, to be unable to open the mouth. ड़ंदण खणणु To force open a mouth so closed.

s ड़ंदणु *s. m.* A piece of stick for cleaning teeth with, a tooth cleaner.

s ड़ंदाहजणु *v. n.* To teeth.

s ड़ंदाहतो *adj.* Teething, getting teeth; serrated, having teeth.

s ड़ंदारी *s. f.* A kind of rake.

ड़ंदि *s. f.* The selvage of a web.

s ड़ंदिरु *adj.* Having teeth, one with large teeth, serrated, toothed.

s ड़ंदीरी or ड़ंदेरी *s. f.* A tooth pick.

s ड़ंदु *s. m.* A tooth. ड़ंद कढणु, To shew the teeth in laughing &c., to grin. ड़ंद कटणु, To grind the teeth in sleep. ड़ंद खोट्णु, To pick the teeth. ड़ंद पिहणु, To close the teeth and grin from rage.

s ड़ंदो *s. m.* The tooth of any instrument.

ड़ंघो *s. m.* A species of fish.

ड़धि *adj.* or *adv.* Incorrect, wrong, incorrectly. *s. f.* Incorrectness, inaccuracy.

ड़धिडो *s. f.* मटर and चणा baked in their pods, and so used for food.

ड़धो Past part. of ड़ग्णु and ड़हणु.

ड़धोर *s. f.* Boiled unripe grains of *jawári*, *bajhari* &c.

ड़धोरु *adj.* Half cooked, half ripe. A term for a wretched, forlorn, person.

ड़नणु *v. a.* To flog, lash with a whip. To lay on the customary fees (as done by a fakír). To annoy, harrass, grieve.

ड़निजणु *v. n.* To become a widow, be widowed.

ड़नी *s. f.* The bank of a stream, shore, margin. A widow.

ड़नु *s. m.* Tribute, a fixed sum paid as a tax; money given to a fakír; the fixed pay or fee of a fakír.

ड़नो *s. m.* The mark of a lash or blow, stripe, weal, welt. A hillock, mound.

ड़पु *s. m.* The property that gives excellence to any thing, as strength, beauty, youth, brightness, sweetness, &c.

ड़पु *s. m.* Fear, terror, dread, dismay.

ड़फेरु *s. m.* Name of a low caste, who hunt with a spear. A sweeper, scavenger.

ड़फो *s. m.* A kind of spear.

s ड़वलाई *s. f.* Weakness, feebleness.
ड़वलु *adj.* Weak, feeble, emaciated.
ड़वो *s. m.* A kind of dog with hanging ears.
ड़ंभणु *v. a.* To brand, cauterize. To torment, harrass.
ड़ंभिणी *s. f.* An instrument for branding with, a marking iron.
ड़ंभिरो *s. m.* Name of a fish. (Cyprinus denticulatus. Buch).
ड़ंभु *s. m.* A brand, cautery. Pointing a burning faggot or the two fore fingers of the hand at any one in scorn.
ड़भु *s. m.* Medicine applied to the eyes. s Name of a grass, the sacred grass of the Hindús (Poa cynosuroides).
ड़मणि *s. f.* A species of spotted snake.
ड़मराइतो or ड़मरीलु *adj.* or *adv.* Passionate, irritable, passionately, angrily.
ड़मरू *s. m.* Anger, displeasure, passion, rage.
ड़मर्जणु or ड़मिर्जणु *v. n.* To be angry, become angry.
ड़मिराइणु *v. a.* To enrage, make angry.
ड़मु *adj.* Trained.
s ड़या *s. f.* Pity, compassion.
s ड़यालु *adj.* Compassionate, merciful.
ड़रणु *v. n.* To shout, cry aloud. To fear, dread, be afraid. *v a.* (imper. ड़रु) To go on eating a great deal, eat up. s *v. n.* To split in two; to grind coarsely, to split pulse grains by grinding.
s ड़रि *s. f.* The hole, den, or burrow, in which a wild animal or reptile lives.
s ड़रिजणु *v. n.* To split in two; to grind coarsely.
s ड़रिडु *s. m.* A crack or fissure in the ground; the burrow or den of a wild beast.
ड़रो *s. f.* One of the pieces of a double *pakho* (kind of matting) and such like.
ड़रु *s. m.* Fear, terror, dread. A breadth of cloth; a piece of cloth for embroidery.
ड़रो *s. m.* A hole dug in the ground for fixing any thing in. *adj.* With a cardinal number prefixed it means of so many breadths, as चउ ड़रो Of four breadths.
s ड़र्यो *s. m.* Wheat coarsely ground.
s ड़लु *s. m.* The leaf or flower of the *túlsí.*
ड़ल्हणु *v. a.* To stuff, fill the stomach.
ड़ल्हिजणु *v. n.* To be sated, satiated, palled.
ड़ल्हो *s. m.* An open wicker basket, a body or company of people collected.
s ड़संदं *s. f.* The tenth day of the lunar fortnight.
ड़सड or ड़सडि *s. f.* Sandy or dusty ground.
ड़सडु *adj.* Sandy (soil) used for sewing melons in.
ड़सणु *v. a.* To point out, shew, indicate, direct.
s ड़सा *s. f.* Condition, state, circumstances; fate.
L ड़साभो *s. m.* The tenth day after a death; certain funeral rites performed on that day.
ड़सिणी *s. f.* Shewing, pointing out, indicating. The fore or index finger.
ड़सु *s. m.* Indication, direction, cue, clue, hint, sign.
s ड़ह *adj.* Ten.
ड़हं or ड़हंउं *prep.* Towards, in the direction of.
ड़हकणु *v. n.* To fear, dread.
ड़हकार *s. f.* or ड़हकारू *s. m.* Consternation, fright, panic, terror.

ड़हणु *v. a.* (imper. ड़हु, past part ड़धो) To torment, afflict, grieve, annoy. s To inflame, excite. L (past part. ड़ह्यो) To stop a ball in playing.

ड़हणु *v. n.* (past part. ड़ठो) To tumble down, fall, (a wall or building); to burst or break the bank of a canal &c.); to be demolished, be obliterated.

ड़हनाई *s. f.* An obscure intimation or hint.

ड़हराइणु *v. a.* To cause to be thrown down.

ड़हरो *s. m.* Name of a Sindhi tribe; a blockhead, fool.

ड़हलु *s. m.* A large dish; a dish well filled up with food. The belly bloated out with food.

s ड़हलो *s. m.* The ten in cards.

s ड़हसो *adj.* Having 1,000 threads in woof (cloth).

s ड़हाको *adj.* About ten, ten more or less. *s. m.* The number ten. The tenth day after a death; funeral ceremonies performed on that day.

ड़हागु, ड़हागो, ड़हागिणि, See ड़हागु, ड़हागी, ड़हागिणि.

ड़हिजणु *v. n.* Same as ड़हणु, which see.

ड़ही *s. f.* A raw or untwisted thread, a thrum. s Thick sour milk, coagulated milk.

ड़हुं *prep.* Towards, in the direction of.

s ड़हूंणाई *s. f.* The making tenfold, the multiplying by ten.

s ड़हूंणि *s. f.* The tenfold, ten times greater or more.

s ड़हूंणो *adj.* Tenfold.

s ड़हो *s. m.* Name of the figure ten; the ten in cards. Ten days, kept as a fast &c. The tenth day after a death; the funeral ceremonies then performed. *adj.* And ten or with ten (prefixed to सउ &c. in expressing 110 &c.).

ड़हो *prep.* Towards, in the direction of. s *adj.* Tenth.

s ड़होतर् And ten or with ten (prefixed to सउ &c. to express 110 &c.).

s ड़होतिरो *adj.* Ten per cent.

s ड़ाहणि *s. f.* A witch.

ड़ाहणु *v. a.* To shackle the fore legs of a beast. To commence, begin. *s. f.* A wizard.

ड़ाई *s. f.* Any thing used as a mark or signal; a heap of earth thrown up to mark a road; a pole put up to mark the rise of the river; a sign made by putting out a certain number of fingers under a cloth as secret intimation of an offer in purchasing goods; a signal flag. An assignation, appointment. The putting up two fingers in playing the ड़ाइथ रांदि to shew submission.

ड़ांई *s. f.* A time, tour (used only with numerals).

ड़ाई *s. f.* An assignation, appointment.

ड़ाउ or ड़ांउ *s. m.* Fashion, manner, mode, method, shape, style; art, dexterity.

ड़ाउ *s. m.* Fear, dread, terror, fright.

ड़ाउको *s. m.* A step of stairs; the rung or round of a ladder. The ribs in the bottom of a boat holding together the planks.

ड़ाथो *adj.* Left, sinister.

ड़ाकणि *s. f.* Stairs; a ladder.

ड़ाकरि *s. f.* Chopped straw with which cattle are fed.

ड़ाकु *s. m.* Any thing put underneath a jewel or pebble in setting it to raise its color, foil.

ड़ाको *s. m.* The step of a stairs; the rung or round of a ladder.

sड़ाख *s.f.* A kind of small grape, the name of the species, a vine. झंग जी ड़ाख (Wild grapes) Physalis minima.

ड़ाखड़ो or ड़ाखिड़ो *s. m.* Discomfort, annoyance, inconvenience, labor.

sड़ाखिणो *adj.* Of the south, southerly, southern.

ड़ागोरी *s.f.* The name of a low caste, a sweeper, scavenger.

ड़ाघु *s, m.* A funeral pyre. A tall stupid fellow.

ड़ाघो *s. m.* A camel.

ड़ाहोरणु *v. a.* To beat, flog, thrash.

ड़ाची *s.f* A female camel.

ड़ाजु or ड़ाजो *s. m.* A dowry, portion, what a wife brings her husband on marriage.

ड़ाजेलो *adj.* Given as alimony in marriage.

ड़ाझि or ड़ाझो *s. m.* Burning desire for, covetousness; ravenousness, a voracious appetite, greediness, voracity. Ill will, spite.

ड़ांटो *s. m.* A bent knife for cutting grass with, a reaping hook, sickle.

ड़ाठ *s.f.* A jaw tooth or grinder, a double tooth.

ड़ाठि *s.f.* The breaking down or bursting of a building or bank.

ड़ाठिरु *adj.* Tusked, having tusks.

ड़ाठो *s. m.* The fibres and stalk of a tobacco leaf.

ड़ाठो Past part. of ड़ाहणु.

ड़ाड़ाणिको *adj.* Belonging to one's father's father.

ड़ाड़ाणो *adj.* Of one's father's father. The family and descendants of one's father's father.

ड़ाड़ी *s.f.* A paternal grandmother.

ड़ांड़ी *s.f.* The stalk of a flower, fruit, and such like.

ड़ाड़ेपोटो *s. m.* A contemporary relative of male blood.

ड़ाड़ो *s. m.* A paternal grandfather.

sड़ाड्ह *s.f.* The tusk of an animal, a fang, a double tooth. A bite from an animal.

sड़ाड्हणु *v. a.* To bite (as a dog &c.); to snap at one angrily.

sड़ाड्हरसु *s. m.* A liking for good living, a sweet tooth.

ड़ाड्ही *s.f.* A beard. The tuft on the end of the husk of a cocoanut.

ड़ाड्हूं *s. m.* The hair of the crown of the head in front of the *choti*. s A pomegranate.

sड़ाढाइणु *v. n.* To become hard, to harden.

sड़ाढाई *s. f.* Hardness, firmness, tightness, severity, violence, compulsion; force, strength, intensity.

sड़ाढु *s.f.* Severity, violence, harshness.

sड़ाढो *adj.* or *adv.* Hard; tight, firm, fast, strong, hardy; austere, rigid, tyrannical, oppressive, severe; intense, quick; knowing, cunning, sharp; excessive, great, excessively, violently &c.

sड़ाढ्यां *adv.* Tightly, firmly; with force, violently; loudly, with intensity.

ड़ाणांवो *s.f.* A quantity of property or baggage, much goods, equipage.

ड़ाणी *s.f.* An ornament for the forehead. A suspensory guard for supporting a nose ring attached to the hair of the head.

ड़ाणु *s. m.* Shakles for the fore feet of a beast. s A gift, charity.

s ड़ातरु, ड़ाता or ड़ातारु *s. m.* or *adj.* A liberal, generous, charitable person, a donor.

s ड़ातारी *s. f.* Generosity, liberality, munificence.

ड़ाति *s. f.* A little water taken in the hand and drank in adoration of the river deity. s Liberality, generosity. Any thing or any power given by the Deity.

s ड़ातो *s. m.* or *adj.* A liberal generous person, a donor.

ड़ांद *s. f.* A kind of salt water fish.

ड़ांदपुछो *adj.* Taper, tapering.

ड़ांदाई *s. m.* A bullock man, one who drives oxen.

s ड़ांदारो *s. f.* A rake for raking with.

ड़ांदारु *s. m.* A kind of wooden rake. *adj.* A kind of *hurlo* (water wheel).

ड़ांदिडो *s. m.* A piece of unbaked clay made into the shape of a bull and worshipped by Hindús on the 7th of the month Badro with prayers for an abundant harvest. A kind of large fly found on dung.

ड़ांदु *s. m.* A bullock, bull, ox.

ड़ाधि *s. f.* A voracious appetite, voracity, covetousness. Black spots on the face.

s ड़ानउ or ड़ानासुरु *adj.* Unmerciful, hard-hearted.

s ड़ानी *s. m.* One who pays a fixed fee to his religious instructor, &c.

s ड़ानु *s. m.* A gift, donation; alms, charity.

ड़ावडु *adj.* Left handed.

ड़ावो *s. m.* Rest, temporary cessation from labor, relaxation.

s ड़ामुंभो or ड़ामेरो *adj.* Of ड़मु (a kind of grass).

s ड़ामो *s. m.* The grass ड़मु (collective term). *adj.* Producing much ड़मु.

ड़ामणु *s. m.* A species of grass. (Pennisetum rufescens).

ड़ामरु *s. m.* Tar.

ड़ामाहो *s. m.* Name of a thorny plant used in medicine (Fagonia Mysorensis).

s ड़ार *s.* A crack, split, rent.

s ड़ारणु *v. a.* To split, rend, crack.

L ड़ारि *s. f.* Split pulse grains.

ड़ारी *s. f.* A branch of a tree.

ड़ारु *s. m.* A large main bough or arm of a tree. A fissure, cleft, breach.

s ड़ारो *s. m.* Split half ground grain. *adj.* Having a loose or obscene tongue, dissolute.

s ड़ालड़ि *s. f.* A ravenous appetite, voracity, covetousness; hunger, poverty, indigence. A useless thing.

s ड़ालड़ी or ड़ालिड़ो *s. m.* or *adj.* One with a voracious appetite, a great eater, a glutton, a half starved creature poor, indigent.

ड़ाली *s. f.* A basket of fruit or vegetables. Sweetmeats made in the shape of fruit.

ड़ावडु *adj.* Left handed.

ड़ावणु *s. m.* Shackles for the fore feet of cattle. A string for supporting an ear-ring or nose-ring.

ड़ांवांड़ोलु *adj.* Spoiled, disordered, disarranged.

ड़ाविणी *s. f.* A string suspended from the hair for supporting the nose-ring.

ड़ास *s. f.* Goat's hair.

ड़ासी *adj.* Of goat's hair.

ड़ाह *s. f.* The giving intelligence, informing.

ड़ांह *prep.* Towards, in the direction of.

ड़ाह *s.f.* Breaking down, the bursting of a building or bank.

ड़ाहंउं *prep.* Towards, in the direction of.

ड़ाहणु or ड़ाहिणु *v. a.* (past part. ड़ाठो) To tumble down, throw down (a building or bank); to demolish, obliterate, erase.

ड़ाहप *s.f.* Wisdom.

ड़ाहपाह *s. f.* The breaking down and building up, erasing and replacing.

ड़ाहाणो *adj.* Wise, of a wise man.

ड़ाहि *s.f.* Wisdom.

ड़ाहिरी *s. m.* Name of a Sindhi tribe; a blockhead, fool.

ड़ाही *s. m.* One who gives information, one who raises a hue and cry or gives intelligence of the approach of robbers. *s.f.* The name of a fish. A woman skilled in the diseases of children.

ड़ांहीं *s.f.* A time or succession of time (used only with numerals).

ड़ांहीं or ड़ांहो *prep.* Towards, in the direction of.

ड़ाहु *adj.* Large, lofty. s *s. m.* Grief, affliction.

ड़ाहो *adj.* Wise, sage, sensible.

ड़िअणातु Same as ड़िअण्यातु, which see.

s ड़िअणो *s.f.* Giving.

s ड़िअणु *v. a.* (imper. ड़े, present part. ड़ींदो, past part. ड़िनो) To give, grant, let, allow, offer. To produce, yield, to lay (eggs).

ड़ेअणु वठणु or ड़िअणो लहणो *s. m.* Giving and taking; debts and credits.

P ड़िअणेदारु *s. m.* A debtor.

ड़िअणो *s. m.* A thing to be given, a debt. *adj.* Payable, due, owing. ड़िअणो करणु. To engage to give or pay.

s ड़िअण्यातु *s. m.* The father or other relation of a bride so called as having to give the dowry or portion; a debtor.

ड़िआटी *s.f.* A torch, flambeau, link. A kind of lamp.

s ड़िआरणु *v. a.* To cause to give. ड़िआरे मुंजणु or मोकिलणु To dispatch, transmit.

ड़िआरी *s.f.* A Hindu festival celebrated on the day of the new moon of the month *Asú*. The houses and streets are then illuminated at night.

ड़िआलु *s. m.* A kind of candlestick or lamp.

ड़िउ *s. m.* A mound, heap.

ड़िएबर्ये *adv.* At the time of lighting lamps, at nightfall.

ड़िओ *s. m.* A lamp, an oil light.

ड़िख *s.f.* A Hindu ceremony performed as regards a bridegroom before marriage and a boy before putting on the sacred thread.

ड़िगाई *s.f.* Crookedness, obliquity, crooked ways or acts.

ड़िगु *s. m.* A bend, crook, curve; deviation from truth, opposition, crooked ways or acts.

ड़िगो *adj.* Crooked, bent, awry, uneven. Full of opposition or crooked ways.

ड़िघरस *adj.* or *adv.* Having a long tether, with great freedom of action.

s ड़िघाई *s.f.* Length, height, tallness.

s ड़िघेडणु *v. a.* To make long, lengthen, prolong, reach out, stretch out.

s ड़िघेरिडो or ड़िघेरो *adj.* Somewhat long or longer, tallish.

s ड़िघो *adj.* Long, high, tall.

ड़िलणु *v. n.* (past part. ड़िनो) To fear, dread, be afraid, be frightened.

ड़िजणु *v. p.* To be given.
ड़िजिणो *adj.* Timid, timorous, frightened.
ड़िजु *s. m.* Fear, dread, terror, fright.
ड़िठपिरोली *s. f.* A riddle, enigma.
ड़िटाई *s. f.* Stubborness, obstinacy, perversity.
ड़िठो The past part. of ड़िसणु. *adj.* Stubborn, obstinate, perverse.
s ड़िड्हता *s. f.* Stability, firmness, resoluteness.
s ड़िड्हि *adj.* Stable, firm, resolute.
ड़िडु or ड़िढो *s. m.* The stomach, belly.
ड़िढो *s. m.* The period in the growth of a grain plant when the ear is about to shoot out from the stock. The centre piece of a paper kite.
s ड़िणाइतो *adj.* Of or belonging to a festival.
s ड़िणु *s. m.* A holyday, a festival day. A present sent a married daughter or other married female relation on a festival day.
ड़िति *s. f.* Looking earnestly, making much use of the eyes.
ड़िनुही *s. f.* A kind of grass good for grazing.
ड़िनो The past part. of ड़िअणु.
ड़िनो The past part. of ड़िजणु.
ड़िपो *s. m.* A kind of wen or swollen lump. Gristle.
ड़िव *s. f.* The root of a kind of grass used as food by the poor. A mound of earth.
ड़िवुडु *s. m.* A slight mark or swelling from the bite of an insect &c.
s ड़िसणु *v. a.* (imper. ड़िसु, past part. ड़िठो) To see, look, perceive, expect. ड़िसणु वाइसणु. Idem.
s ड़िसंदो *adj.* Next, following (month, year, &c.).
s ड़िसा or ड़िसि *s. f.* A side, quarter, point of the compass, direction.
s ड़िसिजणु *v. n.* To be seen, appear, seem.
s ड़िसिणी *s. f.* Sight, seeing, appearance.
s ड़िसिणो *adj.* Seemly, becoming, decent.
s ड़िहकु *adv.* In one day.
L ड़िहणु For ड़िअणु, which see.
s ड़िहाडी *s. f.* A day, a day's labor or pay. *adv.* Daily.
s ड़िहाडो *s. m.* A day, a day and night.
ड़िहु *s. m.* A sand hill.
s ड़िहु *s. m.* A day; day in contradiction to night.
s ड़िहूंणो or ड़िहोको *adj.* Of the day, of the current day, prepared on the day just past (food &c.).
s ड़िहोड़िहुं *adv.* Day after day, daily.
s ड़ी A fem. interjection used in addressing females, O! Hollo!
ड़ीकणु *v. n.* To run about or labor to exhaustion, undergo great trouble.
ड़ीकामाली *s. f.* A gum resin produced by the Gardenia lucida and others.
ड़ीठाई *s. f.* Insolence, presumption, rudeness, boldness.
ड़ीठु *adj.* Bold, impudent, insolent, rude.
ड़ींड़ी *s. f.* Farting, breaking wind.
ड़ींदो The present part. of ड़िअणु.
s ड़ीनु *adj.* Poor, needy, indigent.
ड़ीवक or ड़ीवकी *s. f.* A kind of small drum shaped like an hour glass.
ड़ीर *s. f.* A kind of coarse grass.
ड़ीलु *s. m.* The body, belly.
L ड़ीहाणी *adv.* Daily.
s ड़ींहु *s. m.* A day.
L डुआरि *s. f.* Illness, sickness, disease.
L डुआरी *s. f.* Ill, sick, sickly.
डुक *s. f.* A run, race, gallop.
डुकणु *v. n.* To run, race.

s डुकरु or डुकारु *s. m.* A famine, dearth.

डुकाइणु *v. a.* To cause to run, to gallop (a horse &c.).

s डुकारो or डुकार्यो *s. m.* A famine causer, one who stores up grain and so raises prices.

s डुकार्जणु *v. n.* To be suffering from famine or scarcity.

डुकिरि *s. f.* A girl whose breasts begin to fill out from womanhood.

डुकु *s. m.* A girl's breast when it commences to fill out.

s डुखणहारी *s. f.* Name of a small winged insect whose bite is annoying.

s डुखणु *v. a.* To pain, produce pain; to be afflicted, distressed.

s डुखंदो *adj.* Painful, sore, troublesome.

s डुखाइणु *v. a.* To pain, afflict.

s डुखाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Painful, sore; troublesome; afflicted, sad, sorrowful, woeful, wretched; painfully, sorrowfully, &c.

s डुखिडो *s. m.* Grief, pain, sorrow. डुखिडो ओरणु. To talk over one's griefs.

s डुखिणो *adj.* Tender, sensible, easily pained hurt or injured.

s डुखो *adj.* or *adv.* Afflicted, in distress or pain, distressed, miserable.

s डुखीरो or डुखेरो *adj.* Sorrowful, sorry, full of grief.

s डुखु *s. m.* Pain, ache, annoyance, distress, grief, affliction, misery. डुख सुर पिटणु To rack the brains and labor hard.

s डुखोइणु *v. a.* To pain, grieve, distress, oppress.

s डुख्यो *adj.* Painful, grieved, miserable, irksome, difficult.

डुग *s. f.* The jogging of a horse &c., a jog trot, a trot.

डुगाइणु *v. n.* To jog, move at a jog trot; to trot.

डुगानी *s. m.* A blackguard, a reprobate.

डुगामु *s. m.* A quick trot.

डुगिरु *adj.* That moves with an unpleasant jog-trot (horse, &c.).

डुङ्गिटो *adj.* Fat, stout, in good condition.

डुङ्गिरी *s. f.* A stick for beating clothes with in washing.

s डुजणु *s. m.* One who breeds quarrels.

डुंढी *s. f.* The nipple of a dug; the end of the stalk attached to fruit &c.; a knob.

डुढरि *s. f.* A plant (Dœmia extensa).

डुतीकु *s. m.* An intercalary month.

डुथु *s. m.* Wild grains.

s डुधु *s. m.* Thick coagulated milk, curds.

डुधो The past part. डुभणु or डुहणु.

डुफेडु *s. m.* A quarrel, difference, schism.

s डुबिराई *s. f.* Leanness, thinness.

s डुबिरो *adj.* Thin, lean, emaciated.

s डुभणु *v. n.* (past part. डुधो) To be milked.

डुमंदु or डुमो *s. m.* A worm bred in the intestines.

डुरिह *s. f.* A complaint to the deity for another's tyranny, a silent curse.

डुर्म *s. f.* Dissatisfaction, vexation, grief.

डुर्माइणु *v. n.* To be unhappy, dissatisfied, to fret, to grieve.

s डुलणु *v. n.* To wander vainly, be distracted or unsettled, be wretched.

s डुष्टाई *s. f.* Badness, wickedness, depravity.

s डुष्टु *adj.* Bad, wicked, depraved.

s डुहणु *v. a.* (imper. डुहु, past part. डुधो) To milk; to draw out, suck (as leeches do blood); to clear out completely.

s ड़ुहाई *s. m.* Name of a small earthen vessel for milking into.

s ड़हागिणि *s. f.* A wife who has lost the affections of her husband; a widow.

s ड़ुहागी *adj.* One who has lost the affection or regard of others.

s ड़ुहागु *s. m.* The want or lessening of the affection of a husband towards his wife.

ड़ुहारी *s. m.* or *adj.* Criminal, guilty, culpable, faulty, an offender, sinful.

ड़ुहिलाई, ड़ुहेराई or ड़ुहेलाई *s. f.* Pain, painfulness; difficulty.

ड़ुहिलो, ड़ुहेरो or ड़ुहेलो *adj.* Painful, pained; difficult, hard of accomplishment.

ड़ुही *s. f.* The husk of *bájarí.*

s ड़ुहु *s. m.* The north star.

s ड़ूं *adj.* Two.

ड़ूंगरी *adj.* Of the hills, a mountaineer.

ड़ूंगरु *s. m.* A hill, mountain.

ड़ूंगिरी *s. m.* A small hill, a hillock.

ड़ूंघो *s. f.* The half of a split cocoanut, either of shell or kernel.

ड़ूंघो *s. m.* A ladle made of a split cocoanut.

ड़ूंड़ि *s. f.* The stalk of flowers, fruit, &c.; the nipple of a dug.

ड़ूंड़िडो *adj.* or *adv.* Contracted up, gathered up (as to limbs), crouching.

ड़ूंडी *s. f.* A small river boat.

ड़ूंडू *s. f.* Farting, breaking wind.

ड़ूंडो *s. m.* A large kind of river boat.

s ड़ूणाइणु *v. a.* To double, go on doubling.

s ड़ूणाई *s. f.* The doubling.

s ड़ूणि *s. f.* The double.

s ड़ूणो *adj.* Double.

s ड़ूतु *s. m.* A great eater, a glutton.

ड़ूंवरु *s. m.* A plant (Sarcostemma stipitaceum).

ड़ूमु *s. m.* A caste of wandering musicians.

ड़ूम्डी *s. f.* A female of the caste ड़ूमु.

s P ड़ूराई or ड़ूरांहीं *s. f.* Remoteness, distance.

s P ड़ूरांहों or ड़ूंहीं *adv.* A little way off, at a small distance, farther, more remote.

s P ड़ूरि *adv.* or *adj.* Distant, remote, remotely, at a distance, far.

s P ड़ूर्यो *adj.* Distant, remote.

ड़ूलु *s. m.* A cover to a húka bowl &c.

ड़ूलो *adj.* Pouted (a lip). चप ड़ूला करणु To pout the lips.

s ड़ूहु *s. m.* The north star. *adj.* Motionless, stationary, stable.

s ड़े *inter.* (fem. ड़ो, used in addressing or calling inferiors) O! Hollo!

ड़े *prep.* Towards, in direction of. The second person sing. imper. of ड़िअणु.

s ड़ेउ *s. m.* An heathen deity, a demon.

s ड़ेखणु *v. a.* To see.

s ड़ेखाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of fine appearance, ornamented, seemly; showy, specious, ostentatious, ostensible.

s ड़ेखारणु *v. a.* To show, point out, disclose, display, indicate.

s ड़ेखारी *s. f.* ड़ेखारो *s. m.* Showing, seeing, sight, look, appearance, deportment, demeanour; a manifestation.

s ड़ेखिरु *adj.* Showy, gaudy, specious.

s ड़ेठि or ड़ेठी *s. f.* Meeting, seeing.

s ड़ेखु *s. m.* Outward appearance, look, show, ostentation.

s ड़ेघु *s. m.* Length, height, tallness.

ड़ेज़ारणु *v. a.* To frighten, deter, intimidate.

A ड़ेजु *s. m.* A dowry, portion.

ड़ेजो *s. m.* Fear, dread, terror, fright.

A P ड़ेजगरु *s. m.* One who is under obligations to another, a debtor.

S ड़ेडरु *s. m.* A frog.

S ड़ेड़िरी *s. f.* A small frog, a tadpole.

ड़ेड़ो *s. m.* A pod of the cotton tree.

S ड़ेढगंढि *s. f.* A single knot with a loop in addition.

ड़ेढी *s. f.* The beam or axle of the lower wheel in a water wheel.

ड़ेढो or ड़ेउढो *s. f.* A kind of earring or ear ornament. An antichamber, porch, gate-house; the wall forming a screen to the doorway to the woman's apartments; a zenana, harem.

ड़ेढीवानु *s. m.* A door-keeper, a porter.

ड़ेढु *adj.* (fem. ड़ेढ) One and a half.

ड़ेढुंभो *adj.* That which stands in the 1½ place, the first with a half, consisting of one and a half; one and a half per cent.

ड़ेढूंणि *s. f.* The adding one half, the one and a half.

ड़ेढूंणो or ड़ेढो *adj.* One and a half, of one and a half, one half more or larger, computed at one and a half, consisting of one and a half.

ड़ेढोतिरो *adj.* One and one half per cent.

ड़ेणि *s. f.* A witch.

ड़ेणु *s. m.* A wizard.

ड़ेनी *s. f.* Giving. ड़ेती लेती Buying and selling, dealing.

ड़ेनू or ड़ेनो *s. m.* The fruit of the *Dhátúro* (thorn apple), or such other useless plants. The pod of the cotton plant before it bursts.

ड़ेबुक *s. f.* A method of tying the waist cloth.

ड़ेमू *s. m.* A kind of wasp, a hornet.

S ड़ेराणी *s. f.* The wife of a husband's brother.

S ड़ेरु *s. f.* A husband's brother-in-law.

S ड़ेरोटु *s. m.* The son of a husband's brother.

ड़ेल A pea-hen.

B ड़ेल्शो *s. m.* The unripe fruit of the किरिड़ु.

S ड़ेवता *s. m.* A heathen deity.

ड़ेवालाई *s. f.* or ड़ेवाल्पणो *s. m.* Bankruptcy.

ड़ेवालु *s. m.* Bankruptcy. ड़ेवालु कढणु To become bankrupt.

ड़ेवालो *s. m.* A bankrupt. Bankruptcy.

S ड़ेसनिकारो, ड़ेसनिकालो, ड़ेहनिकारो, or ड़ेहनिकालो, *s. m.* Exile, transportation, banishment.

S ड़ेसी *adj.* Of one's country, indigenous, native, vernacular.

S ड़ेसु *s. m.* A country. Attention, heed.

S ड़ेहाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of one's country according to the customs of one's country.

S ड़ेहाई *s. m.* or *adj.* Of one's village, a fellow-villager or townsman.

S ड़ेहाणो or ड़ेही *adj.* Of one's country, native, vernacular; a fellow countryman.

S ड़ेहु *s. m.* A country.

S ड़ैतु *s. m.* or *adj.* A demon, an unmerciful hard-hearted person.

ड़ोइल *s. f.* Name of a water bird that preys on fish.

ड़ोइलो or ड़ोई *s. m.* A kind of wooden ladle.

ड़ोक *s. f.* A run, race, gallop. ड़ोक पाइणु To run.

ड़ोक *s. f.* or *s. m.* ड़ोको The constantly drinking water, great thirst.

ड़ोकडु *s. m.* A pice, the fourth part of an *áno*. (In plu.) Money, wealth.

ड़ोकणु *v. a.* To be constantly drinking.
ड़ोकणु *v. n.* To run, race, gallop.
ड़ोकाइणु *v. a.* To cause to run, to gallop (a horse &c.).
ड़ोकिडी *s. f.* A small pice, a pice not full weight.
ड़ोकिणो or ड़ोकू *adj.* Swift, fleet.
ड़ोकिरु *s. f.* One constantly drinking water.
s ड़ोखिभो *s. m.* Grief, sorrow.
s ड़ोखिडांभों *adj.* Troublesome, wearisome, laborious.
s ड़ोखिडो *s. m.* Pain, trouble, misery, wretchedness.
s ड़ोखो *s. m.* One who causes pain or grief. ड़ोखी or हड़ ड़ोखो One who soothes another's pain, or permits not his injury.
ड़ोघ *s. f.* ड़ोघो *s. m.* Constant drinking from thirst.
ड़ोघणु *v. a.* To be constantly drinking.
ड़ोघिरु *s. m.* One constantly drinking.
ड़ोघिरो *s. m.* Anxiety, solicitude, pain.
ड़ोटी *s. f.* An ornamental piece connecting the snake of a húka with the pipe bottom.
ड़ोड *s. f.* A run, gallop, rące. ड़ोड डुक. Hurry, bustle, running backwards and forwards.
ड़ोडणु *s. m.* To run, gallop.
ड़ोड़ी *s. f.* The pod of the opium poppy.
ड़ोड़ो *s. f.* The achœnia or nuts of the lotus (Nelumbium) as distinct from the torus which is called *Páboro.*
ड़ोडो *s. m.* A plundering expedition; a pursuit of robbers.
ड़ोथी *s. m.* One who lives on डुथु or the spontaneous grains of the jungle; a seller of such grains; an inhabitant of the wilds. *adj.* Zealous, earnest in business.
s ड़ोधकु *s. m.* A spot or blemish in a jewel.
s ड़ोधि *s. f.* Milk of all kinds; milking.
s ड़ोधिको *adj.* Of or pertaining to a milk-seller.
s ड़ोधिपणु, ड़ोधिपो *s. m.* or ड़ोधिपाई *s. f.* The profession of a milk-seller.
s ड़ोधी *s. m.* A milk-man, milk-seller. Flour and water mixed together and put into soup to thicken it.
s ड़ोधो *adj.* The juicy soft state of a grain crop when the ears first spring out full.
s ड़ोभु *s. m.* The milking cattle; the milk so issuing.
ड़ोर *s. f.* Wandering about in search for any thing, quest.
ड़ोरणु *v. a.* To wander about looking for any thing, to search for.
ड़ोरापणु *v. a.* To reproach.
ड़ोरापाइतो *adj.* Reproachful, that from which reproaches spring.
ड़ोरापिजणु *v. n.* To suffer reproaches or upbraidings.
ड़ोरापो *s. m.* Reproach, chiding, upbraiding.
ड़ोरि *s. f.* Twine, a cord; the string of a kite, top, spinning wheel, &c.
ड़ोरिडो *s. m.* A red silken cord tied round the upper arm by Hindús at the full moon of the month *Badro.*
ड़ोरिणेछोड *s. f.* The loosing the pins of a yoke; the giving up work.
ड़ोरिणो *s. m.* The outside pin of a yoke. The cords tying down a camel's saddle cloth.
ड़ोरी *s. f.* A string for drawing water

with; a string for hanging clothes on. A thick edging woven at the extremities of a web, an ornamental braid sown on the edges of a dress.

ड़ोरो *s.m.* Lace or beading sewn on cloth, The string of a kite. The fleshy part of the upper arm. A purse.

ड़ोर्यो *s m.* Thin cloth with thick stripes in it; striped muslin.

ड़ोर्वाग *s.f.* A halter for a beast.

ड़ोलणु *v. a.* Same as ड़ोरणु, which see.

ड़ोलाओ *s. m.* Consternation, panic, commotion, agitation, disquiet.

ड़ोली *s.f.* A kind of sedan or palanquin.

ड़ोलु *s. m.* A bucket or vessel for drawing water with.

ड़ोलो *s. m.* Misery, wretchedness.

ड़ोल्ची *s.f.* A leathern bucket for raising water.

s ड़ोहणु *v. a.* To deceive, delude, cheat.

s ड़ोहाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Faulty, blameable, culpable, culpably, &c.

s ड़ोहिट्टो *s. m.* A daughter's son, grandson.

ड़ोही *s. f.* An oath, oath of allegiance. A notice put round by a crier. s *adj.* Deceitful, wily, spiteful.

s ड़ोही *s. m.* or *adj.* Faulty, guilty, blameable, a sinner, a criminal.

s ड़ोहु *s. m.* Fault, blame, guilt, offence, crime.

s ड़ोहु *s. m.* Deceit, wile, fraud, spite.

s ड़ोहो *s. m.* One who milks cows.

s ड़ोहो *s. m.* A deceiver, cheat.

ड़ोंकाई *s. m.* A caste who play with *dounkás.*

ड़ोंकांओं *adj.* Ornamented with *dounkás,* or painted rods of wood (a ceiling &c.).

ड़ोंको *s. m.* A fresh date. A drum stick; a bat or club for playing इटिअ ड़ोंके with. A painted club used in pairs, and knocked together for music. A round pointed stick used in ornamental railings.

ड़ोंगली *s. m.* A braggart, an ill or foolish talker.

ड़ोंगलु *s. m.* Foolish threatening or bragging, ill language. ड़ोंगलु हलणु To give forth lying braggings.

ड़ोटी *s.f.* An ornamental piece connecting the snake of a húka with the pipe bottom.

ड़ोंरो *s. m.* The unripe berry of the किरिडु (Capparis aphylla). The fleshy part of the upper arm.

ड़ौलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of good form or figure, handsome, well formed, good mannered, orderly, in a good manner or style.

ड़ौलु *s. m.* Shape, form, fashion, figure; manner, mode, method; contrivance, arrangement.

ड़्हां or ड़्हों *prep.* Towards, in direction of. From the direction of, from.

ढ

ढ, The aspirate of the preceding, *dh.* It is sometimes sounded as if joined with an *r* and will be in such cases found written ढ़.

ढ़इतणु *v. n.* To be found, procured, obtained.

ढ़इणु *v. a.* To satisfy, satiate, glut, pall, sate.

ढंउं *s. m.* Fashion, form, shape; manner, method, way; art, dexterity, tact,

skill, contrivance, device, expedient, project, stratagem : manners.

ढ़ु *s. m.* Filling, glutting, satiety.

ढक *s. f.* Covering, cover, shelter. A pound for cattle.

ढकणु *v. a.* To cover, shade, put on (clothes &c.), muffle. To shut up (cattle), pound or impound. *s. m.* A cover, lid. A coverer or concealer of another's fault &c.

ढकरु *s. m.* A faint, swoon; a nod from drowsiness.

ढकिणी *s. f.* A small cover for a pot &c. The knee-cap, knee-pan. The circular piece of metal at the top of a sword handle.

ढकिर्णु *v. n.* To faint. swoon; to nod from drowsiness.

ढकी *s. f.* The time from day-break to sunrise, early morning, dawn. Concealment, covering, the not being disclosed.

ढकु *s. m.* A cover, lid.

ढंगणु *v. a.* To tie a cow &c. by the leg in milking. *s. m.* The rope by which a cow is so tied.

ढंगरु *s. m.* A thorn bush or branch cut down. A lean emaciated beast, one like a bag of bones.

ढंगाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Having good manners or behaviour, mannerly.

ढगाई *s. f.* A bullock-man or driver.

ढंगिरी *s. f.* A small thorn bush or branch cut down. A kind of small bird.

ढंगु *s. m.* A rope for tying a cow by the foot when milking it. Manner, method : skill, contrivance, expedients : manners, behaviour.

ढगो *s. m.* A bullock, bull, ox. A bullock's load.

ढंढ *s. f.* A pond, lake, tank. A tune beaten on the drums at the *áshúra*.

ढढरु *s. m.* The body or belly of a vessel. A hollow in the trunk of a tree. The piece of metal &c. fixed on the handle of a sword to be grasped in the hand.

ढढ़ी *s. f.* A kind of basket for trapping birds in. *adj.* One full of contrivance, accomplished; mannerly.

ढढु *s. m.* A kind of basket for trapping birds in. Manner, style, way, method; contrivance, art; shape; manners, behaviour.

ढरणु *v. n.* To descend, alight, run down (as water), pour in. To place love on, have a regard for one. To shake, move (a fly-flapper &c.). To slacken, loosen. **ढारो ढरणु** To win, have good fortune.

ढराई *s. f.* Looseness.

ढरो *adj.* Loose, lax.

ढर्कणु *v. n.* To roll or slide down, tumble down. To die, fall down dead.

ढल *s. f.* Rent, tribute, the land tax.

ढलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Taxable, paying taxes, on a rent.

ढ़वाइणु *v. a.* To cause to be satiated or satisfied.

ढंवाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of good form or figure, handsome; full of contrivances, accomplished; having good manners or behaviour; in a good manner or style.

ढ़ाइजणु or **ढ़ाइणु** *v. n.* To be satiated, filled, cloyed, palled.

ढ़ाइणु *v. a.* To satisfy, fill.

ढाक *s. f.* The hip.

ढाकुंओ *s. m.* A dish with its cover.

ढाको *s. m.* A kind of water wheel used for the spring crop.

ढांगरो *s. m.* A kind of fresh water fish.

ढाढी *s. m.* The name of a caste of Mussalmans, who play on instruments and go about begging.

ढांढी *s. f.* A kind of light húka pipe.

ढ़ापणु *v. n.* To become satiated, or satisfied.

ढारणु *v. a.* To cause to alight, bring down; to pour out. To let down, loosen, slacken. To use or shake a fly-flapper.

ढारो *s. m.* A die (for playing).

ढाल *s. f.* A shield.

ढिक *s. f.* The lowing of kine. Groaning.

ढिकणु *v. n.* To low (as a cow). To groan.

ढिंगरु *s. m.* A thorn bush or branch cut down. A lean emaciated beast, one like a bag of bones.

ढिगी *s. f.* A small heap.

ढिगु *s. m.* A heap, mass.

ढिढिरु *s. m.* A potbellied person.

ढिढु *s. m.* A belly.

ढिर *s. f.* Slackness, looseness, slowness.

ढिरणु or **ढिराइणु** *v. n.* To slacken, loosen, relax, become slow or tardy; to lessen, lose power.

ढिराइनो *adj.* or *adv.* Loose, loosely; slow, slowly.

ढिराई or **ढिराणि** *s. f.* Looseness, slackness, slowness, tardiness.

ढिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Slack, loose, lax; lazy, inactive, slow, tardy, dilatory; lessened in power or force, humbled, allayed, appeased, dull as a fire or candle, trade, &c., gently, softly, feebly, slowly &c.

ढिर्कणु *v. n.* To be weak from illness, be done up, to fall down insensible. To be very tired; to be slow or dilatory.

ढिर्कूं *adj.* Done up, worn out; lazy, sluggish.

ढिलो *adj.* Sterile, barren; giving little milk (a cow &c.). Slack, loose, same as **ढिरो**, which see.

ढीकु *s. m.* Ridicule, joking. **ढीकु छड़णु** To ridicule.

ढींगुलो *s. m.* A small brass coin equal to two pice, now out of use. A machine for raising water by means of a long pole traversing midway a post.

ढींगो *s. m.* A water wheel.

ढीमेढीमे *adv.* Occasionally, seldom. Some few, some little; scattered thinly here and there.

ढुआइणु *v. a.* To cause to convey, carry, or remove.

ढुआई or **ढुआणी** *s. f.* Expense of conveyance or carrying.

ढुकणु *v. a.* To arrive, reach, come. To sup, or swallow by sups.

ढुकल, ढुकलि, ढुकाई or **ढुकी** *adj.* Pregnant, with young.

ढुकाइणु *v. a.* To cause to arrive. To impregnate, improlificate.

ढुकिजणु *v. n.* To be with young, to conceive in the womb, be pregnant.

ढुकु *s. m.* A sup or mouthful of any liquid. **ढुक भरणु.** To sup, or swallow by sups. To endure patiently.

ढुक्याई *s. f.* Pregnancy.

ढुंगु *s. m.* A couple, brace.

ढुड्णो *s. m.* Name of a fish.

ढुटो *adj.* Knowing, sharp, clever (a thief).

ढुढी *s. f.* The belly of a child.

ढुरणु or **ढुर्कणु** *v. n.* To roll or slip down. To waste away; to fall down insensible.

ढूंढ *s. f.* Search, seeking.

ढूंढणु *v. a.* To look for, seek, search for.

A तकावी *s. f.* Money advanced for cultivation.

P तकिओ *s. m.* A pillow, cushion. The abode of a Mussalman fakír. Support, the object of hope.

तकिड़ो *adj.* or *adv.* In a hurry, quick, hasty, eager.

A तकिरारु or तक्रारु *s. m.* Disputing, arguing, contention, debating. *adj.* (indec.) or *adv.* True, certain, positive, undoubtedly.

तकु *s. m.* A share, portion, part allotted. A breadth of cloth, leaf of a table, &c. A field, cultivated piece of land. A story of a house. Amount, extent.

A तक्बीर *s. f.* Repeating the Mussalman creed or simply saying "God is great." तक्बीर करणु or वहाइणु To slaughter (an animal) with the usual Mussalman ceremonies.

A तक्सीर *s. f.* A crime, fault, offence, transgression.

तखडु *adj.* Smart, active.

P तख्तापोशु *s. m.* A boarded floor or ceiling, wainscoting.

P तख्तु *s. m.* A throne.

P तख्तो *s. m.* A board, plank, stone flag, slab. The raised walk in a garden.

तगणु *v. n.* To last, endure, continue.

तगरु *s. m.* Asarabacca or a substitute for it.

तगाउ *s. m.* Endurance, lasting qualities, durability, continuance.

तगाऊ *adj.* Durable, lasting.

P तगारी *s. f.* An earthen vessel or dish for carrying plaster in.

P तंगि *adj.* Tight, narrow, strait, confined; distressed, annoyed, in difficulties or want.

P तंगी *s. f.* Straitness, tightness, narrowness; distress, poverty, want, indigence.

P तंगु *s. m.* A saddle girth.

तंघ *s. f.* Want, need.

S तज *s. f.* The bark of the bay-tree (Saurus cassia), Cassia lig:.

S तजणु *v. n.* To abandon, give up, leave.

तंजणु *v. a.* To wrap in swaddling clothes, to swaddle, swathe.

तंजणु or तंजिणो *s. m.* Swaddling clothes.

तजर *s. f.* A house with a vaulted roof.

A तजिकिरो *s. m.* The index or contents of a book.

A तजिलो *s. m.* Brightness, glittering.

L तंजीफो *s. m.* A kind of cotton cloth.

A तज्वीज *s. f.* Considering, inquiring into, examining, investigation, a judicial trial. Contrivance, judgment, plan.

तड *s. f.* Driving away, turning out, expelling. A small piece of betelnut, sugarcandy, meat, &c.

तडड़ाड़ो *s. m.* A great great grand-father by the male line.

S तडड़ोहिट्टो *s. m.* The son of the son of a grandson by the female line.

तडणु *v. a.* To turn out or away, drive off, expel, dismiss from service.

S तडनानो *s. m.* A great great grand-father by the mother's line.

तडपांउठि *s. f.* The quadruplicate of a bill of exchange.

S तडपोट्टो *s. m.* The son of the son of a grandson by the male line.

तडभीड *s. f.* Dunning, importuning, distress, difficulty, want.

S तड़हीं, तड़िहिं, or तड़ीं *adv.* Then, at that time (correlative to जड़हीं &c.).

तड़ाई *s. m.* A maker or seller of the तड़ो (a kind of mat).

तड़ो *s. f.* A stake fixed in the bank, to which a boat is fastened.

तड़ु *s. m.* Bathing, washing the body. A landing place, watering place, place for washing, &c.

तड़ो *s. m.* A small kind of mat for sitting or lying on. The pit over which a water wheel is fixed.

तड़फणु *v. n.* To writhe, flounce, wriggle, be convulsed, be agitated.

तड़्हाकुरु or तड़्हाको *adv.* From that time, after that, (correlative to जड़्हाकुरु &c.).

s तड़्हीं *adv.* Then, from that time (correlative to जड़्हीं).

s तड़्हूंणिको, तड़्हूंणो or तड़्होको *adj.* or *adv.* Of then or that time; since such time as, thenceforward, from that time (correlatives of जड़्हूंणिको &c.).

तण्यारो *s. m.* The breast band of a camel's saddle.

ततवहंदो *adv.* Immediately, straightway.

तति, तते, or तथे *adv.* There, in that place (correlative of जति &c.).

s तती *s. f.* Heat.

s ततु *s. m.* Essence, pith, principle; one of the five elements (air or void space, wind, fire, water, and earth).

ततो The past part. of तपणु.

A तत्किरो *s. m.* The contents or index of a book.

s तंदु *s. f.* A thread of gold, silver &c., a wire; a fibre.

s P तंदूंतारां or तंदूंतारूं *adv.* In threads, worn into threads.

s तंदो *s. m.* A cord, twine; the strand of a rope.

A तनाब *s. f.* A line for measuring land or any kind of contract work with. A tent rope.

A तनाबी *s. m.* One who measures land with a *tanâba*, a surveyor's assistant.

तनि or तनी The plu. obl. of सो.

तनूडो *s. m.* A kind of ear ornament.

P तनूरु *s. m.* An oven.

P तन्ख्वा *s. f.* An assignment on the revenue given for pay &c.

s तपणु *v. n.* (past part. ततो) To heat, warm, be hot; to be inflamed, be angry.

s तपति *s. f.* Heat, warmth; a prevailing fever.

P तपदारु *s. m.* An officer placed in charge of a *tapo* or division of a district.

s तपसि *s. f.* Heat, warmth.

s तपसी *s. m.* or *adj.* A devotee, ascetic, devout, practising austere devotion.

s तपस्या *s. f.* Devoutness, austerity, religious penance, devotion.

s तपाइणु *v. a.* To warm, heat. To tease, irritate, anger.

P तपाचो *s. m.* A pistol.

s तपावली *s. f.* A fever epidemic.

तपास *s. f.* Investigation, ascertaining, thought, consideration, reflection, measuring or comparing by reason.

A तपासीरु *s. m.* A substance of a silicious nature produced from the bamboo used in medicine.

L तपासो or तपास्यो (same as पतासो) A lump of purified sugar.

s तपिजणु *v. n.* To be seized with fever. To become angry.

s तपीसरु *s. m.* One who practices austere devotion or penance.

s तपु *s. f.* Fever, ague. Devout austerity, religious penance. वारे जो तपु An intermittent fever.

P तपो *s. m.* A portion or division of a district &c.

तप्सा, तप्सी, See तपस्या, तपसी.

A तफातु or तफावतु *s. m.* Difference, distinction, disparity; inaccuracy; distance.

A तबकु *s. m.* A dish, plate. One thing following another consecutively; a layer; the story of a house.

तंबणि *s. f.* The name of a bird of prey.

P तबर *s. f.* An axe, a battle axe, a kind of hatchet carried by fakírs.

तबलु *s. m.* The cheek of a gun stock. A A quick beat on a drum. Empty pride, foolish boastings.

A तबह *s. f.* Nature, disposition, temperament, humor, mode.

A तबाकु or तबाखु *s. m.* A dish, plate.

A तबाशीरु *s. m.* A substance of a silicious nature produced in the bamboo, used in medicine.

A तबीबाई or तबीबी *s. f.* The art of physic.

A तबीबाणो or तबीबिको *adj.* Of a physician, medical.

A तबीबु *s. m.* A physician, docter.

तंबू *s. m.* A tent, pavilion.

P तंबूरो *s. m.* A kind of guitar.

A तबेलो *s. m.* A stable.

तब्लीरंदो *s. m.* A kind of carpenter's plane with a round face.

A तमा *s. f.* Covetousness, desire, expectation.

A तमाई *adj.* Covetous, desirous, wishing for.

तमाकी *s. m.* A tobacco-seller, tobacconist.

तमाकु *s. m.* Tobacco.

P तमाचो *s. m.* A slap, cuff.

A तमामु *adj.* Completed, finished, perfect. *adv.* Thoroughly, wholly, completely, extremely, very, absolutely, entirely, exceedingly, quite.

A तमाशाई or तमाशी *s. m.* One who has a passion for seeing shows; a funny merry person, a showman.

A तमाशो or तमासो *s. m.* An amusing entertainment, show, spectacle; amusement, gaiety, fun, merriment.

A P तमाश्गरु or तमाश्गीरु *s. m.* A showman.

A P तमाश्गीरु or तमाश्बीनु *s. m.* A spectator of a show, a looker on.

A तयारी *s. f.* Preparation, readiness.

A तयारु *adj.* Ready, prepared, finished, completed.

तर *s. f.* A nostril.

S तरंगु *s. m.* A wave; a fancy, vagary.

तरणु *v. a.* To fry or cook in ghi. To rough-hew, hew the rough crooked points off a felled tree. S *v. n.* To swim, float. To surpass, excel. To be saved, escape, be preserved. *v. a.* (imper. तरु) To pass over, cross, be ferried over, surmount.

A तरंहं *s. f.* Manner, way, sort.

तरहट *s. f.* The lower cross stick of a yoke.

तराई *s. f.* Low ground, ground in which water lies. *s. m.* One who dwells within the limits of the lands attached to a town or village.

तराखिडो *adj.* Flat, not deep, shallow.

तराणी *s. f.* Expense of frying food, or of rough hewing timber.

तरारि *s. f.* A sword, sabre.

P तराश *s. f.* Cutting, paring, shaping by cutting.

P तराशणु *v. a.* To cut, pare, shape by cutting.

तराशिडो or तराशो *adj.* Flat, shallow (as a dish).

P तरि *adj.* Moist, juicy, oily, s. *s. f.* A raft of pots for crossing the river on, a float.

S तरिहं *adv.* On the fourth day in advance of the present.

S तरिहंको *adj.* Of the fourth day from the present.

तरो *s. f.* s. The palm of hand, or sole of foot. Grounds, sediment.

तरीज *s. f.* A piece in a vestment cut transversely.

तरीनाकु *s. m.* A knave, a sharp clever fellow, one experienced in the world. A full fledged bird that has moulted two or three times.

S तरु *adj.* Concealed, hidden. s. *s. m.* The surface of any thing, floor, the bottom of a pond, &c. The ground included in the limits of a town, lands attached to a town.

तरुभाउ *s. m.* Rate of sale, price. Intelligence, information.

तरुं *s. f.* A fine string made of a few hairs tied in the hole of a camel's nostril, to which the leading string is attached.

S तरो *s. m.* The sole of a shoe, one of the layers of leather in it. The bottom of any thing, the seat of honor of a man. Grounds, dregs.

तर्क *s. f.* s. Arguing, contention; taunting, a gibe. Logic. A Passing or skipping over (a line in writing, reading &c.).

S तर्कारी *s. f.* Esculent vegetables. Meat, fleshmeat.

A तर्कु *s. m.* Abandoning, breaking off in the middle, relinquishment. Skipping over a line (in writing, reading, &c.).

A तर्कों *s. m.* Effects left by a deceased person, a deceased estate.

A तर्जिमानु *s. m.* An interpreter.

A तर्जिमो *s. m.* Translation, interpretation.

तर्टिजणु *v. n.* To have sore feet from journeying.

A तर्फि *prep.* In direction of, towards, on the side or part of.

A तर्फु *s. m.* Side, direction, quarter.

A तर्याकु *s. m.* Opium. An antidote.

तर्याटु *s. m.* One of the beams used with a water wheel.

तर्वारि *s. f.* A sword, a sabre.

तर्सणु *v. n.* To wait, pause; to be in a state of expectation or desire.

तर्साइणु *v. a.* To cause to wait, to delay, stop; to cause to expect.

A तर्सु *s. m.* Fear, dread. Regard for, kindness.

P तलखाई or तलखाणि *s. f.* Bitterness. Potency (of liquor &c.).

P तलखु *adj.* Bitter. Strong (as liquor), potent.

A तलब *s. f.* Desire, wish for, want, need; debt, due. Pay.

तलही *s. m.* A security, bailsman.

S तलाउ *s. m.* A tank, pond, reservoir for water.

A तलाक *s. f.* Abandoning or giving up any thing. Divorce, repudiation.

A P तलाकनामो *s. m.* A bill of divorce.

तलु *s. m.* The soft cloth, or pad put underneath a horse's saddle. *adj.* Hidden, concealed.

तलूणो *s. m.* चणो or सुकु fried in ghee.

तलूरि *s.f.* Name of a game bird, the jungle fowl.

तलेवधी *s.f.* Name of a sweetmeat made with *chana* &c.

P तल्खाई or तल्खाणि *s. f.* Bitterness. strength of liquor &c.

A तल्बणु *v. a.* To wish for, want, desire.

तल्वारि *s.f.* A sword.

तल्ही *s.f.* A cowrie shell with the upper or round part broken.

तल्हेरू *adj.* Subject to, under power of, following after.

तवणि *s.f.* Means of living, maintenance, supply of food, support, subsistence.

तवाई *adv.* or *adj.* At random, without aim or thought; at fault, out of scent (as dogs in hunting); missed, passed without effect: wandering uselessly, scattered here and there.

तवार or तंवार *s.f.* The chirping or music of birds, warbling, the sound of a voice. A gentle breeze, fanning.

तंवारणु *v. a.* To emit a sound, warble, chirp; to call with a loud voice, to abuse. To fan (a fire).

तवारू *s. m.* Abuse, ill-language.

तव्हीं The nom. plu. of तूं Thou.

S तसरि *s.f.* A kind of coarse silk the produce of a particular worm (Bombyx paphia).

A तसलाई or तसली *s.f.* Comfort, consolation, confidence, hope, encouragement.

तसिरो *s. m.* A kind of metal dish.

तसिलो *s. m.* A metal vessel used by Hindús.

तसु *s. m.* A kind of earthen vessel for keeping things in.

? तसू *s. m.* An inch.

तसो *s. m.* Hunger and thirst; the gnawings of hunger.

A तस्बी *s.f.* A Mahomedan rosary.

A तस्वीर *s.f.* A picture.

तस्मई *s.f.* Rice boiled in milk.

A तहकीकु *adj.* or *adv.* Authentic, true, ascertained, certain, certainly, positively. तहकीकु करणु To ascertain, investigate carefully.

तहतलबि *adv.* Quickly, speedily, in haste.

तहदिलि *adj.* or *adv.* Certain, certainly, without doubt, sure, surely.

P तहनालु *s. m.* The mounting at the lower end of a scabbard.

A तहमुल *s.f.* Patience, endurance, forbearance.

P तहमूरी *s. f.* A kind of silk cloth.

तहरी *s.f.* Rice cooked with sugar &c.

तहसिबो *s. m.* Envy, rancour, spite.

A तहसील *s.f.* Collection (of revenues).

A P तहसील्दारी *s.f.* A collectorship, tax gathering.

A P तहसील्दारु *s. m.* A collector, tax gatherer.

तंहि or तंहीं The oblique form of सो.

तंहिपरिंह *adv.* On the fourth day from the present.

तहीं The nom. plu. of तूं thou.

P तहु *s. m.* A fold, plait, ply, layer, stratum.

तहोरु *s. m.* Circumcision.

तां *prep.* From on, down from, off. *adv.* Then, that, the correlative of जां. From such time as.

ताइणु *v. a.* To heat, make hot, warm. To tease, vex, annoy.

A ताइत *s. f.* Subjection, submission. ताइत मञाइणु To bring under subjection.

ताइथु *s. m.* An amulet, a written charm suspended from neck or tied round the arm. A kind of ornament for neck or arm.

A ताइफो *s. m.* A band of singers and dancers, a set of dancing girls with their musicians.

तांई *prep.* Till, until, up to.

S P ताउ *s. m.* Heat, warmth; inflammation.

ताउडो *s. f.* Heat, a blaze of heat, a stroke of heat.

A ताकत *s. f.* Power, strength.

ताकांओ *adj.* Kept in a ताकु or leather vessel (ghí &c.).

ताकिओ or ताको A web of cloth. A A recess in a wall, a niche.

ताकी *s. f.* A small leathern vessel for ghí, oil, &c. A playing card. A piece of stick used for levelling the top of a measure in measuring grain. Slips of wood put between the threads of the warp in a loom. An uncleared spot left in canal clearing &c. to shew depth of excavation. A One side of a small double door or window; the lid of a box. A closed up place in a wall or in the ground for placing things in.

तांकी *adv.* So long, for such time as (correlative to जांकी).

ताकु *s. f.* A leathern vessel for holding oil. A A door or shutter, one leaf or piece of a double door or window. The lid of a chest. One of a pair of personal ornaments &c. A recess in a wall, niche, shelf. *adj.* Knowing, clever.

A ताखतो *s. m.* A kind of silk cloth.

तागणु *v. a.* To stitch.

A तागीद *s. f.* or तागीदु *s. m.* Injunction, warning. तागीदु करणु To enjoin.

तांघ *s. f.* Need, want, care for. A needful matter or business. Plumbing, sounding.

तांघणु *v. a.* To try the depth of water, plumb, sound; to draw out another's secrets. To love, look for, expect, await. To keep constantly reverting to any subject.

तांघाई *s. f.* Shallowness.

तांघिडो or तांघो *adj.* Shallow.

S ताजकु *s. m.* The science of prognosticating the events of a year.

P ताजाई *s. f.* Freshness.

A ताजी *adj.* Arab (a horse or dog).

P ताजु *s. m.* A kind of pointed cap worn by fakírs. Name of a suit in cards.

P ताजो *adj.* Fresh, new, green. Renewed, cured, recovered, well. ताजो तवानो Well, in health.

ताञी *s. f.* The warp of a web.

ताड़ई, ताड़उं, ताड़ऊं, ताड़ओ, ताड़हं, ताड़हंउं, ताड़हीं, ताड़हुं, ताड़हो, ताड़ां, ताड़ांहंउं, ताड़ांहीं, ताड़ांहूं, or ताड़ांहो, *adv.* There, in that direction; thence, from that direction (correlatives of जाड़ई &c.).

ताडो *s. f.* A bar or bolt for a door &c. A stoppage in the ear. Slapping the hands; the sound of such. The plate of a gun lock. A stick forming a part of the wheel of a water wheel. Strong desire for, longing after, yearning. Absorption of mind in devotion. S The juice of the palm tree.

ताडू *s. m.* One living or staying at a तडु or watering place. A kind of beetle found in shallow water.

ताड़े *adv.* There, in that direction (correlative of जाड़े).

s ताडो *s. m.* The pestle with which a cotton carder strikes the sting of his carding bow.

ताड़हंउं, ताड़हां, ताड़हीं, ताड़हूं, or ताड़हो *adv.* There, in that direction; thence, from that direction.

ताण *s. f.* A pull, pulling; importunity, attraction; longing, yearning.

ताणणु *v. a.* To pull, drag. To advance, move forward.

ताणो *s. m.* The warp of a web.

तातई or तातहीं *adv.* There, in that place; thence, from that place.

तातणु *v. a.* To take care of, guard, watch, cherish, tend, nourish, nurse.

ताति or तातिना *s. f.* Talk, chat, speech, discourse; improper or opprobrious talk regarding another, scandal. Thinking of one or keeping one in remembrance. Care, guarding, tending, nourishing. Obeying orders, obedience. ताति मत्राइणु To subdue, reduce to obedience. ताति मत्रणु To submit.

तातो *adj.* Submissive, obedient. A talker, talkative. A guardian, protector, nourisher.

तातींदडु *s. m.* A guardian, protector.

ताते or ताथे *adv.* There, in that place.

A P तात्पजीरु *adj.* Subjected, submissive.

ताथई, ताथहीं, ताथाई or ताथाहीं *adj.* There, in or to that place. Thence, from that place.

ताथंउं, ताथां, ताथांऊं, ताथांभों, ताथांहंउं, ताथांहूं, ताथांहो, ताथूं or ताथों, Thence, from that place.

ताथे *adv.* There, in or to that place.

A तादी *s. f.* Oppression, violence, bullying, ill-treatment.

तादूडो *s. m.* A feeler or shoot thrown out by a parisitical plant; a string or thread drawn out from any thing, a fibre.

A तानाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Sarcastically, tauntingly, sneeringly.

तानिरु or तानी *s. m.* or *adj.* One full of blandishments or loving airs. A A giber, taunter, upbraider.

तानु *s. m.* A tune, the key note in music. *s. m.* Blandishments, coquetry, loving airs or movements.

A तानो *s. m.* Taunting, reproaching, a gibe, scoff, sarcasm, sneer. तानो तुन्को Idem.

s तापिजणु *v. n.* To be seized with fever.

s तापु *s. m.* Fever.

तापेलो *s. m.* A kind of metal cooking vessel, a pot.

तापो *s. m.* A stick forming part of the wheels of a water wheel.

A ताबोने or ताबे *prep.* In subjection to, in dependence on.

A ताबु *s. m.* Dread, terror, threatening, menace.

A ताबूतु *s. m.* The ornamental bier prepared during the *áshúra* in commemoration of the Imams, Hassan and Husain.

A P ताबेदारु *adj.* Dependent, subject to.

A तामिउ *adj.* Filled with avidity or desire, covetous.

A तामु *s. m.* Food, victuals.

P तार *s. f.* A wire, the string of a musical instrument, a chord; a string, thread.

s तारणहारु *s. m.* A preserver, saviour.

s तारणु *v. a.* To cause to swim; to save, preserve, deliver, free. To shake up

grain so that the dirt may fall to the bottom.

P ताराजी *s.f.* A pair of scales.

P ताराजो *s. m.* The cords by which a scale is suspended. The triangularly looped string attached to a kite, to which the kite cord is fastened.

तारातूरु *adv.* or *adj.* To the top, brimful.

तारि *adj.* Deep. Filled to the top, brimful. *s.f.* Depth. Anxiety, solicitude.

A तारीक or तारीख *s. f.* A date, day of month. Memoirs, annals, a history. *adv.* Daily.

A तारीफ *s.f.* Praise, applause.

S तारू *s. m.* A swimmer. A small water insect.

S तारूं *s. m.* The palate.

S तारो *s. m.* A star. The pupil of the eye, the eye ball. A preserver, deliverer.

P तार्कशी *adj.* Cloth with threads of gold or silver through it.

तालां *adj.* Distressed, annoyed, worried, spoiled, injured; plundered, pillaged.

तालिरु *adj.* Full of blandishments and loving airs.

A तालिहु *s. m.* Fate, fortune, destiny.

A तालीम *s.f.* Teaching, instruction. A martingale.

S तालु *s. m.* Keeping time in music, musical time or measure. A kind of cymbal तालु or तालु पखालु. Graceful movements of a dancer; gesticulations, gesture, blandishments, coaxing wiles.

ताम्मखाणो *s. m.* The name of a medicinal seed (Barleria longiflora).

तालिहडो *adj.* Flat, horizontally level.

तावणु *s. m.* or तांविणो *s.f.* Loss, injury.

ताविडी *s.f.* Heat, warmth.

A तावीजु *s. m.* A written charm, amulet, a kind of personal ornament, in which an amulet is placed.

S तास *s.f.* Thirst.

S तासिजणु *v. a.* To thirst, be thirsty.

तांसिरी *s.f.* A kind of metal dish.

तांसिरो *s.m.* A vessel used by Catch Hindús to cook their food in.

तासीं *adv.* Till that time, till then, so long (correlative of जासीं).

तासु *s. m.* Cloth of gold, brocade, tissue.

तांहरी *s.f.* Rice cooked with sugar &c.

ताहूत *s.f.* Quickness, haste.

तिअ *adv.* So, in that manner (correlative to जिअ).

तिआं *adv.* In or to that place, there; from that place, thence.

तिक *s.f.* A gulp in swallowing. A common weed (Eclipta prostrata).

तिको *s. m.* A piece of fish or meat.

S तिख *s.f.* Speed, quickness; velocity, current, strength of stream, a rapid stream or current.

S तिखाई or तिखाणि *s.f.* Swiftness, speed, velocity, vividness; sharpness; fierceness; strength (of liquors); pureness (of gold &c.).

S तिखो *adj.* Speedy, fleet, active, quick, vivid, rapid, strong (a stream); sharp, keen; pure (as gold); fiery (as pepper, a fire &c.); passionate. *s. m.* A tumbler pigeon.

तिगाहणु *v. a.* To work any thing out of one by persuasions, deceiving, &c.; to slip off with any thing secretly.

तिज *s.f.* Name of a small bird.

P तिजाबु *s. m.* Aquafortis.

तिड़ि or तिड़ी *s.f.* The name of a class of insects like crickets or cockroaches.

तिड़ो *s. m.* A kind of cricket or cockroach.

तितई, तितहीं, तितांई or तितांहीं *adv.* There, in that place; thence from that place.

तितंउं, तितओं, तितहंउं, तितहुं, तितहूं, तितहों, तितां, तितांऊं, तितांओं, तितांहंउं, तितांहूं, तितांहों, तितूं, or तितों *adv.* Thence, from that place.

तिति or तिते *adv.* There, in or to that place.

तितिरखडी *s.f.* The light cloudy appearance that sometimes spreads over the sky.

s तितिरु *s.f.* A partridge.

तिथंउं, तिथऊं, तिथओं, तिथहुं, तिथां, तिथांऊं, तिथांओं, तिथांहंउं, तिथांहूं, or तिथांहों *adv.* From that place, thence.

तिथांई or तिथांहीं *adv.* There, in that place; thence, from that place.

s तिथि *s.f.* The lunar date, reckoned up to each phase of the moon, new and full.

तिथु *s.f.* Place of residence. End, extremity. A thing, article; goods, property.

तिथूं or तिथों *adv.* Thence, from that place.

तिथे *adv.* There, in or to that place.

तिनि The inflected plural of सो.

तिमिरु *s. m.* A kind of tree that grows in the low ground at the mouths of the Indus (Avicennia tomentosa).

तिरी *s.f.* The spleen. s The palm of hand or sole of foot.

s तिरु *s. m.* The seed of the sesamum, or name of the plant. A mole or freckle on the face.

तिरोखिडी *s.f.* Tattooing, imprinting any thing on the skin by pricking and then rubbing in some dye; what is so imprinted.

तिर्कणि or तिर्किणि *s. f.* Slipperiness, a slippery place.

तिर्कणु *s. m.* To slip. To skulk or slip away; to miss seeing. To chirp (a partridge).

तिर्काइणु *v. n.* To cause to slip. To slip away with, or carry off secretly.

तिर्किणाई *s.f.* Slipperiness.

तिर्किणी *s.f.* A slip, slipping.

तिर्किणो *adj.* Slippery, slippy.

तिर्कितालु *s. m.* Feigning, making false pretences.

तिर्को *s.m.* A few rays of sunshine passing through any thing, the reflection of the sun's rays off water, a glass, &c.

तिर्तिरि *s.f.* Restlessness, moving about, chattering.

तिर्विरि *s. f.* The dazzling or dimness from passing from great light into a dark place. Greasy spots floating on water.

तिर्विरो *s. m.* Particles of dust as they appear floating in a sun beam. (In the plu.) A disease of the eyes where things appear indistinct.

s तिलंगु *s. m.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

P तिलानो *s. m.* Name of a tune in music.

s तिलिकु *s. m.* The Hindú sectarial mark, made with colored earth or unguents upon the forehead.

तिली *s. f.* The spleen. The palm of hand or sole of foot. Name of an ornament suspended round the neck.

तिलु *s. m.* A feast given to Mussalman fakírs at certain times.

A P तिलेदारु *adj.* Cloth with an edging of brocade or tissue.

A तिलो *s. m.* A fringe of tissue or brocade.

तिहडो *adj.* In that manner, so (correlative of जिहडो).

तिहां *adv.* There, to that place; thence, from that place.

तिहां or तिहो (The ablative case of सो That) Then, from that time.

तिहाडो *s. m.* A season in which many weddings take place; a festival day.

तिहें *adv.* For that reason. At that very time.

तिहो *adj.* So, such like (correlative of जिहो).

L तीं *adv.* In that manner.

तीओ *s. m.* The odd three above the reckoning by fours in the game of नका दूए.

तीक *s. f.* Thin excrement.

तीकणु *v. n.* To have a thin stool. To be worn out with fruitless labour.

तीजी *s. f.* Scotch-hop (the game, or the piece of potsherd &c. with which it is played).

तीतालिरु or तीताली *s. m.* or *adj.* A simulator, feigner, malingerer, shammer, schemer.

तीतालु *s. m.* Shewing a false appearance or making false excuses, feigning, shamming.

तीतो *s. m.* Pudendum muliebris.

तीरणु *v. n.* To have a thin stool.

P तीरंदाजी *s. f.* Archery.

P तीरंदाजु *s. m.* An archer.

तीरु *s. m.* P An arrow. A bullet. s Bank, shore.

तीर्चो *s. m.* A preparation applied to the hair of the bow with which stringed instruments are played, to render them harsh.

S तीर्थु *s. m.* A holy spot, place of Hindú pilgrimage; a pilgrimage.

तोलो *s. f.* A stock or straw of wheat, barley, grass, &c.; the stocks of the Saccarum munja, used for making baskets, &c.

तोलोदारु *adj.* Formed by laying slips of painted sticks together in rows (a ceiling).

तीवणु *s. m.* Any thing eaten with bread or rice to give zest, seasoning.

तीसिरु *adj.* Sulky, ill-tempered.

तीसो *s. m.* Sulkiness, ill-temper.

तुक *s. f.* A line in writing, or printing.

तुकल *s. f.* A kind of small paper kite.

तुकांतु *s. m.* Rhyme of words.

P तुकिमो *s. m.* A button; a knot or knob at the end of any thing for catching it by. Name of a plant, whose flower is red and round like a button.

तुकिली *s. f.* A piece of paper applied with any sticky substance as a remedy for a pain.

तुको *s. m.* The iron head of an arrow.

P तुख्मरिहाणि *s. f.* The seed of the Ocymum pilosum (basil).

P तुख्मु *s. m.* Seed, sperma genitale, offspring.

P तुख्मुकहू *s. m.* The fruit of the kahú or wild olive.

P तुख्मुकाहू *s. m.* The seed of lettuce (Lactuca sativa).

P तुख्मुबाला *s. f.* A seed of a cooling quality, seed of Dracocephalum Royleanum.

A तुजारु *adj.* Wealthy, a rich merchant.

तुत्रणु *v. a.* To darn, fine-draw.

तुत्रु *s. m.* Darning, fine-drawing.

तुठो The past part. of तुसणु.

तुडि *s. f.* A season, time of year.

तुङ्गणु *v. n.* To bathe over much, play in water.

P तुंदी *s. f.* Fieriness, fierceness.
P तुंदु *adj.* Hot, fiery, fierce, spirited.
तुनणु *v. a.* To darn.
तुनि *s. f.* The spout of a vessel.
तुनु *s. m.* Darning, a darn.
तुन्को *s. m.* Reproach, taunt, gibe, sneer, reproachful hints or insinuations.
P तुफंगु *s. m.* A musket; a little ball of silk thread with a needle stuck in it blown by boys through a tube.
तुंबणु or तुंबाडणु *s. a.* To tease or card cotton or wool by pulling it out with the fingers. To beat severely.
S तुंबी *s. f.* A small hollowed gourd, used by fakírs for keeping water in.
S तुंबेरु *s. m.* One who plays on a musical instrument made from the *tumbo*.
S तुंबो *s. m.* A kind of gourd used for supporting swimmers, by fakírs for holding water &c., and in forming musical instruments.
P तुरंजिबी *s. f.* Manna (produced from the Hedysarum alhagi).
A तुरंजु *s. m.* A citron.
तुरणु *v. n.* To pain, be sore (the eye). S To be weighed.
तुरहो *s. m.* A raft of wood and reeds.
तुराडो *s. m.* A pair of scales, a balance.
तुरावी *s. f.* A form of prayer used at particular times by Mahomedans.
तुरि *s. f.* A weaver's beam.
तुरो *adj.* Certain kinds of *jawári* that have sweet stalks; the stalks also are themselves so called. *s. m.* A kind of trumpet or horn. A jeweller's scales. The bark of the almond tree used for putting round bows &c.
तुरीवाजु *s. m.* One who sounds a *turí*, a trumpeter.
तुरो *s. m.* A cockade, plume. A nosegay, bouquet. The gold mohur tree.
S तुर्तु *adv.* Quickly, speedily, instantly, hastily. तुर्तु फुर्तु Idem.
A तुर्बत *s. f.* A tomb, a sepulchre.
तुर्मिची or तुर्मिता *s. f.* A kind of hunting hawk with black eyes. Its male is called चटुओ.
S तुला *s. f.* or तुलु *s. m.* The sign Libra of the Zodiac.
S तुलादानु *s. f.* A gift of gold or other valuable substance equal to the weight of any person.
S तुलि or तुलु *adj.* Equal, alike, a match, similar. तुलि (used prepositionally with जे) In equality with.
S तुल्सी *s. f.* A small shrub held in veneration by the Hindus, holy basil (Ocymum sanctum). The 9th, 10th and 11th days of the new moon of the month *kati*, kept as a fast by Hindus.
S तुसणु *s. m.* (past part. टुठो or तुठो) To be pleased, be gratified.
S तुसाइणु *v. a.* To please, gratify.
तुंहिजो, तुंहुंजो, or तुंहजो *pron.* (The genitive case of the pronoun तूं) Thine, thy.
तुहिरणु *v. a.* To circumcise.
तुहिरु *s. m.* Circumcision.
तुहु *s. m.* A husk of grain, a particle of bran.
तूं *prep.* From on, over. S *pron.* Thou.
तूतडु *s. m.* A false tale told to frighten another into any act.
तूतारी *s. f.* A kind of pipe or clarion.
तूतिआहारुनी *s. f.* A root used in medicine.
P S तूतिओ *s. m.* Futty, blue vitriol.
A तूतु *s. m.* A Mulberry.

तूतूरी *s.f.* A pipe or whistle made by boys, of straw &c. *adj.* Tight, confined (as clothes).

P तूफाक *s.f.* A gun, matchlock, musket.

A तूफानी *s. m.* or *adj.* One who talks extravagantly, quarrelsome; slanderous, a slanderer, calumniator.

A तूफानु *s. m.* A storm of wind, hurricane. Extravagance, exaggeration, calumny, defamation, slander.

तूमानी *adj.* Displaying pomp, pompous, ostentatious.

तूमानु *s. m.* Great retinue, much property, pomp.

तूरि *s.f.* Name of a water bird.

तूरी *s.f.* The name of a kind of Cucumber (Luffa acutangula).

तूरु *s. m.* The set of eggs laid by a bird at one season; a brood or hatch of birds. The keeping the fast called *tulsi.* A crop, spoken of such plants as spring up a second or third time.

A तूलांभों *adj.* Long, prolix, tedious.

तूलानु *s. m.* Great retinue, much property, pomp. A Prolixity.

तूलि *s.f.* A mattrass, bedding.

तूलु *s. m.* A large kind of cushion. A Length, prolixity, many words, diffusiveness.

ते *prep.* On, upon, against.

तेओ *adj.* Broiled after a certain fashion (a fish).

तेको *s. m.* A wall of sticks filled in with plaster.

S तेजवानु *adj.* Splendid, glorious.

S तेजसी *adj.* or *adv.* Bright, glittering, fiery, splendid, glorious, brightly &c.

P तेजी *s. f.* Sharpness; fieriness, pungency; ardor, impetuosity; fleetness; vividness.

S तेजु *s. m.* Splendor, brightness, glory; swiftness. P *adj.* Sharp, keen, fiery, pungent; impetuous, active, swift; vivid.

तेज्वलु *s. m.* A kind of wood from which pestles are made.

तेड़ंई, तेड़ंहं, तेड़ंहीं, तेड़ां, तेड़ांई, तेड़ांहीं or तेड़े *adv.* There, in that direction.

तेड़ंउं, तेड़ंऊं, तेड़ंओं, तेड़ंहउं, तेड़ंहुं, तेड़ंहूं, तेड़ंहों, तेड़ांऊं, तेड़ांओं, तेड़ांहउं, तेड़ांहूं, तेड़ांहों, तेड़्हउं, तेड़्हां, तेड़्हूं, or तेड़्हों *adv.* There, in that direction; thence, from that direction.

तेड़िडो *adj.* So small, (correlative of जेड़िडो).

तेड़ो *adj.* So large, so great, (correlative of जेड़ो).

ते with तांई, तोंई, तोडी, or तोणी etc. affixed, *adv.* So long, till that time (correlative of जेतांई &c.).

तेतिरो *adj.* So many, so much (correlative to जेतिरो).

तेड्ची *s.f.* A kind of fine quilting, as on Sindhi caps.

S तेरंहं *adj.* Thirteen.

S तेरिसि *s.f.* The thirteenth day of the lunar fortnight.

तेलांहीं *adj.* Therefore, for that reason.

S तेली *s. m.* An oilman.

S तेलीराजा *s. m.* A kind of fakír, who goes about telling fortunes and by such tricks collects oil and money.

S तेलु *s. m.* Oil. A Hindú festival, in which oil is used, kept in the ninth month of a woman's pregnancy.

तेल्हां *adv.* Therefore, for that reason.

तेविरो *s. m.* A burnisher, furbisher.

P तेशो *s. m.* A bricklayer's tool, kind of adze or hammer for paring bricks in building.

तेसीं, तेसींतांइं, तेसींतोइं, तेसींतोडी, तेसींतोणी, तेस्तांइं, तेस्तोइं, तेस्तोडी or तेस्तोणी *adv.* Till then, so long, to that time or place (correlative to जेसीं &c.).

तेहो *pron.* So, in that manner (correlative to जेहो).

तैलु *s. m.* A kind of flat rope made of goat's hair, &c.

तो The agent case of तूं Thou.

तों *prep.* From on, down from, off, over.

तोइ *conj.* Then, still.

तोइं *conj.* Till, up to, to, until.

तोकु *s. m.* A kind of gold or silver ornament for the neck.

S तोडणु *v. a.* To break.

तोडीं *conj.* Till, until.

S तोड़ो *s. f.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

तोडु *s. m.* End, conclusion, termination.

तोडे or तोणे *conj.* Even if, although, notwithstanding. Or, either.

तोडो *s. m.* The match of a gun.

तोड़ो *s. m.* A young camel for the first year or so. A camel generally.

तोणि *s. f.* Maintenance, means of support.

तोणो *conj.* Till, up to, until.

P तोतो *s. m.* A parrot.

T तोफ *s. f.* A cannon.

A तोफीक *s. f.* Power, means, ability.

A तोफो *s. m.* A curiosity, any thing very fine or good.

A तोबह *s. f.* Penitence, repentance, contrition. *inter.* An exclamation of sorrow, wonder, or aversion, for any evil deed.

तोबिरो *s. m.* The nose bag from which horses eat their grain.

तोंबो *s. m.* The teasing or carding raw cotton &c. with the fingers.

P तोब्खानो or तोफ्खानो *s. m.* An artillery arsenal; the artillery department.

T तोब्ची *s. m.* A gunner, artillery man; a marksman.

S तोर *s. f.* Weighing, weight.

S तोरणु *v. a.* To weigh.

S तोरो *s. m.* A weight for weighing with. A denomination of weight same as तोलो. Human law in contradistinction to divine; justice, equity.

S तोलो *s. m.* A denomination of weight. It contains 12 *Massas* and 90 *Ratis*.

A P तोशाखानो *s. m.* A place where valuable cloths, armour, arms, &c. are kept, a wardrobe.

तोशो *s. m.* Name of a sweetmeat made in small lumps, comfits. A Provisions for a journey, viaticum.

A तोशकी *s. m.* The keeper of the *toshákkáno*, or wardrobe.

तोहरु *s. m.* Circumcision.

तोहु *s. m.* Kindness, compassion (spoken only of the Deity).

A तोंकल *s. f.* Trust in God, reliance, faith.

A तोंकली *adj.* One who places his reliance on God.

A तौकु *s. m.* A collar or neck chain whether for ornament or punishment.

तौंरी *s. f.* A kind of matting made of leaves and woven with a regular warp and woof. A form of mourning after a death.

तौंस *s. f.* Heat of fever, a slight fever. Thirst.

S त्यागो *s. m.* An abandoner, forsaker

(chiefly applied to the religious ascetic who abandons the world and its vanities), a devotee.

s त्यागु *s. m.* Abandoning, renouncing. relinquishment.

s त्रास *s. f.* Thirst.

s त्रासिजणु *v. n.* To be thirsty.

थ

थ *th*, the aspirate of the preceding.

L थइणु *v. sub.* To be, become.

s थकणु *v. n.* (past part. थको) To tire, be weary, be tired, fatigued.

s थकाइणु *v. a.* To tire, fatigue, weary.

s थकाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Tiresome, tedious, wearisome, wearily.

s थकाऊ *adj.* Tiresome, tedious, fatiguing, wearisome, weary, tired.

s थकु *s. m.* Weariness, fatigue. थकु भञ्जणु or लाहिणु To rest or take rest.

थको The past part. of थकणु.

थञु *s. f.* Woman's milk.

थड़ारणु *v. a.* To transplant.

थडी *s. f.* A stuffed pad put underneath a camel's saddle. L A small terrace.

थडो *s. m.* The pad put underneath a horse's saddle. L A terrace, raised foundation for any thing, a platform.

थड़ो *s. f.* A plant taken up for transplanting.

थड्कणु *v. n.* To tremble, quiver, shake, shiver.

थड्किणी *s. f.* Shaking, trembling, shivering.

s थणु *s. m.* A dug or teat of an animal.

थथिरणु *v. n.* To wait, delay, be delayed, stop. To settle (as dirt in water).

थथिराइणु *v. a.* To cause to wait, to delay, stop.

थधाइणु *v. n.* To be cold, to feel cold or chilly.

थधाइतो or थधाऊ *adj.* Cold, causing cold, chilly, frigid, cooling.

थधाई, or थधाणि, *s. f.* Coldness, chillness.

थधाणि *s. f.* A refrigerant medicine.

थधि *s. f.* Cold, coldness; a cold.

थधिकार *s. f.* Cool air, a cool temperature.

थधिडो *s. f.* The 7th day of each lunar fortnight of the month *Sáwanu*, kept by Hindús as a festival in honor of the goddess of small pox; on this day they eat only cold food of the day before.

थधिडो *s. m.* The rubbing gently one's limbs with the tops of fingers. थधिडा कढणु To rub the limbs gently.

थधी *s. f.* Cold, coldness.

थधो *adj.* Cold, frigid, refrigeratory; lazy, slow, indolent, dilatory, lax, dispassionate. थधो थिअणु To cool, be calmed, appeased; to lose virility. थधो रखणु or थधो पेटु करणु. To keep a fast by eating cold food.

थन्हणु *v. a.* To press down any thing into a vessel so as to lessen its space, compress, cram, stuff.

थपड *s. f.* A slap, cuff.

थप्थपि or थफ्थफि *s. f.* Patting; the sound of patting.

थफणु *v. a.* To pat, flatten by patting (as a cake); to affix by patting (as plaster on a wall).

थबो *s. f.* A small bundle of straw or grass, a wisp; a bundle of reed pens, of sticks for cleaning teeth with, &c.

s थंभणु *v. a.* To support, bear. To stick, paste, cause to adhere. *s. m.* Glue prepared for use. Isinglass.

थंभिडी or थंभिलो *s. f.* The inside peg or pin of a yoke.

s थंभु *s. m.* A post, pillar.

थमणु *v. n.* To stop, cease, be quiet, subside. To conceal property.

थमाइणु *v. a.* To stop, cause to cease.

थमु *s. m.* Stopping, ceasing. A cover in which wild animals lie hid. थमु करणु. To conceal property furtively.

थरी *s. f.* The film or pellicle rising on the surface of liquids, as cream &c. *adj.* Of the *Thar* or desert.

थरु *s. f.* Cream; the top or surface portion of sour milk. A set of arm ornaments turned out of a piece of ivory. s The desert lying to the east of Sindh; any arid desert.

s थरेलो *adj.* Of the *Thar* or desert.

थर्डणु *v. n.* To be filled with sand.

थर्डो *s. m.* A shrub, Dodonea Burmanniana.

थलु *s. m.* Deceit, allurement, enticement, wheedling. s Firm or dry ground, terra firma.

s थलो *s. m.* A terrace, raised foundation for a house, any raised platform.

A थहमुर *s. f.* Patience, endurance.

थंहर *s. f.* Calmness, steadiness, quietness, tranquillity; patience, endurance, serenity.

थंहराइणु *v. a.* To compose, tranquillize, calm.

थहाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Having a station or fixed abode, stationery, in proper place. P One over another in succession, in layers.

P थही *s. f.* A small heap of things placed one above the other, a pile; a pad of several clothes doubled up and put on a sore &c.

थहु *s. m.* Station, place, fixed abode, foundation, bottom. Certainty. P A fold, plait, ply, layer.

थही *s. m.* A heap of things placed one above another in succession, a pile.

थांइंको or थांईको *adj.* One that has a fixed place or station, stationery; respectable; in a good or safe place.

थांउ *s. m.* A dish, vessel, utensil. A place, station.

थाजो *s. m.* A meeting, assembly; counsel.

थाणु or थानु *s. m.* A web of cloth.

s थाणो *s. m.* A place, station.

थाथिराइणु *v. a.* To cause to wait, to delay, stop.

थाधलि *s. f.* A refrigerant or cooling medicine.

s थानसुधि *s. f.* An entertainment or feast to Bráhmans.

s थानाई or थानी *s. m.* A Bráhman who possesses certain rights and recovers certain dues in any locality. *s. f.* The rights and perquisites of the above.

s थानीको or थाणीको, Same as थाइको, which see.

थानु *s. m.* A web of cloth. s The residence of a Bráhman; the rights or perquisites of a resident Bráhman; a temple to the river god; the place of residence of certain fakírs.

s थापणु *v. a.* To place an idol in its temple, to enthrone or invest with authority, to appoint to any duty. To fix, ordain (a law &c.). To stick flat pieces of cow-dung against a wall &c. to dry. To pat the back in giving a benediction.

s थापना or थापणा *s. f.* Consecration of a temple when the idol is placed in it; the consecrating a little rice &c. as a

god for temporary worship. Appointing to any place or duty.

थापी *s.f.* Patting, or placing the hand on the head, back, &c. in giving a benediction.

थाफ *s.f.* A large lump of cow's dung, a cake of cow-dung prepared for burning. *adj.* Large (like a **थाफ**).

थाफणु *v. a.* To pat and flatten cakes &c.

थाफो *s.f.* A large cake of cow dung.

थाफो *s. m.* The cross sticks in the wheel of a waterwheel.

थाफोडो *s.m.* The slapping the water with the hands, the striking, patting, or pawing water.

थाबड़ि *s.f.* Rough ground, in which one trips. **थाबड़ि थूबड़ि** Idem.

थाबिड्जणु *v. n.* To trip, stumble.

थाबिड *s. m.* or *adj.* A stumbler.

थाबो *s. m.* A trip, stumble. **थाबा थूबा** Trips and stumbles, ups and downs; rough spots.

A **थामुर** *s.f.* Patience, endurance.

थारी, थारु, See **थाली, थालु.**

थारू *s. m.* Friday.

s **थारेलो** *adj.* Of the Thar, or desert to the east of Sindh.

थाली *s.f.* A kind of flat dish, a salver, platter, plate. **थाल्यों लाहणु** To declare impure, remove from caste.

थालु *s. m.* A large flat dish or tray.

थांवरु *s. m.* Friday. s *adj.* Inanimate.

थांहर *s.f.* Steadiness, quietness, patience, calmness, security, tranquillity staidness.

s **थाहु** *s. m.* The bottom (as, of the sea).

थिअणी *s.f.* Fate; the supreme will.

थिअणु *v. n.* To be, become, get, grow; to ensue, occur, be effected, be produced.

थिअणो (Gerund of **थिअणु**) About to be, or happen; possible.

थिगिड़ी *s.f.* A rag, piece of old cloth.

थिडणु *v. n.* To slip, slide; to shirk, sneak, evade.

थिडकणु *v. n.* To slip, slide; to shirk, evade; to contradict one-self in recounting any thing.

थिड्जणु *v. n.* To become corrupted or depraved.

s **थिरि** *adj.* Steady, firm, fixed, motionless; durable, permanent.

थिर्डाइणु *v. n.* To be constantly winking, to blink. To walk unsteadily or with a slight limp, to wabble.

थिर्डो *adj.* One whose eyes are constantly winking. One who staggers in walking, a wabbler.

s **थुक** *s. f.* Spittle, saliva. **थुक थंभणु** Stinginess, niggardliness.

s **थुकणु** *v. n.* To spit.

s **थुकिथुकि** or **थुक्थुकि** *s.f.* Spitting.

थुड़णु *v. n.* To kick with the toe.

थुड़ी *s. m.* The lower part of the stalk of a plant.

थुडु *s. m.* The trunk of a tree, stem.

थुड़ो *s. m.* A kick with the toe, the knocking the toes against any thing; a stumble, trip.

थुबो *s.f.* or **थुबु** *s. m.* A tuft of grass.

s **थुल्हडु** *adj.* Corpulent, fat.

s **थुल्हडो, थुल्हिडो, थुल्हेरिडो,** or **थुल्हेरो,** *adj.* Somewhat thick or corpulent, thickish.

s **थुल्हाई** or **थुल्हाणि** *s.f.* Thickness, grossness; corpulence, fatness, plumpness.

s **थुल्हो** *adj.* Thick, gross; fat, corpulent; coarse (as cloth).

s थू *inter*. Fie!

थूका *inter*. In boys play the cry for safety from being caught, meaning "I am tired," "I cry quarter."

थूणी *s. f.* The bridge of the nose. A thin post or pillar, a stake.

s थूथू *s. f.* Much spitting.

थूनो *s. m.* The knocking the head against any thing, butting with the horns.

थूफ *s. f.* A kind of embroidered edging in clothes.

थूंम *s. f.* Garlic. Virility, manliness.

थूमार *s. f.* The Crotularia Burhia, of whose twigs rough ropes are made by twisting them together.

थूंमारो *s. m.* A seasoning for food made of garlic.

थूहरु *s. m.* Name of a plant, of which there are different kinds, the थूहरु कंड़िरु (Euphorbia Nerifolia), the थूहरु विलाती (Euphorbia Tirneath), and the नांगफणी थूहरु.

थूहो *s. m.* The hump of a camel.

थेकणु *v. a.* To sheathe. To abandon an undertaking.

थेडणु or थेडाइणु *v. a.* To trip.

s थेति *s. f.* The supplying or dealing with any one regularly, giving or receiving a certain quantity of any thing daily or at fixed periods.

s थेतो *s. m.* A fixed customer, one who supplies one's house regularly with a fixed quantity of any thing.

L थेप *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.

थेलो *s. f.* A purse. The name of a fish, the sole.

थेलो *s. m.* The bag in which a kásid carries his papers, a post bag.

थेल्ह *s. f.* Shoving, pushing.

थेल्हणु *v. a.* To push, shove, jostle.

थेल्हो *s. m.* A push, shove, jostle. थेल्हा थेल्ही Pushing and shoving.

थोकु *s. m.* An article, thing; an ornament for the person.

थोथरि *s. f.* A swelling.

थोथिरणु or थोथिर्डणु *v. n.* To swell.

थोथो *adj.* Useless, profitless. थोथो खाइणु To fail in a search.

थोवी *s. f.* A flag placed over fire for baking bread on.

थोरभखिरो or थोरभछिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Brief, briefly, succinct, succinctly.

थोरखाऊ *s. m.* or *adj.* One who eats little.

थोरगाल्हाओ *adj.* Not loquacious, one who speaks little.

थोरवेरमो *adj.* One who does not make delay, quick, smart.

थोरवेसाहो *adj.* One who trusts not others, suspicious.

थोराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of or with kindness, kindly, obliging; grateful, thankful.

थोराई *s. f.* Fewness, scarcity, shortness.

थोरिडो *adj.* Very small, very few.

थोरी *s. m.* Name of a caste who hunt, and eat meat and carrion of all kinds.

थोरो *adj.* or *adv.* Small, a little, few, short, seldom, a short time or distance. *s. m.* Obligation, debt of gratitude, favor, kindness. थोरो लाइणु To oblige, bring under obligation.

s थोल्हि *s. f.* Thickness, fatness, corpulence.

द

द *d*, The first of the dental class of consonants.

A दईमुदई *s. m.* (plu.) The plantiff and defendant, both parties in a suit.

S दउडणु *v. n.* To run, race.

दउरी *s. f.* Name of a bird of prey. A *s. m.* A fellow class-boy at school.

A दउरु *s. m.* An age, period of time. The reading a lesson over a second time. S A fancy, idea, whim.

दओ *s. m.* The strong light of the sun, a fire &c., glare; the reflection of light.

दकलु *s. m.* A kind of glass.

S दक्दकि *s. f.* Throbbing, palpitation.

A दखलु *s. m.* Entering on; interfering with, meddling in.

दखो *s. f.* Name of a small vessel for putting things into.

दगलु *s. m.* A lump of flesh meat; a quantity of any thing.

P दगल्बाजी or दगाबाजी *s. f.* Deceitfulness, cheating, fraud.

P दगल्बाजु or दगाबाजु *adj.* Deceitful, fraudulent.

P दगा *s. f.* Deceit, fraud.

दंगी *s. f.* A kind of seaboat, a trading vessel.

दगु *s. m.* A high road, highway.

दंगु *s. m.* A boundary, limit.

दड *s. f.* Dust.

दडणु *v. n.* To quarrel, argue vehemently.

दडही *s. f.* The cleaning grain from dirt by fanning it with a sheet.

दडहो *s. m.* A stroke or stamp with the foot, the pawing of a horse.

दडो *s. m.* A heap, lump, mass, bank, mound.

दड्को *s. m.* Threat, menace, intimidation. दड्को दबाचो Idem.

दतु *s. m.* A lazy fellow who attends not to orders, a stupid intractable person.

P दंदागीरी हल्वो *s. m.* A kind of *halwá* that sticks in the teeth.

दधिडो *s. m.* The stone of the *beru* jujube fruit.

दनि *s. f.* A stack or heap of straw, grass, grain, &c.

A दफड *s. m.* Repulsion, warding off. दफड, दफे, or दफै करणु. To repel, avert.

A दफनणु *v. a.* To bury, inter.

A दफनु *s. m.* Burial.

P दफाई *s. m.* A tamborine player.

दफु *s. m.* The clothes covering one in bed. P. A kind of tamborine.

A दफो *s. m.* A time, turn. A party, body of men, troop, detachment; a batch, set, class. दफे दफे Constantly, frequently.

P दफ्तरबंदु or दफ्तरी *s. m.* One who has charge of office registers or public archives.

P दफ्तरी *s. f.* Pasteboard.

P दफ्तरु *s. m.* Office records, documents, account books; the place where such are kept, archives.

दब *s. f.* Pressing down, pressure.

दबकु *s. m.* A kind of open basket.

दबणु or दबाइणु *v. a.* To press down, push, squeeze, cram; to keep down, keep in subjection, bully, browbeat. To conceal, bury.

दबाउ *s. m.* Threatening, menacing, intimidation.

दबालटु *s. m.* The filling in earth over a body in the grave.

दबिजणु *v. n.* To be pressed down; to be bullied or browbeaten. To be concealed; to be buried.

A दबो *s. f.* A leathern vessel for oil, ghí, &c.

दबु *s. m.* Concealment, hiding.

दबुली *s. f.* A small box; a jewel box; a set of jewels.

दबुलो *s. m.* A box for keeping valuables &c. in.

दबुसिडो *s. m.* A slight kind of small pox.

दबुसु *s. m.* The handle by which a spinning wheel is turned.

दंबूक *s. f.* A gun, musket.

A दंबूरो *s. m.* A kind of guitar with five strings.

A दबो *s. m.* A leathern vessel for keeping oil or ghi &c. in. The hopper of a mill.

A P दबगरु *s. m.* One who makes leathern oil vessels, heads for drums, &c.

A दब्दबो *s. m.* Dignity, state, authority.

दमणु *v. a.* To stew over a slow fire.

P दमपुख्तु *s. m.* A stew. A kind of *pulau.*

दमरु *s. m.* A kind of drum or tamborine.

दमामो *s. m.* A kind of kettle drum.

दमिडी *s. f.* Sixteen cowries, the eighth part of a pice; the eighth part of a tola.

P दमिरु *s. m.* A boaster, braggart.

P दमु *s. m.* Breath, life. Boasting; pride. A moment, instant. The stewing any thing over a slow fire. An asthma. दमु हणणु To boast.

दम्जीन *s. f.* Boasting, bragging.

A दम्दमो *s. m.* A bridge, a built out landing place or causeway, a quay.

S दया *s. f.* Mercy, kindness, favour, pity, compassion.

दयालु *s. m.* The mast tree, (Uvaria longifolia). *s. adj.* Merciful, compassionate, kind.

दराजो *s. m.* A kind of moulding plane.

P दरिआउ or दरिआहु *s. m.* A river, the sea; the river Indus; the river god, Neptune.

P दरिआफ or दरिआफत *s. f.* Investigation, enquiry, search.

दरी *s. f.* A kind of wooden bowl. P. A window, lattice, a small door, trap-door, a postern, wicket, sally-port. A shutter. A closed up place or press in a wall or sunk in the ground for placing things in, a cupboard.

दरु *s. m.* Price, rate. The place where a *sati* has been performed, or where there is a temple consecrated to a demon. P. A door, gate; a doorway, gateway, entrance.

P दरूदु *s. m.* A prayer for health, blessing, benediction.

दरो *s. m.* Name of a small fish. P. A pass through a mountain, defile.

P दरोगाई *s. f.* The office or duty of a *darogo.*

P दरोगो *s. m.* An overseer, superintendent, manager, director, foreman.

A दर्क *s. m.* Experience, practice.

P दर्गहु or दर्गाहु *s. m.* A palace. A shrine.

P दर्जी *s. m.* A tailor.

A दर्जो *s. m.* Degree, rank, station.

P दर्द *s. f.* The using any thing constantly and so injuring it, much labor.

P दर्दवंदी *s. f.* The feeling for another's pain, sympathy. *adj.* Pained, sorrowful.

P दर्दवंदु *s. m.* or *adj.* Pained, sorrowful. One who feels for another's pain, a sympathizer.

P दर्दु *s. m.* Pain, ache, affliction; care, concern, regard.

P दर्बारि *s.f.* A court, hall of audience; a levee.

P दर्बारी *s. m.* A courtier. *adj.* Of a court, courtly.

P दर्मांदो *adj.* Helpless, distressed, in misery.

P दर्माहो *s. m.* Monthly pay.

दर्याहलालु *s. m.* The deity of the river.

P दर्याही *adj.* Of the sea, or river, marine. *s. m.* A kind of silk cloth. दर्याही नारेलु or नारेलु The poisonous cocoanut, the double cocoanut of Sechelles (Lodoicea Sechellarum).

P दर्वाजो *s. m.* A door, door way, gate.

P दर्वानु *s. m.* A porter, doorkeeper.

P दर्वेशु *s. m.* A dervish, a kind of religious mendicant.

S दर्सनी *adj.* Payable at sight (a bill of exchange). Sightly, handsome. *s.f.* A looking glass.

S दर्सनु *s.m.* An interview, visiting an idol, *guru*, &c. a distinctive name for the six chief kinds of fakírs.

दल *adv.* or *adj.* Much, very much, abundant, plentiful.

दलकु *s. m.* A kind of pointed cap worn by *Oodasi* fakírs.

A दलाली *s.f.* The business or pay of a broker, brokerage.

A दलालु *s. m.* A broker, salesman.

A दलील *s. f.* Argument, reasoning, demonstration.

S दलु *s. m.* A multitude, host, a large army, a body of living creatures. (There are said to be 2½ *dals* in the world—one of locusts, one of ants, and the remaining half of all other living creatures), A large body of clouds. A leaf or flower of the *tulsi* or holy basil.

S P दलेबादले *adv.* Openly, publicly, notoriously.

दल्बाई *s. m.* or *adj.* One who deceives or imposes on another, a rogue.

दल्बो *s. m.* Deceipt, imposition, circumvention, roguery.

A दवा *s. f.* Medicine, a remedy, drug. दवादर्मल Idem.

दवाणि *s.f.* A kind of fish.

A दवारु *s. m.* A clime, country.

दसणु *v. a.* To overthrow, tumble over, (a living thing).

S दसहडो *s. m.* The tenth day of Asu, shukl paksh, on which the Hindus worship the *kandi* tree, and at night throw up fireworks.

दसु *s. m.* A roll on a drum, volley of musketry. The crow of a cock. A trip, tour, turn.

P दस्तरखानो *s. m.* A cloth, in which one's victuals are tied up; a table cloth.

P दस्तानो *s. m.* A glove.

P दस्तार *s.f.* A turband.

P दस्तावेजु *s. m.* A written voucher, a note of hand, bond, title-deed, certificate.

P दस्ती *s.f.* A kind of small húka held in hand when smoking. A kind of bracelet. The piece of cloth, leather etc. covering the hand, on which a hawk stands. A sword knot. A bundle of papers tied up in a cloth. The place in a spear where it is held in the hand.

P दस्तु *s. m.* A hand. A hand in cards. The fore quarters or fore feet of an animal. Stool, evacuation, purge.

P दस्तूरु *s. m.* Manner, mode, custom, fashion.

P दस्तो *s. m.* A handle. A pestle. A

handful. A nosegay. A quire of paper. A division of an army, a body of men.

दस्मरु *s. m.* A kind of poultice of flour and ghí rubbed up in the hands, used to put on a boil &c.

दहकणु *v. n.* To throb, palpitate.

दहमड्दो *s. m.* A stake fixed in the bank for tying a boat to.

दहरी *s. m.* An atheist.

दहलु *s. m.* A heap of cotton pods.

P दहलो *s. m.* The ten at cards.

दहल्लणु *v. n.* To become alarmed or frightened.

दहो *s. m.* The strong light of the sun &c. glare.

P दाइको *adj.* Of a midwife or nurse.

P दाइपाई *s. f.* दाइपो *s. f.* Midwifery, nursing; the wages for such.

दाइरु or दाउ *s. m.* A kind of large cowrie partly flat.

A दाइरो or दाइर्यो *s. m.* The abode of a Mussalman Fakír, a monastery. A circle, ring, orbit. A kind of tamborine. A species of magic in which objects are seen in ink spread on the nail of a boy's finger. A mariner's compass.

P दाई *s. f.* A midwife, wetnurse, nurse, maid-servant.

दाउ *s. m.* Opportunity. A wager, stake; the doubling the stakes at the play of *chowpari*. One's turn to play in cards &c. A kind of red earth or ochre.

A दाखिला *s. f.* The registered entry of any writing, a register. A permit or certificate of duties paid.

A दाखिलि *adj.* Entered (in a book or account), registered.

P दाग़णु *v. a.* To brand, cauterize; to blot, spot, stain.

P दाग़ी *adj.* Spotted, stained.

दांगी *s. f.* An earthen pan for cooking in.

P दागु *s. m.* A spot, stain, mark, scar, brand, cicatrix, blemish, taint. Any thing put into food to give it a strong pungent flavour, seasoning. A marking iron.

P दाग़्दोज़ी *s. f.* Patching up or reparing a building, clothes, &c.

P दाणो *s. m.* A grain, berry, bead, one among pearls, or of any kind of jewel. The mark of small pox, a speckle, pustule. A little of salt, flour, &c. (In plu.) Grain. दाणो पाणी Food and drink, victuals. दाणो पड्ही हणणु To charm or perform spells with grain after a certain fashion.

S दाता or दातो *adj.* Liberal, generous.

दादी *s. f.* A sister (term of affection or respect).

P दादु *s. m.* Justice, equity, redress.

दादुरु *s. m.* The right hand string of a *sittara*.

दादुलो *s. m.* or *adj.* Darling, fondling, a favourite or much loved child. दादुलो करणु To spoil, pamper.

P दादेनइस्तादे *adv.* Without cause, causelessly.

दादो *s. m.* An elder brother (term of affection or respect).

दाधराई *s. m.* A wheedler, cajoler.

दाधरि *s. f.* Wheedling, cajoling, coaxing.

S दानउ *s. m.* A demon, Titan, giant.

P दानबंदी *s. f.* A form of land tax levied by a fixed assessment on the standing crop.

दानरु *s. m.* Name of a small flat fish.

P दानहु, दानाउ or दानाहु *adj.* Wise, sensible, talented.

P दानाई or दानाही *s.f.* Wisdom.

S दानु *s. m.* A gift, grant, charity, alms.

दाफोडो *s. m.* The slapping water with one's hands, striking out with hands and feet in swimming.

दाबिडो or दाबुडो *s. m.* A block or lump of stick on which clothes are beaten in washing.

दाबु *s. m.* A threat, bullying, menacing.

दाम *s.f.* दामु *s. m.* A kind of large net.

दामणु *s. m.* The stay rope of the sail of a boat.

दामिडो *s. m.* A kind of brass pot.

दामु *s. m.* Price.

दायो *s. m.* A class of Mussalmans, who are workmen and also keep animals on hire. P A male nurse, a nurse's husband.

दारू *s. m.* Spirituous liquor. Gunpowder. P Medicine, a remedy, expedient.

P दालानु or दालो *s. m.* A hall, portico, verandah.

S दालि *s.f.* Pulse, vetches.

P दाल्चीनो *s.f.* Cinnamon.

P दांवणि *s.f.* A skirt.

A दावत *s.f.* Invitation.

A दावा *s.f.* A claim, a plaint, accusation, demand, lawsuit.

A P दावादारु *s. m.* A plaintiff, claimant.

S दासु *s. m.* A slave, servant.

दासो *s. m.* A piece of stick used as a lever, a prop, and for other divers purposes.

P दास्तानो *s. m.* A story, tale.

दांह *s.f.* An outcry, calling out with a loud voice, crying, roaring, lamentation, exclaiming, a scream, shout. A complaint. दांहों दांह लाइणु To e crying out incessantly.

दांहिरु *s. m.* One who makes an outcry, a roarer, bawler, screamer.

दांही *s. m.* A complainant, plaintiff, suitor.

दाहु *s. m.* The burning a dead body.

A दिकत *s.f.* Trouble, annoyance, pain.

दिकी *s.f.* A raised platform, a mound, a low terrace, a vender's stall or raised platform used as a shop board.

A दिकु *adj.* Troubled, annoyed. *s. m.* The fulness and pain from surfeit and indigestion.

दिगु *s. m.* A lump of coagulated milk or curds. A lump of viscid phlegm discharged from the chest.

दिगो *s. m.* Force, violence, compulsion.

दिडो *s. m.* A heap of earth &c.

A दिमागी *adj.* Haughty, proud, supercilious.

A दिमागु *s. m.* Haughtiness, arrogance, vanity.

दिमी *s.f.* Any small round full body; a short round fat fellow.

दियारु *s. m.* A species of pine (Pinus Dévadáru).

P दिलासो *s. m.* Comfort, encouragement, consolation.

P दिलि *s.f.* The mind, soul, heart; liking, regard for, affection; design, intention, purpose. दिलि खुल्यलु *adj.* Openhearted, generous.

P दिलु *s. m.* The heart.

P दिलेरी *s.f.* Fortitude, courage.

P दिलेरु *adj.* Courageous, bold.

दिलो *s. m.* A kind of earthen pot or vessel.

P दिल्गीराई or दिलिगीरी *s.f.* Sadness, melancholy.

P दिल्गीरु *adj.* Sorrowful, melancholy.

दिल्जाइ *s.f.* Ease of mind, confidence, encouragement, consolation.

P दिल्दारी *s. f.* Blandishment, soothing, consolation.

P दिल्दारु *s. m.* or *adj.* Charming, attractive, a lover, sweetheart.

P दिल्याकु *s. m.* An ornament suspended over the breast.

P दिल्बरु *s. m.* or *adj.* Heart-ravishing, lovely, attractive, charming. A sweetheart.

P दिल्यां or दिल्यों *adv.* With the heart, willingly, jealously. दिल्यों जान्यों Idem.

P दिवान्खानो *s. m.* A hall or court, the place where the males of a family sit.

दीख *s.f.* Looking intensely, injuring the eyes by over-use.

P दीदारु *s. m.* Appearance, form; seeing, meeting.

P दीदु *s. m.* Modesty, consideration for others.

S दीनदयालु *adj.* Merciful, tender hearted, compassionate to the poor.

A दीनाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Religious, religiously, in a pious manner, pious.

A दीनाई or दीनी *s. m.* One of the same sect of belief as another.

P दीनादास्ती *adv.* Deliberately, publicly, openly.

A दीनी *adj.* Pious, religious.

A दीनु *s. m.* Faith, religion. S *adj.* Poor, humble.

A P दीन्दारी *s.f.* Piety, religiousness.

A P दीन्दारु *adj.* Religious, pious, righteous.

S दीपु *s. m.* An island, a religion or clime. (There are said to be seven such on this earth).

P दीवानु *s. m.* The head of an office, one who superintends the carrying on of public business.

दुअकु *s. m.* A camel about 5 years of age. A horse of 2 or 3 years of age.

A दुआ *s.f.* Prayer, benediction, blessing.

A P दुआगू *s. m.* One who prays for another's welfare, a well wisher.

दुआरु *s. m.* A flock of nightingales &c.

S दुआरो *s. m.* An idol temple; a fakir's abode.

P दुआलु *s. m.* A stirrup leather; a strap fixed round the foot of a hunting hawk.

P दुआस्तो *adj.* Double distilled (liquor).

P दुकानी *s.f.* A small shop. *s. m.* A shopkeeper.

P दुकानु *s. m.* A shop, a workshop.

P दुकान्दारु *s. m.* A shopkeeper.

दुको *s. m.* A denomination of weight equal to that of a rupee.

दुखणु *v. n.* To smoke or give out smoke; to light, kindle; to be excited, roused.

दुखाइणु *v. a.* To kindle; to rouse, excite, foment.

P दुखाणी *s.f.* A small shop, a raised seat outside the door of a house, a terrace; the place where a helmsman sits in a boat.

दुखानु Same as दुकानु, which see.

दुगामु *s. m.* The rough trotting of a horse.

दुगामो *adj.* A trotting horse.

दुंगिडी *s.f.* A small copper vessel for putting liquor &c. into.

दुंगु *s. m.* A large copper vessel for keeping liquor &c. in.

दुग्जो *s. m.* A kind of net fixed on poles for catching birds &c.

दुग्दुगी *s.f.* Name of a gold or silver ornament suspended from the neck.

Pदुन्नवी *adj.* Worldly, mundane. *s. f.* Worldiness.

Pदुन्ना *s.f.* The world, earth. Wealth, riches.

Pदुन्नाई *adj.* Worldly, earthly, terrestrial.

Pदुन्नादारी *s.f.* The world, the ways or rules or worldly guidance, worldly usage. The being rich, opulence.

Pदुन्नादारु *adj.* Rich, wealthy, opulent.

दुंड़ि *s.f.* The hip.

दुंड़ो *s. m.* A buttock.

Sदुताल्लो *s. m.* A mode in music.

Sदुत्तु *s. m.* A double-letter, consonants joined together.

Pदुनिआ, दुन्यवी, दुन्याई, दुन्यादारी, दुन्यादारु, See दुन्ना, दुन्नवी, दुन्नाई, दुन्नादारी, दुन्नादारु.

दुनिरु *adj.* One with large navel; a vessel the centre of whose bottom is raised up inside.

दुनु *s. m.* The navel; the raised knob in the centre of the bottom of a vessel; the centre or middle part of any thing.

दुफु *adj.* Desolate, ruined, wasted, expended.

Pदुबरि *adv.* Twice, on two occassions.

दुंबार *s.f.* The going over cotton, rice, &c. a second time in cleaning; beating severely.

दुंबारणु *v. a.* To go over or perform a second time (the cleaning rice, cotton, &c.); to beat severely.

दुंबिडी *s. f.* A bile or boil.

Pदुंबिरु *s. f.* A fat tail or one with a large rump.

Pदुंबु *s. m.* A tail.

दुबो *s.f.* A pond, pool. A drop of ink fallen on any thing, a spot.

दुंबो *s. m.* A breed of sheep with large tails. *adj.* Fat, corpulent.

Pदुंब्बी *s.f.* A crupper.

दुराकत *adv.* Two, twice, doubly.

Pदुराहो *s. m.* A verse bearing a double meaning, an enigmatical verse, riddle.

दुरी *s.f.* A kind of double necklace of gold beads.

दुरु *s. m.* A kind of earring.

Pदुरुसु or दुरुस्तु *adj.* or *adv.* Right, correct, fit, proper, just; rightly, correctly.

Aदुल्दुलि *s.f.* The name of the mule of Mohamed or his son-in-law, Ali.

Sदुशालो *s. m.* A double shawl, two shawls as worn together by the natives.

Pदुश्मणाणो or दुश्मण्को *adj.* Of an enemy, hostile.

Pदुश्मणी or दुश्मनी *s.f.* Enmity, hostility.

Pदुश्मणु or दुश्मनु *s. m.* An enemy, adversary, foe.

दुहुरु *s. m.* A double sheet used for wrapping round one in cold weather.

दुहुरो *adj.* Double.

दुहुलारी *s. m.* A drummer.

दुहुलिडी *s. f.* A kind of earthen ware drum shaped like an hour glass.

दुहुलु *s. m.* A large drum.

दूद *s. m.* A kind of small fish.

दूओ *s. m.* The two or deuce in cards or dice. The odd two above the reckoning by fours in the game of नका दूए.

Sदूधफली *s. f.* An herb. Oxystelma esculentum.

Aदूफानु *s. m.* A storm of wind, a hurricane. Calumny, a slanderously exaggerated statement.

Pदूर्बीनी *s.f.* A telescope, spyglass.

दूलहु *s. m.* A fine, manly, generous person. The river God, Neptune.

s दूंहाइजणु or दूंहाटिजणु *v. n.* To be smoked or affected by smoke.

s दूंहांणु *v. n.* To smoke, give forth smoke.

s दूंहाट *s. f.* Smoke, or smokiness affecting cooked food, vapour from a well, &c.

s दूंहाटणु *v. a.* To smoke, fill with smoke, affect with smoke, color or scent with smoke.

s दूंहारो or दूंहेरो *adj.* Smoky, giving forth smoke.

s दूंहीं *s. f.* A slight smoking fire; the place where such is kept up.

s दूंहों *s. m.* Smoke, fume, vapor. A smoking fire.

s देउ *s. m.* A demon, devil.

P देगि *s. f.* A caldron, a metal vessel for boiling things in, a boiler. A little boiled rice given as an offering or oblation to the river god.

P देगिडो *s. m.* A kind of metal cooking pot.

P देग्ची *s. f.* A kind of small cooking vessel.

देग्चीनी *s. f.* Old pieces of iron.

देडो *s. m.* A full plump bird (generally spoken of the bulbul).

P देबाचो *s. m.* The preface to a book.

देमि *s. f.* An immense crowd, multitude.

P देरदारी *s. f.* The lands attached to *dero* or settlement of a chieftain, and under his authority.

P देरि *s. f.* Delay, tardiness.

P देरो *s. m.* A house, habitation, encampment; the residence of a Government officer; the place where a chieftain settles with his followers. The city of Hydrabad, as being the metropolis of Sindh. The woman's apartments, a zenana; the females of a family.

s देवगंधार or देवगंधारो *s. f.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

s देवता *s. m.* A divinity, deity.

P देवानो *adj.* Mad, frantic.

s देविली *s. f.* A little temple or an imitation of such.

s देवी *s. f.* A goddess, a female deity.

s देसो *adj.* Of one's country, native, indigenous. Name of a *rágini*.

s देसु *s. m.* A country.

s देहि *s. f.* The body.

s देहिधारी *adj.* Corporal, material.

दोगणु *v. a.* To gild; to cover with patches.

दोगी *s. m.* A thick lump of a stick.

P दोगु *s. m.* Camel's milk coagulated.

P दोजकी or दोजखी *adj.* Hellish, infernal.

P दोजकु or दोजखु *s. f.* Hell, the infernal regions.

दोड़ो *s. m.* A stye or thick excrescence growing on the pupil of the eye. A large round baked cowrie shell.

दोथरु *s. m.* Name of a salt water fish.

दोढ़ो *s. m.* A sup, or small quantity taken in palm of hand, of ground opium mixed with water. A drop of ink.

दोम्सोमि *adv.* In the lump, taking all together.

P दोलाबी *adj.* Deceitful, cheating.

P दोलाबु *s. m.* Deceit, fraud.

s दोशी or दोसी *adj.* Faulty, criminal.

दोशु or दोसु *s. m.* A crime, fault.

P दोसु *s. m.* A friend, lover.

दोसो *s. m.* The juice extracted from the date fruit.

P दोस्ताणो *adj.* Of a friend, friendly.

P दोस्ती *s. f.* Friendship.

P दोस्तु or दोस्दारु *s. m.* A friend, lover.

दौकी *s. f.* The reaching the age expressed by दौकु *q. v.*

दौकु *adj.* A camel after it changes its first pair of teeth in its fifth year. A horse in the third year of its age.

दौड *s. f.* A slave girl.

A दौरो *s. m.* A fellow class boy at school.

A दौरु *s. m.* An age, period of time. The reading over a lesson a second time. s A fancy, idea, whim.

A दौलत *s. f.* Wealth, riches.

A दौलत्वंदु *adj.* Wealthy, rich.

दौली *s. f.* The getting the number 24 in a hand of a kind of cards with which a game is played.

दौंसाई *s. f.* Stoutness, lustiness, sturdiness.

दौंसो *adj.* Stout, fat, lusty.

s द्रिष्टांगु or द्रिष्टांतु *s. m.* A simile, exemplification, illustration.

s द्वापुरि *s. f.* The third or brazen Hindu age, comprising, 864,000 years.

ध

ध *dh.* The aspirate of the preceding.

धकाउ *s. m.* The sound from the fall of a heavy body, the report of a cannon, the sound of violent stamping or thumping. Fright, fear.

धकाणो *adj.* Broken, injured by a blow. Reduced in circumstances.

धकिडणु *v. a.* To half clean rice by beating it in a mortar, to extract the outer skin.

धकिडा *s. f.* Copper and jist (i. e. tutenague) mixed, to form a solder for brass and copper.

धकु *s. m.* A blow, stroke; hurt, wound, bruise, shock; a stroke of misfortune; loss, damage.

धक्धकि or धक्धकी *s. f.* A patting or stamping noise as of one running; palpitation, throbbing.

धचिडो *adj.* One who curses or wishes ill to others.

धचु *s. m.* A large fat cat.

धजु *s. m.* Any thing fine excellent or superior in quality; any person or body of persons dressed out in fine clothes.

s धत्राणी *s. f.* A mistress, owner.

धडी *s. m.* Colored edge to cloth, list, welt. A weight for weighing with; amount in weight; a weight of five seers.

धडु *s. m.* The trunk of the body. Weighing, measuring (grain and merchandize).

धडो *s. m.* A weight for weighing with; amount in weight; one turn of the full scales in weighing.

धड्कणु *v. n.* To palpitate, tremble, be frightened, to give forth a pattering noise, L To clean grain by tossing it up in a fan.

धड्की *s. f.* or धड्को *s. m.* Palpitation, trembling. A pattering or thumping noise.

धड्वाई *s. m.* A weigher, measurer (of grain and goods of merchandize).

धणारु See धनारु.

s धणो *s. m.* A master, owner, proprietor. A title for the deity, lord.

s धणु *s. m.* A herd or drove of cattle, a flock of sheep.

s धण्वाणी *s. f.* A mistress.

धंधो *s. m.* Business, employment, work, occupation; a perplexing affair.

धक्कणु *v. n.* To roar as thunder &c., to

gurgle as water issuing from a narrow mouthed vessel.

धक्कारु or धक्को *s. m.* The report of a cannon, a peal of thunder, the gurgling of a water vessel.

s धनपात्रु or धनवानु *adj.* Rich, wealthy.

s धनारु *s. m.* A herdsman, cowherd, goatherd.

s धनासिरी *s. f.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

धनिक *s. f.* Gold or silver lace. Blandishments, coquetry.

s धनु *s. m.* Property, riches, wealth. The sign Sagittarius. *adj.* Fortune, of good fame. *inter.* Well-done!

धप *s. f.* Smell, scent, odour, trail.

धपडु *s. m.* A young camel or calf at the age for weaning. A kind of stocks for culprits.

धपाइबणु or धपिजणु *v. n.* To be on the trail (in hunting).

धपाई *s. m.* A cheat, rogue.

धपो *s. m.* Deceit, cheating, knavery.

धमक *s. f.* Smell, scent, odour.

धमाधूम *s. f.* Pomp, retinue. A great crowd.

s धमाल *s. f.* Name of a tune played and sung during the Holi. A round or peal beat on a drum.

धम्कणु *v. n.* To fear, take fright.

धम्बरु *s. m.* Noise, tumult, outcry.

धम्मालु *adj.* Stout, thick, of large body.

s धंयाणी *s. f.* A mistress.

s धर *s. f.* Support, prop.

s धरणु *v. a.* To place, keep, lay, put.

s धरनि *s. f.* The earth, ground.

s धराणी *s. f.* The expense of keeping or taking care of any thing.

s धरारकपूरी *s. f.* A sweet smelling plant (Cleome Vahliana Frea.).

s धरारु *s. m.* A herdsman, cowherd, goatherd.

धरावत *s. f.* A deposit, thing given in charge.

s धर्णो *s. m.* The sitting fasting at one's door demanding payment of, or compliance with, some demand.

s धर्ती *s. f.* The earth, ground, land, soil. धर्ती धुड़णु or धुड़णु To occur, an earthquake.

s धर्माइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Religious, religiously, in a pious manner, pious.

s धर्माद *adj.* Given in charity.

s धर्मात्मा or धर्मिष्टु *adj.* Pious, religious.

s धर्मिसालि *s. f.* A place built for charitable purposes, as for travellers to put up in, &c. The place where a Nanokshahee fakir resides.

s धर्मी *adj.* Virtuous, religious, just; charitable.

s धर्मु *s. m.* Justice, piety, virtue, faith, religious duty. Usage, practice, the customary observances of case, sect, &c. A peculiar quality or property. Charity, alms.

धंवणि *s. f.* A pair of bellows.

धंवणु *v. a.* (imper. धउं or धंई) To blow with bellows &c. *v. n.* To beat (as the pulse).

धाइणु *v. a.* (past part. धायो or धात्तो) To suck.

धांइणु *v. n.* To bathe, perform ablution, wash.

धांइफूल *s. m.* Name of the buds or flowers of a plant used in dyeing (Grislea tomentosa).

धाई *s. f.* A plat or piece of a plat added to continue a piece (in rope making). A good word spoken in time to pre-

vent a quarrel between two parties or for the advantage of any one. s A suck.

धाएरांदि *s.f.* Name of play played by boys in the water.

धाक *s.f.* or धाको *s. m.* Fame, renown, great name, awe.

धागो *s. m.* A thread, twine. A cord or thread tied on the body as a charm or wound round the head by certain fakírs as a sectarial mark.

धाड़ो *adj.* Dyed with geru or yellow ochre.

s धान्नु *s. m.* Grain.

धान्नूरो *s. m.* The root tubers of the कलु (a kind of grass), which are eaten.

धाड *s.f.* A band or gang of robbers; the attack of such.

धाडाई, धाडेलु, धाडेलो, *s. m.* One of a gang of thieves, a bandit; a knave, cheat.

धाडो *s. m.* An attack by robbers, a gang robbery.

s धाणो *s. m.* Coriander seed (Coriandrum sativum).

s धाण्यूं *s. f.* (plu). Grain boiled, dried, and afterwards parched.

s धातु *s.f.* An ore, metal, mineral. Semen virile. A grammatical root. धातु खिसणु Emittere semen.

s धातूरो *s. m.* Name of a plant (Datura fastuosa), the thorn apple.

धातो The past part. of धाइणु.

धांधलि *s.f.* Noise, tumult.

धांधां *s.f.* Drumming.

धांधोल *s.f.* A shaking, shaking about.

धांधोलणु *v. a.* To shake backwards and forwards, to give a shaking, pull about.

s धापणु or धापिजणु *v. n.* To issue (milk from the breast), to give milk.

s धामु *s. m.* A house, residence, place. The four great Hindú places of pilgrimage, Jagannáth, Badrináth, Rámnáth and Dwárkánáth, are so called.

धामो *s. m.* An invitation. The share in a feast of one person.

धार *adj.* Apart, separated, distinct, different. s *s.f.* A stream, flow of water &c. The edge of a weapon.

धारंउं, धारां, धारू, धारें, or धारों, *prep.* Without, in the absence of. Near, adjoining; round, on all sides of.

s धारणु *v. a.* To have, keep, possess; to rear, support; to engage (a servant).

धार्यो *adj.* Strange, foreign, of another. *s. m.* A stranger.

धांवणु *v. n.* To bathe, wash the body.

धिआणो *adj.* Of or belonging to a daughter.

धिउ, or धिअ *s.f.* (plu. धिअरु, धिअरूं or धिउं) A daughter.

धिएतो *adj.* Having a daughter.

धिक *s.f.* Pushing, shoving, jostling. धिक मुठि *s.f.* A scuffle.

धिकणु *v. a.* To push, shove, jostle.

s धिकारु *s.m.* Reproach, imprecation, reviling. धिकारु करणु To spurn.

धिको *s. m.* A shove, push, jostle. A stroke of ill fortune, loss.

धिडाई *s. m.* A manufacturer of saltpetre or gunpowder.

धिड़कणु *v. n.* T shake (as any thing from a push), to jolt.

धिड़को *s. m.* A shake, jolt.

s धीर *s.f.* or धीरु *s. m.* Fortitude, resolution, firmness, patience, calmness, consolation.

s धीराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With firmness or resolution, patient, patiently.

s धीरु or धीरो *adj.* Resolute, firm, sedate, gentle, patient.

s धीरे *adv.* Softly, gently, quietly, leisurely.

s धुअणी or धुअप *s.f.* Washing, a wash.

s धुअणु *v. a.* (imper. धोउ, past part. धोयो or धोतो) To wash.

s धुआणी or धुआणीं *s. f.* The cost of washing.

s धुआरणु *v. a.* To cause to wash.

धुकडु *s. m.* A small tambourine or drum.

धुकाई *s. m.* One who carries a club. One who speaks without consideration, and interruptingly.

धुको *s. m.* A club.

धुखणु *v. n.* To smoke or give out smoke, light, kindle; to be excited, be roused.

धुचो *s, m.* The striking an adversary's marble a second time in a game of marbles.

धुड़णु *v. n.* To shake, tremble.

धुडो *s. m.* A chief, a leader, a nobleman.

धुड़्कणु *v. n.* To shake, be shaken, to jolt.

धुड़्काइणु *v. a.* To shake, cause to shake.

धुड़्को *s. m.* A shake, jolt.

धुणणु *v. a.* (imper. धुणु) To choose, pick out, elect, select.

धुणो *s. m.* A picker, chooser.

धुत or धुतार *s. f.* Seduction, enticing wheedling, alluring.

धुतणु or धुतारणु *v. a.* To entice, allure, seduce, tempt, swindle.

धुतारु or धुतिरु *s. m.* or *adj.* An enticer, tempter, seducer, seducive.

धुतिणि *s.f.* A superior kind of *jawári*. A procuress.

धुंधारो *s. m.* A mist, fog; a dust storm.

धुधिडो *s.f.* A duty taken on the sale of grain according to its measurement.

धुंधु *s. m.* Dimness of sight; darkness, gloom; a fog, mist.

धुधुडि *s.f.* Dust.

धुंधूकारु *s. m.* Deep darkness, darkness from a dust storm &c.

धुंधकारु *s. m.* Dimness of sight; darkness from a dust storm.

धुनि *s.f.* Contemplation, thought; diligence, ardor, assiduity, zeal. s. Sound (generally used in speaking of singing); a sweet voice.

धुप *s.f.* Sunshine; the heat of the sun.

धुबणि *s. f.* A quagmire, marsh, morass, fen, swamp.

धुबणु *v. n.* To shake.

धुराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Original, originally, primitive. *adj.* One who has a powerful person as his supporter or defender.

धुरि *pron.* (indec.) Self, in person, in propriâ personâ, that exact person or place. *s. f.* Side, party; what gives assistance, a defender, supporter. A person, individual. A prodigy, monster.

धुरि *s.f.* or धुरु *s. m.* Origin, foundation, source, the original, or exact spot, thing, or person itself as distinguished from something else.

धुरो *s. m.* The side stick of a lathe by which the article turned is held.

धुसो *s. m.* A kind of woollen cloth work as a mantle over shoulders.

धू *adv.* Exactly, in the exact spot.

धूंधो *s. m.* A sect (among fakirs &c.)

s धूडि *s.f.* Dust.

s धूडिधुओ *s. m.* A class who wash the dust of a goldsmith's workshop in search of particles of gold.

धूड़कपूड़ *s. m.* Gauze.
s धूड्यालो or धूड्यो *s. m.* A dust storm. The last day of the Holí festival.
s धूण *s. f.* A shaking, a shake.
s धूणणु *v. a.* To shake.
धूणी *s. f.* A smoking fire (chiefly that of fakírs).
L धूणु For धूअणु To wash.
धूणो *s. m.* A chooser.
s धूताई *s. f.* Pimping.
s धूती *s. f.* A procuress, bawd.
s धूतो *s. m.* A pimp.
धूंधाड *s. f.* A rough shake.
धूंधाडणु *v. a.* To shake roughly, give a shaking, pull about.
धूधू *s. m.* A sound in music.
s धूपणु *v. a.* To incense or perfume with incense, give a sweet scent from burnt perfumes. To flavor in a certain way some dishes in cooking.
s धूपु *s. m.* Some kinds of perfume burnt in worshipping, incense. A preparation of resin &c. used to fill in the hollow parts of jewellers' work.
s धूम *s. m.* Noise, tumult; the loud cry of fame.
धूस *s. f.* or धूसु *s. m.* Precipitation, headlong speed.
s धोइजणु *v. p.* To be washed.
धोक *s. f.* Ramming, cramming in; driving in.
धोकणु *v. a.* To ram down or in; to drive in by blows; to work a bellows.
धोकिडी *s. m.* One who beats a *dhukaru* or kind of tamborine.
धोड़ *s. f.* or धोड़ो *s. m.* A shaking, jolt.
धोड़णु *v. a.* To shake, jolt.
धोड़ि *s. f.* Obstinacy, perverseness. धोड़ि बंधणु or लाइणु To shew obstinacy.
धोडी *s. m.* A match, equal.
s धोती or धोत्यो *s. f.* A cloth worn round the waist passing between the legs, and fastened behind.
धोतो The past part. of धुअणु to wash.
धोधो *s. m.* Fraud, cheating, lies.
s धोप *s. f.* or धोपु *s. m.* A wash.
s धोपणु *v. n.* To be at the wash, be being washed.
धोपो *s. m.* Cheating, flattering and defrauding, wheedling.
s धोबिको *adj.* Of a washerman.
s धोबिणि or धोब्याणी *s. f.* A female of the family of a Dhobi, a washer-woman.
s धोबी *s. m.* A washerman.
धोयो The past part. of धुअणु.
धोंकणु *v. n.* To smoke or burn lightly, to light, kindle; to twinkle.
धोंरसड *adj.* Somewhat grey (hair). Having feet only partly painted and the rest plain (a bedstead).
धोंरसिरो *adj.* Grey-headed. Having feet partly painted (a bedstead).
धोंराइणु *v. n.* To become white or have a whitish appearance.
धोंरो *s. m.* Thick coagulated milk, curds. *adj.* White.
s ध्यांइणु *v. a.* To ponder on, contemplate, meditate.
s ध्याउ *s. m.* A chapter, section.
s ध्यानी *adj.* Given to meditation, devout.
s ध्यानु *s. m.* Meditation, devotion, contemplation, reflection, thought, understanding.
s ध्रिति *s. f.* Habit, custom. Name of a mode in music.
s ध्रुवदु *s. m.* Name of a mode in music, a kind of song.

न

न *n.* The nasal of the fourth or dental class of consonants.

s न *adv.* No, not, the particle of negation.

नंई *s.f.* A mountain torrent, a temporary stream of water from a fall of rain, a rivulet. L. The hollow stick through which a hukah is smoked.

नंउं *s. m.* The earth thrown up or deposited by the river.

s नऊंणाई or नऊंणि *s. f.* The multiplying by nine, the ninefold.

s नऊंणूं or नऊंणो *adj.* Ninefold, nine double.

s नंओ *adj.* or *adv.* New, young, modern, strange, recent, newly. *s. m.* The first eating of new grain. नंओंनिकोरु or नंओंनिकोरो, New.

s नकगीसी *s. f.* The rubbing the nose on the ground as a sign of repentance.

नकछिकिणी *s. f.* Sneezewort, an errhine. (Artemisia Sternutatoria).

नकहीर or नकहीरी *s.f.* A bleeding at the nose.

नका or नकी *s. f.* The mark or number one in the game नकादूए.

नकादूए *s. f.* Name of a game, a kind of forfeits played with cowries.

s नकारणु *v. a.* To deny, refuse; to dishonor (a bill).

s नकिरु *adj.* Large-nosed, nosey.

s नकु *s. m.* The nose. Shame. नकु वढणु, To bring to shame, to dishonor. नकु मोडणु To turn up the nose at any thing, to sneer.

नकुली *s. m.* An imitator, mimic. A story teller.

A नकुलु *s. m.* A copy, transcript; copying, mimickry, imitation. A tale, story. Name of a sweetmeat.

नकुल्वां *s. f.* Name of a game bird.

s नकेरी *s. f.* A bleeding at the nose.

नको *s. m.* The piece of cord in the eye-hole of the balance of a scale; also the hole itself at each end of the balance. The head or thick end of a needle. *adj.* or *adv.* (न not and को any) not, not at all, no one.

s नकचिणो *s. m.* A pair of tweezers for pulling out hairs from the nose.

s नखतु, नखत्रु, or नख्यत्रु, *s. m.* A lunar mansion or constellation in the moon's path, of which 27 are reckoned; a star or asterism.

नखटू *adj.* Unproductive, profitless.

नखिरेली, नखिरेलु, or नखिरेलो *s. m.* or *adj.* One full of tricks and waggeries, a deceiver, trickish.

नखिरो, *s. m.* Tricks, artifices, jokes, waggeries, coquetry, blandishments.

A नगदु *s. m.* Cash, ready money.

s नगरु *s. m.* A city.

P नंगाइतो *adj.* Honorable, high principled; one who takes on himself another's shame.

s नंगाई *s. f.* Nakedness.

P नगारो *s. m.* A kettle drum.

P नगार्ची *s. m.* One who beats a kettle drum.

P नंगी *adj.* Having a high sense of honor.

P नंगु *s. m.* Used in counting articles as we, speaking of cattle, use "head;" thus, ड़ह नंग ten articles. P Honor, sense of honor, high feeling. s *adj.* Naked.

s नंगो *adj.* Naked, uncovered.

A नग्दी *s.f.* Cash, ready money. *adv.* For cash, by giving cash.

S नचणु *v. n.* To dance.

S नचाइणु *v. a.* To cause to dance, to dandle (an infant).

S नच्किणो *s. m.* A pair of tweezers for extracting hairs from the nose.

नछडु or नछड़ू *adj.* That does not give up or abandon, steadfast.

S नछत्रु Same as नखडु Which see.

A नजर *s.f.* Sight, vision, look, glance, observation, notice.

A S नजरड़ंभाणी *s.f.* A portion of any thing given another to avert his evil or covetous eye cast on it.

A P नजरबंदि *adj.* One placed in arrest.

A P नजरबंदी *s.f.* Arrest, placing a restraint on one's person. Fascination.

A नजराइणु or नजिराइणु *v. a.* To cast an evil eye.

A नजराणो or नजुरु *s. m.* An offering.

A नजीरु *s. m.* An example, instance. A false tale, story.

नटाइणु *v. a.* To disregard, not to heed, procrastinate, evade, put off, shirk.

नटाउ *s. m.* Putting off, evading, shirking.

नटाऊ *s. m.* A procrastinator, evader, shirker.

S नटु *s. m.* Name of a tribe who are jugglers, rope drawers, &c. a mimic. A cheat, knave, rogue. Jokes, wiles, knavery, cheating. Name of a *ráginí* or musical mode.

S नटुंभो *s. m.* A cockscomb, dandy, fop. Full of tricks, a joker.

S नडांड़ी *s.f.* A bobbin, a weaver's spool. A musical pipe.

S नडु *s. m.* A kind of cane. The snake or hollow stick through which the smoke of a húka is drawn. A kind of reed (arundo tibialis or karka).

S नडो *s. m.* A pipe, tube; a long hollow case for keeping pens &c. in. A shuttle.

S नडो or नडोतर् *adj.* And nine, or with nine (prefixed to सड &c. in expressing 109 &c.).

S नडोतिरो *adj.* Nine per cent.

नंढदिल्यो *adj.* Narrow minded, illiberal.

नंढपणु *s. m.* or नंढपाई *s. f.* Youth, the time of youth.

नंढवरो *adj.* Narrow (cloth).

नंढवड़ाई *s.f.* Inequality, difference in size or station.

नंढाई *s. f.* Littleness, smallness, shortness. Youth.

नंढिडो or नंढेरिडो *adj.* Very small, wee.

नंढेपाई *s.f.* or नंढेपो *s. m.* The early part of life, youth.

नंढो *adj.* Small, little, short, low; unimportant; junior.

नत *adv.* If not, otherwise, else. A *s. f.* The leather covering for a camel or horse's saddle.

S नथ *s.f.* A kind of nose ring fixed in left nostril. A piece of rope passed through the cartilage of the nose of a draught ox or camel. A small transit duty taken by chieftains on property passing through their villages.

S नथणु *v. a.* To pierce the nostril of an ox &c.

नथिअणो *s.f.* Impossibility.

नथिअणो *adj.* Impossible.

नंदु *s. m.* or *adj.* Sordid, miserly, niggardly, a miser.

नफ जो तेलु *s. m.* A kind of oil (naptha or rock-oil?).

A नफरु *s. m.* A man cook or house servant (among Hindus).

A नफाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Gainful, profitable, productive; salutary.

A नफाऊ *adj.* Profitable, productive.

A नफिरी *s. f.* The service or duty of a नफरु.

A नफिर्याणी *s. f.* A woman servant, servant maid (among Hindus).

A नफिलु *s. m.* A voluntary act of devotion, the observance of which is not prescribed.

A नफील *s. f.* A horn or trumpet.

A नफो *s. m.* Gain, advantage, profit.

A नबाबी, नबाबु, see नवाबी, नवाबु.

A नबी *s. m.* A prophet, apostle.

A नब्ज *s. f.* The pulse, a vein.

S नमणु *v. a.* To salute one by bowing, to bow, bend, incline.

P नमंदु *s. m.* Felt or a kind of coarse woolen cloth formed without weaving.

S नमस्कारु *s. m.* Salutation, reverential address, adoration.

P नमूनो *s. m.* A pattern, sample, model, specimen.

नयों the past part. of नंवणु.

P नंयों *adj.* New.

S नरकी or नरगी *adj.* Hellish, infernal.

S नरकु, नरगु, or नरगु *s. m.* Hell, Hades. *adj.* Stinking, foul, filthy.

P S नरनांउ *adj.* Masculine, male. *s. m.* A title of respect.

नरी *s. f.* The bone of the leg or arm, the tibia; any long hollow pipe or tube; a gun barrel. A cubit measure. A kind of firework. A circular hard lump of the dregs of oil seeds as thrown out by the pressing machine.

S P नरु *s. m.* A male, man; a title of respect. *adj.* Masculine, male. In a pair of kettle drums that which gives the bass or deep sound.

नरुफोटो *s. m.* A large kind of Cardamom (Cardamomum Majus).

S P नरुमाद, नरुमादक, or नरुमादी *s. f.* A kind of hinge.

S नरेलो *s. m.* A húka made of cocoanut shell.

S नरो *s. m.* The groin. The urinary ducts. A testicle. A tile for roofing. A kind of firework. नरा खणणु To rear up on hind legs.

S नर्की, नर्गी, नर्कु, नर्गु, see नरकी, नरगी, नरकु, नरगु.

P नर्गिसि *s. f.* The narcissus flower.

P नर्माई or नर्मी *s. f.* Softness, mildness, leniency, tenderness.

P नर्मु *adj.* Soft, tender, mild, lenient, gentle, ductile.

P नर्मो *s. m.* A kind of soft cotton.

S नर्सिंगो *s. m.* A kind of horn or bugle, a trumpet.

S नंवं *adj.* Nine.

S नंवंग्रही *s. f.* The worshipping of the nine planets.

S नंवणु *v. n.* (imper. नंउं, past part. नयों) To bow, nod, incline; to submit.

S नवति *s. f.* Bowing, bending down; humility.

नवलु *adj.* New, inexperienced, untrained, shy. *s. m.* A trio, novice.

S नवांइणु *v. a.* To cause to bow or bend down; to humble.

S नवाई *s. f.* Newness, novelty.

P नवाज *s. f.* Favoring, cherishing, shewing kindness or liberality.

P नवाजणु *v. a.* To favor, caress, patronize, cherish; to exalt.

नवाड *s. f.* A kind of coarse tape.

नवाडबाफु *s. m.* A weaver of *nawára* or coarse tape.

P S नवाडो *s. m.* A fleet of boats.

S नवानवे *adj.* Ninety-nine.

A नवाबी *adj.* Relating to a nawáb. *s. f.* Deputyship, a governorship. A kind of thin silk cloth.

A नवाबु *s. m.* A nawáb, a deputy governor, lieutenant.

नवार *s. f.* A kind of coarse tape.

S नविओं *adj.* Ninetieth.

S नविडो *s. m.* A dowry of nine suits of clothes given with a bride.

S नविलो *adj.* New, fresh, inexperienced. *s. m.* A trio, novice. The nine at cards.

S नवे *s. f.* or *adj.* Ninety.

S नवेऊंणि *s. f.* Ninetyfold.

S नवेओं *adj.* Ninetieth.

S नवोतर् And or with nine (prefixed to hundreds &c. to form 109 &c.).

नव्हर same as नह्वर, which see.

नव्हार *s. f.* A kind of coarse tape.

A नशई *adj.* Drunk, intoxicated.

A नशो *s. m.* Intoxication, drunkenness; intoxicating liquors or drugs.

A नस *s. f.* A vein, a sinew, muscle, tendon. नसुनि वढ्यो Indolent, sluggish.

नसंईन or नसेंईन *adv.* Not at all, if not, no matter.

A नसर *s. f.* Prose.

A नसिअत or नसीहत *s. f.* Counsel, advice, precept.

A नसिरु *adj.* Veiny, sinewy.

A नसीबु *s. m.* Fate, destiny, luck, fortune.

नस्वो *s. f.* Name of an ornament for the ear.

P नस्तर *s. f.* A lancet, a fleam.

नहकारु *s. m.* Refusal, denial.

नंहंड *s. f.* or नंहंडो *s. m.* Scratching with the nails, a scratch.

नंहंडणु *v. a.* To scratch with the nails, claw.

नंहंथरु *s. f.* A whitlow.

A नहरि *s. f.* A water-course, a stream.

नहरी *s. f.* Name of a month, part November and part December. The working out the hair of the head with the nails.

नहरीवारु *s. m.* A butcher.

नहलो *s. m.* The nine at cards.

A नहसाई *s. f.* Inauspiciousness, unpropitiousness; disobedience.

A नहसु *adj.* Unlucky, inauspicious, bad; one who will not listen to advice, disobedient, untractable.

नंहंसोसिडाई *s. f.* Tepidness, tepidity.

नंहंसोसिडो *adj.* Lukewarm, tepid.

नंहिड्यो *s. m.* A kind of finger ring.

नंहुं *s. m.* A nail of the finger or toe, a claw.

नहेरणि *s. f.* An instrument for cutting nails with.

नंहो *s. m.* A gong.

नह्वर *s. f.* Fresh land, virgin soil, lea ground, land fit for tillage but not yet broken up.

P S ना *adv.* Not, nor.

S नांइं *s. f.* The ninth day of the lunar fortnight. *adv.* In name of, by name. नांइं चढ्यो Well known, famous, notorious.

S नांइणु *v. a.* To cause to bend, stoop down, or bow.

A नाइबु *s. m.* A deputy.

L नाइरु *s. m.* A cocoanut.

S नाई *s. m.* A barber. *s. f.* Felt woollen cloth made without weaving.

s नांउं *s. m.* Name, appellation; fame, reputation, character, renown. A noun. नांउं गिन्हणु or वठणु To mention by name.

नाउक *s. f.* An instrument for rounding sticks or arrows with. s A species of boat in use up on the river Indus.

नाउको *s. m.* A water-course conveying water through a field from a water wheel.

नाउडी *s. f.* A roll of spun thread as taken off the spindle.

P नाउमेदी *s. f.* Hopelessness, disappointment, despair.

P नाउमेदु *adj.* Disappointed, despairing, hopeless.

s नांउंणि *s. f.* The multiplying by nine, ninefold.

s नांउंणो *adj.* Nine-fold.

नाभो *s. m.* Shreds of cloth, thread &c. put into an inkhorn with ink. The ends of a web left unwoven. A piece of cloth for wiping a hand-mill with and rubbing off the flour. Felt, woollen cloth made without weaving.

s नांभो *adj.* Ninth. *s. m.* Name of the figure nine.

s नाकर or नाकार *s. f.* Denying, refusal, objection.

नाकाई *s. m.* One who sits at the entrance to a town &c. to collect taxes.

s नाकामु or नाकामो *adj.* Useless.

s नाकारणु *v. n.* To deny, refuse; to dishonor (a bill).

P नाकाराई or नाकारी *s. f.* Uselessness, inutility.

P नाकारु or नाकारो *adj.* Useless.

s नाकारो *s. m.* The dishonoring a bill of exchange.

s नाकारयो *adj.* Negative, implying denial; what has been denied.

s नाकी *adj.* Nasal. *s. f.* Same as नाकेलि, which see.

s नाकेरी *s. f.* A bleeding at the nose.

s नाकेलि or नाकेली *s. f.* A piece of stick placed through the hole in one side of a camel's nostril, by which he is led.

नाको *s. m.* The entrance or passage into a town, or across a mountain, frontier, &c. A watch house. The eye of a needlè.

s नाकोटी or नाकोटो *s. m.* A nostril.

P नाखुंभो *s. m.* A ship master, a seaman.

P नाखुशि *adj.* Displeased, disgusted, unhappy, indisposed.

P नाखुशी *s. f.* Want of enjoyment, unhappiness, unwillingness, reluctance.

s नांगकेसरि *s. f.* Sweet basil, Cassia buds.

s नांगफणी *s. f.* A nail with head to one side. A kind of थूहरु, the prickly Pear.

s नांगिणि *s. f.* A kind of paper kite. A female snake.

s नांगु *s. m.* A snake, serpent.

नांगुली *s. f.* Name of a grain (Eleusine Coracana).

नागेलि *s. f.* The Aristolochia Bracteata supposed to be specific for snake bites. A kind of flowering in embroidery.

नागेलि or नागेलिफूसेलि *s. f.* A kind of boy's play, in which stones are placed one on another and a ball thrown at them to knock them down.

s नांगो *s. m.* A caste of Hindú fakírs who go about almost naked and covered with dust.

नाचकाई *s. f.* Indisposition, sickness, illness, ill-health.

नाचडो *adj.* Unwell, ill, sick, indisposed.
P नाचाकी *s.f.* Sickness, illness.
P नाचाकु *adj.* Sick, indisposed, ill.
S नाचु *s.m.* A dance, dancing.
S नाचू *s.m.* A male dance.
A नाजिरु *s.m.* A eunuch.
P नाजु *s. m.* Blandishments, coquetry, amorous playfulness.
P नाजुकु *adj.* Delicate, tender; brittle, fragile.
A नाजुलु *adj.* Fallen on one (as, a misfortune).
P नाज्बुं *s.f.* Name of an herb, sweet basil, (Ocimum pilosum. Roxb).
S नाटकु *s.m.* Sorcery, bewitching. Feigning, malingering, making false excuses, tricks. नाटकु चेटकु Idem.
S नाटाऊ *s.m.* or *adj.* An evader, shirker, evasive.
S नाटार *s.f.* Evasion, putting off, shirking.
S नाटारणु *v.n.* To make evasions, put off, shirk.
S नाटु *s.m.* A trick, juggle, antic, buffoonery, cheating, deceiving; glancing of the eyes, coquetry.
नाठी *s.m.* The husband of one's daughter, a son-in-law.
नाडाछोडु *s.m.* The making water.
नाडांड़ी, Same as नाणाड़ी, which see.
S नाडि *s.f.* The pulse.
नाडी *s.f.* The roll of spun thread as taken off the spindle. S The pulse, a vein, artery. Stubble left in a field. A tube fixed in a drill-plough through which the seed is let fall into the furrow. नाडी छट्णु. To sow grain with a drill-plough.
नाडु *s.m.* Stubble, a stubble field.
नाडो *s.m.* The waist string of a pair of drawers. The rope by which the yoke is fastened to the plough. *s.m.* S The navel string, umbilical cord. A water plant the leaves of which are used as food.
S नाणाटु *s.m.* The son of the sister of one's husband.
नाणाड़ी *s.f.* A bobbin or spool fixed on the shuttle.
नाणो *s.m.* Money.
नातरि *s.f.* A female slave.
P नाताजो *adj.* Unwell, sick, indisposed.
नातारी *s.f.* A small anchor, or grapnel.
A नातिकु *s.m.* Genuine.
S नातो *s.m.* Relationship, alliance.
S नाथु *s.m.* A master, lord; often used as an affix to the names of jogis.
नादी *s.f.* A large kind of water vessel. S *adj.* A fakír's adopted son is so called from *nádu* the sound of incantations repeated in his ear on his adoption.
नादु *s.m.* A large kind of water vessel. A buffaloe horn used as a trumpet. S Sound. A conch-shell.
S P नानकशाही *adj.* A kind of rupee that comes from the Punjab. A fakír who is a follower of Nánakshá's doctrines.
S नानाणिको or नानाणो *adj.* Of one's mother's family. नानाणा (plu.) One's mother's relations.
S नानी *s.f.* A mother's mother.
P नानु *s.m.* Bread raised with yeast.
P नानुखताई *s.f.* Name of a sweetmeat.
S नानो *s.m.* A mother's father.
नानोई *s.f.* The seed of a grass which is eaten by Hindus on fast days.
P नान्वाई *s.m.* A baker.

P नापसंदि *adj*. Not approved of, rejected, unsatisfactory.

P नापसंदी *s.f*. Disapproval, rejection.

P नापाकाई or नापाकी *s.f*. Impurity, uncleaness, defilement.

P नापाकु *adj*. Impure, defiled, polluted.

P नापैदु *adj*. Not to be found, rare, unequalled.

नापो *s. m*. The seed of the *kimi* (a kind of lotus) used as food.

P नाफो *s. m*. A pod of musk.

नाबिरी *s.f*. Denial, refusal, opposition.

नाबिरु *adj*. Denying, opposing, adverse.

नाभ *s.f*. The grey streaks on the sky from day dawning. The talons or claws of a bird &c. A root.

नामकठो, नामकिठो or नामकिठ्यो *adj*. Famous, celebrated, notorious.

P नामर्दाणो *adj*. Unmanly, cowardly, pusillanimous.

P नामर्दी *s.f*. Want of manliness, cowardice; impotence.

P नामर्दु or नामर्दु *s. m*. or *adj*. A coward, unmanly; impotent.

S नाममाला *s.f*. A dictionary, vocabulary.

नामाचारी *s.f*. or नामाचारु *s. m*. Fame, reputation, renown.

P नामी *adj*. Famed, of high repute, illustrious, celebrated.

P नामु *s. m*. Name, fame, reputation. A noun.

P नामुरादु *adj*. Unfortunate, accursed, execrable; a wretch.

A नामूस *s.f*. or नामूसु *s. m*. Fame, reputation, renown.

S नामो *s. m*. The share of one person in any distribution.

P नाम्दारी *s.f*. Fame, renown.

P नाम्दारु *adj*. Renowned, illustrious, famous, celebrated.

S नाम्बरी *s.f*. Renown, fame, reputation.

S नाम्बरु *adj*. Illustrious, famous.

S नारंगी *s. m*. A sweet lime.

P नाराजी *adj*. Unwilling, reluctant, dissatisfied.

S नारायणु *s. m*. A name of Vishnu, but especially considered as the deity who was before all worlds.

नारि *s.f*. The quantity of oil seeds put into a pressing mill at one time; the pressed circular lump of remnants that issue from the machine. Catgut. S A woman.

नारी *adj*. A camel or bullock that works in a water wheel.

नारु *s. m*. The large water wheel worked by two bullocks, or one camel. The spring or fountain through which water issues into a well. Catgut, a bowstring.

P नारेलु *s. m*. A cocoanut.

नारो *s. m*. The spout for conveying rainwater down from the roof of a house. The pipe of a pair of bellows. A creek, frith, backwater. A A cry, shout.

P नार्मी *adj*. Woven from or embroidered with नर्मी (a soft kind of cotton).

A नालत *s.f*. An imprecation, expression of scorn or contempt, reviling.

A नालती *adj*. Execrable, accursed.

P नालाइकी *s.f*. Unfitness, impropriety, unworthiness.

P नालाइकु or नालाइको *adj*. Improper, unworthy, unfit, undeserving, unbecoming.

नालु *s. m*. A stick placed across the top of a post to assist in supporting what-

ever is laid on it. A tube used by goldsmiths &c. for blowing their furnace with. A A horse shoe, a piece of iron put on the heels of shoes.

नालेरो *adj.* Famed, notorious, well-known.

नालो *s. m.* A name, appellation. A noun नालो गिन्हणु or वठणु To mention by name.

AP नाल्बंदी *s. f.* The shoeing of horses.

AP नाल्बंदु *s. m.* A farrier, a horse shoer.

P नाशास्तो *adj.* Improper, unbecoming.

S नास *s. f.* Snuff. A nostril. Shame, a sense of honor. A medicine taken in by the nose. (In plu.) The grey streaks showing first appearance of day break. नास ड़िभणु To take snuff.

S नासवंतु *adj.* Destructable, perishable.

नासिजणु *v. n.* To throw out its first grey flickering light before rising, (the sun or moon).

S नासु *adj.* Destroyed, extinct, extinguished, exterminated. *s. m.* Destruction, ruin.

नासूरु *s. m.* Fistula, ulcer, any sore from which pus issues.

S नास्तिकाई or नास्तिकी *s. f.* Atheism.

S नास्तिकु *adj.* An atheist.

S नास्ती *s. m.* An atheist. *adj.* One bringing ill fortune, unlucky.

P नास्पाती *s. f.* A pear.

P नाहकी *adj.* or *adv.* Unjust, undeserved, unlawful, unjustly. *s. f.* Injustice.

P नाहकु *adv.* Uselessly, vainly, causelessly, needlessly, undeservedly. *s. m.* Injustice, a wrong, tyranny.

नाहरी *s. f.* Name of a month, part November and part December.

नाहरु *s. m.* A wolf.

S नांहि *s. f.* Refusal, denial. Nothing, want.

नांहीं *s. f.* The nave of a wheel. A contraction of न आंहीं Is not.

S नि A negative affix, answering to *im*, *dis*, &c.

निअडो *s. m.* The decked part of a boat fore or aft.

निअणु *v. a.* (imper. नें, past part निअों, present part. नींदो To take away, carry off.

A निअत *s. f.* Intention, design, will, wish, aim, purpose. Faith, trust. Prep. On account of, for (speaking of pious offerings).

A निअतणु *v. a.* To do, perform.

निअरु *s. m.* Shackles for the feet, irons.

S निआई *adj.* Just, equitable.

निआंई *adj.* Like, resembling.

S निआउ *s. m.* Justice, equity.

P निआजु *s. m.* Supplication, petition. Humility. A thing dedicated, an offering, oblation.

निआणी *s. f.* A girl, daughter. निआणी सिआणी The daughters of a family.

निआणो *s. m.* One married into one's family, a son-in-law.

निआति *s. f.* A tribe, family.

निआपाई *s. m.* A messenger.

निआपो *s. m.* A message.

S निआरो *adj.* Apart, aloof, separate, distinct, neutral.

निउडणु *v. n.* To bow, bend down, stoop, incline.

निउडत *s. f.* Bowing, bending down; humility, meekness.

L निओ *s. m.* A washerman.

निक *adj.* Very dirty, filthy.

S निकमाई *s. f.* Inutility, uselessness.

s निकमो *adj.* Useless, good for nothing. Unemployed, disengaged.

s निकारणु, निकिगइणु or निकेरणु *v. a.* To cause to issue, to turn out, expel; to discover, invent; to extract, deduce.

P निकाराई *s. f.* Uselessness, inutility.

P निकारु or निकारो *adj.* Useless, good for nothing.

A निकाहिनो *adj.* Nuptial, wedding, of marriage.

A निकाहु *s. m.* Matrimony, marriage, a wedding.

s निकिरणु *v. n.* (past part. निकिर्यो, निक्लो, or निखलो) To issue, go forth or out, be extracted, derived, produced; to set out, depart; to rise, spring, result.

s निकिर्तो *adj.* A filthy person, one who performs not the ablutions &c. laid down by the Hindoo religion.

निकूंडु *s. m.* A whirlpool.

निक्लो The past part. of निकिरणु

A निखालिसु *adj.* Uncompounded, pure, simple.

निखिण्याई or निखमिगाई *s. f.* Want of work or employment, idleness, leisure.

निखिण्यो or निखमिगो *adj.* Unemployed, idle.

निखेडणु *v. a.* To settle, conclude, finish. To purify (sugar &c.)

s निखेदणु *v. a.* To disgrace, bring disgrace on.

s निखेदु *adj.* Disgraceful, vile, mean.

निखलो The past part of निकिरणु

s निगमु *s. m.* The Vedas or Hindú scriptures.

P निगह or निगाह *s. f.* A look, glance, sight, view. Observation, watching, looking after. Lustre, splendour.

P निगहबानी *s. f.* Watching, guarding.

P निगहबानु *s. m.* A guard, watchman.

s निगिर्तो See निकिर्तो.

s निगुरो *adj.* Destitute of a *guru* or spiritual teacher.

निगूणो *adj.* or *adv.* Solely, entirely, wholly, even, also.

निघ *s. f.* A trough or hole in the ground for pounding rice &c. in, to remove the husk.

निघारणु *v. a.* To make pure or clean.

निघूसारु *adj.* Totally lost, completely destroyed.

निडुणो Same as निगूणो which see.

निचु *adv.* With a welcome, well. निचु आंयें You are welcome. निचु चवणु To welcome.

निचोइणु *v. a.* To strain, drain off, or extract water from food &c.

निचोडणु *v. a.* To squeeze out the juice from any thing; to wring clothes.

निछ *s. f.* A sneeze.

निछुडणु *v. a.* To be settled, arranged, brought to a conclusion. To become separate, be disjoined.

निछेड, निछोड, *s. f.* निछेडो or निछोडो *s. m.* Decision, settlement, arrangement, conclusion, termination.

निछेडणु or निछोडणु *v. a.* To settle, arrange, bring to a conclusion, complete. To explain. To separate, make distinct.

निजणु *v. n.* (past part. निभो, present part. निजो) To be carried away.

s निजसु *s. m.* or *adj.* Disobedient, wilful, a wretch.

s निजातु *adj.* (indec.) Pure, unadulterated, simple.

A निजारो *s. m.* Viewing, looking, pros-

pect; an open view; a place which affords an extensive prospect; splendour, beauty.

s निजु *adj.* or *adv.* (indic.) Pure, unadulterated, unmixed; peculiar, particular. Regularly, entirely. निजुपिजु Idem.

A निजुलो *s. m.* A defluxion of humors, rheum, a catarrah.

A निजूम *s. f.* Astrology, astronomy.

A निजूमी *s. m.* An astrologer, astronomer.

s निजो *adj.* or *adv.* Pure, unadulterated; peculiar, particular, distinct, apart.

निझुरणु *v. n.* To nod from drowsiness.

निझुरो *s. m.* A hut, cottage.

s निञाणा *adv.* I know not, perhaps.

s निठराई *s. f.* Stubbornness, perversity, obstinacy.

s निठरु *adj.* Obstinate, stubborn, wilful.

s निंद्र *s. f.* Sleep, drowsiness.

s निड़रु *adj.* or *adv.* Fearless, fearlessly.

s निंड्राइजणु *v. n.* To be sleepy, or drowsy.

s निंड्राइतो or निंड्रारो *adj.* or *adv.* Sleepy, sleepily, soporiferous, narcotic.

s निंड्राकुडो, निंड्राखिडो, निंड्राखुडो, or निंड्रिरु *s. m.* or *adj.* A drowsy person, a sleeper.

निडिभलेसु *s. m.* A cold in the throat or chest.

निडी *s. f.* The wind-pipe, throat, gullet. निडी करणु To slaughter (an animal). निडी पवणु To be hoarse.

s निणुन *s. f.* A sister's husband.

s नितु *adj.* (indec.) Eternal. *adv.* Always, continually, eternally, constantly. नितुप्रतु Idem.

s निथांओ *adj.* Without place of residence.

s निंदकु *s. m.* A scorner, reviler, defamer, scoffer.

s निंदणु *v. a.* To revile, defame, scorn, scoff at, malign, slander.

s निंदा *s. f.* Defamation, reviling, infamy.

निदानु See निधानु.

निदोरो *adj.* Wretched, miserable, ill-fated.

निंदो *s. m.* A kind of creeper, the pods of which are used as food (Oxystelma esculentum).

s निंधकु *adj.* Wretched, despicable, suffering or causing ill name and revilings.

निधडाई, or निधड्काई *s. f.* Boldness, intrepidity.

निधडु, or निधड्कु *adj.* Bold, daring, fearless, intrepid.

s निधण्काई *s. f.* The not having an owner or protector, helplessness, forlorn state, destitution.

s निधण्को *adj.* Ownerless, without master or guardian, destitute, forlorn, helpless, protectorless.

s निधराई *s. f.* Helplessness.

s निंधरु or निधरो *adj.* Helpless, weak, wretched.

निधानु *s. m.* The end, extremity. *adv.* At last, in the end, eventually.

निधिण्काई, निधिण्को, See निधण्काई, निधण्को.

निंधो See निंदो.

निनिणु or निनुणु *s. m.* The name of a tree (Thespesia populnea).

निपड़णु (past part. निपनो) To be cherished, be nourished, brought up, reared.

निपटु *adv.* Very, exceedingly, thoroughly, wholly.

निपनो The past part. of निपड़णु.

निपाइणहारु *s. m.* A nourisher, cherisher.

निपाइणु *v. a.* To rear, bring up, foster, nourish, support.

निपाडु s m. Nourishing, cherishing, nurture, nourishment, aliment, nutriment, sustenance.

s निपुट्टो s. m. Sonless.

s निपुंसकु adj. Neuter, neither masculine nor feminine.

निपूट s. f. Bruising, pressing.

निपूटणु v. a. To bruise, injure by pressing.

निपूडणु v. a. To press or squeeze, generally in extracting water &c. from any thing, to wring (clothes).

s निपूसकु adj. Neuter.

निफ s. f. A blister on hands or feet from abrasion.

s निफरो or निफलो adj. or adv. Fruitless, fruitlessly, vainly, uselessly, vain, unfruitful.

s निफूसकु See निपूसकु.

s निबलाई s. f. Weakness, feebleness.

s निबलु or निबलो adj. Weak, feeble.

निबहणु v. n. To get through time, live, exist, get on. To be ended, accomplished, perfected, performed, managed.

P निबात s. f. A kind of sugar made up in three cornered pieces.

निबाहणु v. a. To pass, get through (time). To get through, accomplish, achieve, perfect, perform, transact.

निबाहु or निबाहो s. m. Living, getting on. Completion, settlement.

निबाहू adj. Stable, permanent.

निबिरणु v. n. To end, be concluded, finished, completed, settled.

निबेर s. f. Settlement, completion. निबेर निछेड Idem.

निबेरणु v. a. To end, conclude, terminate, finish, perfect, perform, settle, decide.

निबेरो s. m. The end, finishing, accomplishment, settlement, decision.

निभाइणु v. a. To perform, accomplish, bring to conclusion, carry through, manage, run through. v. n. To get on.

s निभागाई s. f. Ill-fortune, ill-luck. The having an ill disposition, the being evil or corrupt.

s निभागु s. m. Misfortune, ill luck.

s निभागो adj. Unfortunate, unlucky, ill-fated, that which brings ill luck, inauspicious; ill-disposed, disobedient.

s निभायो adj. Brotherless (an offensive term).

निभो s. m. The leaves of a plant used in washing.

P निमकहरामी s. f. Perfidy, treachery, ingratitude.

P निमकहरामु adj. Disloyal, perfidious, ungrateful, treacherous.

P निमकहलाली s. f. Fidelity, loyalty, gratitude.

P निमकहलालु adj. Loyal, faithful, grateful.

P निमकु s. m. Salt, flavor, savor, piquancy.

A निमाज s. f. Prayer.

A निमाजी adj. Devout, one who performs his prayers regularly. Pure, fit for praying in, (clothes).

s निमाणो adj. One who does not make a shew or is little regarded by others, humble, lowly.

P निमांशाम s. f. The time of evening.

s निमिति prep. On account of, for the sake of (used only in speaking of pious offerings)

L निमिराई s. f. Recovery from sickness, restoration to health; health.

L निमिरो *adj.* Recovered, well.
S निमु *s. f.* Name of a tree (Melia azedirach).
S निमूरी *s. f.* The berry of the Nimu tree.
नियाणु *s. m.* A tank, reservoir for water.
निराडी *s. f.* निराडु *s. m.* The forehead.
S निरादरी *s. f.* निरादरु *s. m.* Disrespect, contumely, indignity.
S निरासाई *s. f.* Hopelessness, despair, disappointment.
S निरासु *adj.* Hopeless, despairing; disappointed.
निरो *adj.* or *adv.* Pure, unalloyed, mere, only.
S निरोआई *s. f.* Health, freedom from sickness, healthfulness, healthiness, wholesomeness.
S निरोयो *adj.* In good health, well; healthy, salubrious, wholesome.
P निर्खु *s. m.* Price-current, tariff, market rate.
निर्घटु *s. m.* The wind pipe, throat, gullet.
निर्जाई *s. f.* Shamelessness, incorrigibleness.
S निर्जीउ *adj.* Inanimate, lifeless.
निर्जो *adj.* Shameless, incorrigible.
निर्टु *s. m.* The forehead.
निर्ति *s. f.* Sight, looking, eye-sight. Thought, mind.
S निर्दई *adj.* Unfeeling, cruel, unmerciful.
S निर्दयाई *s. f.* Unmercifulness, cruelty, inhumanity.
S निर्भउ *adj.* Fearless, undaunted, bold.
S निर्मलाई *s. f.* Clearness, purity.
S निर्मलु *adj.* Clean, clear, pure; frank, ingenuous.
निर्वाहु *adj.* Clear, distinct. निर्वाहु करणु To point out, explain.
S निर्वैरु or निर्वैरो *adj.* One who does not bear enmity or malice.
निर्साई *s. f.* Inferiority.
निर्सु or निर्सो *adj.* Of inferior quality, beauty, weight, measure &c.; deficient, less.
POR. निलामु *s. m.* An auction, sale of goods by outcry.
निलो *adj.* Pure, unadulterated; mere, only; alone.
S निवणु *v. n.* (imper. निउं or निवुं) To bow, bend down, stoop.
S निवति *s. f.* Bowing; humility, meekness.
S निवाइणु *v. a.* To cause to bow or bend down; to humble, humiliate.
S निवाई *s. f.* Want of wind, calmness, quiet, stillness.
S निवाओ *adj.* Windless, calm, still.
P निवाज *s. f.* Favoring, cherishing, shewing kindness or liberality.
P निवाजणु *v. a.* To favor, patronize, exalt. to give presents.
S निवारणु *v. a.* To prevent, stop; to cancel, supersede.
निवेकिलाई *s. f.* Privacy, retirement, solitude; freedom from employment, leisure.
निवेकिलो *adj.* or *adv.* Alone, private, retired, solitary; empty; disengaged-unemployed.
P निशानो *s. f.* A token, sign, mark.
P निशानु *s. m.* A flag, ensign, banner.
P निशानु or निशानो *s. m.* A target, mark.
निशांवरु *adj.* Public, evident, conspicuous, known, manifest.
P निशास्तो *s. m.* Wheaten starch used for cakes and sweetmeats.
S निश्चे *adj.* or *adv.* Certain, positive, positively, undoubtedly.

s निश्चो *s. m.* Confidence, assurance, certainty.

s निसंगु *adj.* Fearless, regardless, unconcerned.

s निसताई *s. f.* Weakness, feebleness.

s निसतु or निसतो *adj.* Feeble, weak, wanting power or strength.

P निसारु *s. m.* A sacrifice.

s निसिरणु *v. n.* To be coming to a head, shoot out to ear (the grain in a crop). To shoot up.

निसोरो *adj.* Pure, unalloyed; mere, only.

P निस्तूकु or निस्तूंगु *adj.* Ascertained, ade certain or plain, clear, evident.

निस्पिसि or निस्पिसु *adv.* Wholly, entirely, in all respects.

s निहकपटु *adj.* Guileless, frank, ingenuous.

s निहकामु *adj.* Free from desire or covetousness.

s निहताई or निहती *s. f.* Humility.

s निहती or निहतो *adj.* Humble, meek.

L निहणु *v. a.* To take away, remove.

निहांई *s. f.* A potter's kiln. The lower part of the belly, the pelvis.

निहार *s. f.* Looking at, looking for, viewing, staring, watching.

निहारणु *v. a.* To look at, look for, watch, look after, spy, gaze, stare.

निहारी *s. f.* A mash for horses &c. L Breakfast.

निहारो *s. m.* A searcher, seeker.

निहालु *adj.* Exalted, pleased, happy, delighted, glad.

s निहिचे *adj.* or *adv.* Certain, positive, positively, undoubtedly.

s निहिचो *s. m.* Confidence, assurance, certainty.

निहुरणु *v. a.* To bury (a corpse).

निहुराई *s. f.* Solidity, solidness.

निहुरो *adj.* Solid, compact, substantial.

निहोडणु *v. a.* To seize one with force, press down, grind down, prostrate, stun.

नी A redundant particle, sometimes signifying *then.*

नींगरि or नींगिरी *s. f.* A girl, lass.

नींगरु *s. m.* A boy, lad.

नींगिराणो *adj.* Of a boy, boyish.

नींगिर्याणो *adj.* Of a girl, girlish.

L नींघो *s. m.* A boy, lad.

s नीचाई *s. f.* Lowness; meanness, abjectness.

s नीचु *adj.* Low; mean, abject, paltry, base, despicable, ignoble.

नीजारी *s. f.* Supplication, entreaty, prayer.

s नीताइतो *adj.* or *adv.* According to law or custom, customary, moral, morally.

s नीति *s. f.* Conduct, custom, morality, ethics.

P नीम्चो *s. m.* A kind of small sword.

s P नीराइणु *v. n.* To have a tendency to blue, to appear blue.

s P नीरांभो *adj.* Of indigo.

s P नीरु *s. m.* Indigo; a blue color. Water.

s P नीरेरिडो or नीरेरो *adj.* Somewhat blue.

s P नीरो *adj.* Blue. White or light grey (a horse).

s P नीरोटी or नीरोली *s. m.* A blue dyer.

नील *s. f.* A pinnacle or small spire, placed on the corners of a musjid &c., generally of a glazed earthenware.

s नीलमु *s. m.* A gem of blue color, a sapphire.

नीलु *s. m.* Ten nonnillions.

P नीलोफरु *s. m.* The flowers of the water lily (Nelumbium speciosum.)

नीलगी *s. f.* Name of an aquatic bird, a kind of wild duck.

नीवडु *s. m.* Same as नेवडु, which see.

P नीशानी *s. f.* A token, mark, sign.

P नीशानु *s. m.* A flag, ensign, banner, standard. A target, butt.

नींहु *s. m.* Love, affection, desire, fondness.

A नुक्सानु or नुख्शानु *s. m* Injury, detriment, loss, damage, harm.

नुख *s. f.* A kind of large mat, matting. A family, a subdivision of a tribe.

नुखाई *s. m.* A maker of date mats. One of the same family with another.

नुखी *s. f.* Name of a sweetmeat.

नुख्तो *s. m.* The fore-stall of a bridle. A point or dot in writing. A little.

नुरो *s. m.* An odoriferous compositous plant, called also *kolmíru* and *Jang kathúrí.*

P नुर्खु *s. m.* Tariff, bazar rate, price-current.

A नुस्खो *s. m.* A recipe, receipt, prescription.

नुहं or नुहुं *s. f.* (plu. नुहरु, नुहरूं, or नुहू,) A daughter-in-law.

नूहुंड़णु *v. a.* To scratch with the nails, to claw.

नुहुंड़ो *s. m.* A scratch with the nails.

नूत्रणु *s. m.* A rope by which a cow's hind foot is tied in milking.

नूडणु *v. n.* To bow, bend down, stoop.

S नूंणि *s. f.* Stooping, bowing, lowness; low land; humility.

L नूंणु For नवणु which see.

नूंदणु or नूंधणु *v. a.* To copy, enter an item in an account.

नूंधु *s. m.* A kind of wooden frame with an image of a bird in the middle, which the Lar Hindús place over their house doors on wedding and other festive days.

नूनरु or नूनारु *s. m.* A salt pit, place where salt is made, a salt pan.

नूनारो *s. m.* A salt manufacturer, one who sells salt.

A नूरु *s. m.* Light, lustre; eye sight.

S नूरो *s. m.* A hollowed ring worn on the ankle, in which small pieces of metal rattle when the wearer moves. A depilatory.

A नूलु *s. m.* Freight, hire of a boat.

नूसणु *v. n.* To search for by smelling, go scenting about in search of any thing.

नूस्नूसि *s. f.* Scenting out, or smelling about for any thing.

नेकाली *s. f.* Expulsion, banishment.

नेकालु or नेकासु *s. m.* Export, exportation; a passage or vent for water.

P नेकी *s. f.* Goodness, probity, kindness, benevolence, virtue, good name.

P नेकु *adj.* Good, benevolent, virtuous.

नेखति or नेग़ति *s. f.* Export, exportation.

नेखेट़ी *s. f.* The visit paid by a bride and her husband to her parents after the honey moon.

P नेचाई *s. m.* A maker of *nechas* or húka snakes.

P नेचेदारु *adj.* Ornamented with silk and Gold thread (a húka snake).

P नेचो *s. m.* A húka snake ornamented with silk and gold thread. The silk and gold work so fixed on the snake.

नेडु *s. m.* Same as नेवडु, which see.

P नेजो *s. m.* A spear, lance. A flag staff with an iron point at top. A kind of pistachio nut. The seed of a pine

brought from Afghanistan. (Pinus neoga or Pinus Gerardiana).

नेटु *s. m.* A ratan.

नेठि *adv.* Finally, at last, in conclusion. नेठांनेठि Last of all, ultimately.

नेंड *s. f.* Invitation, inviting to a feast.

नेंडू or नेंडो *s. m.* The messenger who conveys invitations to wedding feasts &c.

s नेणु *s. m.* The eye. L For निअणु, which see.

नेण्दासी *s. f.* A superior kind of rice.

नेति *s. f.* Fate, fortune.

नेपाजु *s. m.* Nurture, nourishment, nutriment, food.

नेबहु, नेबाही, or नेभउ *adj.* Durable, stable, constant.

नेबाही or नेबाहो *s. f.* Stability, durability.

नेबाहु or नेबाहो *s. m.* Living, getting on.

नेभाइणु *v. a.* To get on with, work out, carry through.

s नेमाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Regular, regularly, methodical.

s नेमी *adj.* Regular.

s नेमु *s. m.* Rule, law, regulation, regularity; certainty; any settled continual custom or engagement.

नेरनि *s. f.* Breakfast.

नेराने *adv.* Without eating, fasting.

नेरानो *adj.* Fasting, not having eaten.

नेरी *adj.* The first crop of a field of sugar cane, cotton, &c. A first marriage; a bridegroom also is so called on a first marriage.

नेरु or नेलु *s. m.* Fetters for the feet, shackles for the forefeet of animals.

नेवजु *s. m.* A kind of cake of wheaten flour &c. eaten cold by Hindús on the 7th day of the waning moon in the month Sáwanu.

P नेवालो *s. m.* A nice cake.

नेशु *s. m.* A camel when it gets its full number of teeth, and arrives at full strength, between 10 and 14 years of age. A sturdy active young man. A branch from the river. The fang or tusk of a camel, snake, &c.

नेसरि *s. f.* The second trough into which the water runs from a water wheel.

s नेसरु *s. m.* A stage in the growth of grain where the ear is shooting out.

नेसारो *s. m.* The spout projecting from the roof of a house to throw the rain water off clear of the wall.

नेसिराओ *s. m.* An offering of wheat and ghí given to fakírs.

P नेस्ती *s. f.* Indolence, laziness, sluggishness.

s नेही *adj.* Affectionate, loving, fond; zealous.

s नेहु *s. m.* Love, affection, fondness.

s नैन्सुखी *s. f.* नैन्सुखु *s. m.* A kind of fine cotton cloth, cambric.

नैलु *s. m.* Fetters, shackles for the legs. A A horse shoe.

L नोइ *adj.* Ninety.

P नोक *s. f.* A point, nib.

P नोकरु *s. m.* A servant.

P नोकर्को or नोकिराणो *adj.* Of a servant.

P नोकर्णो *s. m.* नोकिरी *s. f.* Service.

नोडी *s. f.* A rope, cord.

नोडु *s. m.* A cable, rope.

s नोणि *s. f.* Stooping, bowing; lowness; low land; humility.

s नोतिरो *s. m.* An invitation to a feast.

s नोरातो *s. m.* A Hindú festival occurring twice a year for nine nights in the months of Asú and Chetru.

नोरिअडो *s. m.* A squirrel.

नोरु *s. m.* A weasel, ferret, mongoose, ichneumon.

नोलो *adj.* New, strange, a tyro.

s नोशादरु or नोसादरु *s. m.* Sal-ammoniac.

नौंटिणि *s. f.* Name of a game played with pieces on a marked board.

नौंतेहीं *s. f.* Name of a game of dice.

P नौदाई *s. m.* One who makes or sells नौदु.

P नौदी *s. m.* Same as नौदाई. *adj.* Stupid, as are the intellects of one who remembers not what he hears or learns (as a needle stuck in felt and withdrawn leaves no hole).

P नौदु *s. m.* Felt, coarse cloth made by gluing the wool in flat pieces not by weaving. A blockhead, a dunce.

A नौबत *s. f.* Acertain tune or set of notes played on a kettle drum or trumpet, at the gates of great men's houses or at temples at fixed intervals. A time, turn, tour.

s नौमी *s. f.* The ninth day of the lunar fortnight. Any one of the three days of a Hindú fast continuing during the 9th, 10th and 11th of the first lunar fortnight in the month Katí; the fast so kept.

s नौशादरु or नौसादरु *s. m.* Sal-ammoniac.

s नौंसो *adj.* Of 900 threads, a kind of cloth with 900 threads in warp.

s न्याउ *s. m.* Justice, equity.

प

प p. The first letter of the labial class.

पइ *s. m.* A husband, lord.

पइ or पई *s. f.* Concord, agreement.

L पंइंहटि *adj.* Sixty-five.

पउ The second person sing. imperative of पवणु.

पंउं *s. m.* The ace on dice.

s पउणाई *s. f.* The making any number one quarter less. Weakness, emaciation (from illness).

s पउणाई or पउणी *s. f.* Loss, deficiency, falling off.

पउणु *s. m.* A pit-fall dug to catch wild animals in. s. The wind. L For पवणु To fall.

s पउणो *adj.* Less by a quarter. Fallen off, weak, emaciated. पउणो पवणु or थिअणु to become reduced in circumstances, condition, &c.

s पउंणि *s. f.* The being one quarter less; the three quarters.

s पक or पकी *s. f.* Fixedness, a settled agreement or engagement, certainty, determination, resolution.

s पकाई *s. f* Ripeness, matureness; cunningness, expertness; fixedness.

s पकिवानु *s. m.* Any thing cooked.

पको The past part. of पचणु, *adj.* Ripe, mature; cooked (as food); baked (as bricks); firm, strong; cunning, artful, knowing; proved, expert; peremptory. The ripe fruit of the किरिडु (Capparis Aphylla).

पकोडो *s. m.* A kind of dish made of pease meal.

पक्यारो *s. m.* The 4th part of a anna, a pice.

s पखणु *s. m.* Birds, the feathered tribe.

पखर *s. f.* A dress or a single article of apparel given by a fakír to a layman.

पखाई *s. f.* A maker or seller of the पखे (a kind of mat).

पखांभों *adj.* Made of mats (a hut &c.).

पखांओ or पखानो *s. m.* The forked post supporting the upper cross beam (कात्रणि) of a water wheel.

पखाल *s. f.* The excrement of hawks and pigeons. s A pair of large leathern water-bags generally borne on bullocks.

s पखाली *s. m.* A water-man, who brings water in a leathern bag.

पखिडणु or पखिरणु *v. n.* To be spread out, extended, diffused.

पखिडो *s. m.* A small पखो (kind of mat). s A small feather.

s पखो *s. f.* A bird. *s. f.* A small fan. A strip or field of cultivated land. Eighty fish in counting them.

s पखु *s. m.* A feather. A lunar fortnight from new moon to full and full to new. Side, favoring, partiality.

पखेड or पखेर *s. f.* Spreading out, expansion.

पखेडणु or पखेरणु *v. a.* To spread out, extend, diffuse, expand, stretch forth, hold out.

पखो *s. m.* A kind of mat made of reeds or flags, used for roofs of houses &c. A large fan. A place of refuge, asylum.

s पख्पातो *adj.* Partial, favoring.

s पख्पातु *s. m.* Favoring, favoritism, partiality.

पख्वाज or पख्वाजी *s. f.* A kind of drum, a timbrel.

पग़ *s. f.* A turban; the crown or head dress worn as the sign of chieftainship. A wall raised for protection round a well. पग़ बधणु To tie on the turband of honor or on a succession to a chieftainship, patrimony, &c.

s पंगति *s. f.* A row, line. A religious society or party.

पग़हु *s. m.* The rope by which a boat is fastened to the bank. पग़हु ड़िभणु To tie up boat to the shore.

पग़िडी *s. f.* A turban. पग़िड्यूं थिभणु To bind turbans on the persons who have carried a corpse to the place of cremation. This is done 3 days after the decease of the person whose body is burned.

पंगो *adj.* Thin, weak, washy, watery.

पघरु *s. m.* Sweat, perspiration.

पघारणु *v. a.* To melt, dissolve with heat.

पघिरणु *v. n.* To melt, become melted, dissolved (by heat).

पघिर्जणु *v. n.* To perspire, sweat. To melt.

s पचणु *v. n.* (past part. पको) To be cooked; to ripen; to come to a head (a sore), fester. To digest, be digested. To be envious. To be embezzled.

s पंचमु *s. m.* Name of a *rág* or musical mode; also one of the seven *surs*.

पचर *s. f.* Talk, speech, discourse; improper or unpleasing talk, irritating language.

s पचाइणु *v. a.* To bake, roast, grill. To cause to ripen. To ease digestion. To torment. To embezzle. To make firm (a friendship).

s पंचाइति or पंचाति *s. f.* A meeting of a society of Hindús (generally to discuss some point). Arbitration.

s पंचाइती or पंचाती *adj.* Of a पंचाति.

s पचाउ *s. m.* Burning, heat; envy.

पचार *s. f.* Same as पचर, which see.

पचारणु *v. a.* To talk about, make mention of.

s पचिको *s. m.* Burning; envy.

s पंचु *s. m.* An influential Hindú among a society of Hindú merchants.

पछटो *s. f.* A shelf.

पछड *adj.* Barren (spoken only of cattle).

पछड or पछंड़ *s. f.* A slight knock, a blow; a sting.

पछंड़णु *v. a.* To fling out or down, dash, throw violently. L To extract dirt from grain by tossing it in a seive.

पछणु *v. a.* To slit the poppy pods, so that the opium may exude; to scarify.

s पछपाती *adj.* Partial, favoring.

s पछपातु *s. m.* Partiality, favoring, favoritism.

पछांओ *s. m.* Shadow, shade; reflected image.

पछाड *s. f.* A slight blow or knock; a sting.

पछाडणु *v. a.* To dash down, dash on the ground.

पछाडी *s. f.* The heel ropes for a horse. The end, conclusion, latter part. The dregs of strained *bháng*.

पछिडो *s. m.* A scarification, incision of the skin.

s पछी *adj.* Partial, favoring.

पछु *s. m.* An incision of the skin, scarification. s. Partiality. A lunar fortnight from new to full and full to new.

s पछुताइणु or पछोताइणु *v. n.* To regret, repent, rue.

s पछुताउ or पछोताउ *s. m.* Regret, repentance, contrition.

s पछू or पछो *s. m.* A disorder in which the intestinum rectum is prolapsed; the prolapsed gut.

s पछोडु *s. m.* The back part, hind part, tail, rear, end.

s पछोड़की *s. f.* The tying the hands behind the back. पछोड़की बंधणु To tie the hands behind the back, to pinion.

s पंज *adj.* Five.

s पंजंइं *s. f.* The fifth day of the lunar fortnight.

s पंजक or पंजिक *s. f.* Any one of the last five asterisms in the lunar mansions; these are esteemed unlucky.

पंजकुंड़ो *adj.* Pentagon, pentangular.

s पंजटीह *adj.* Thirty-five.

s पंजणि *adj.* Having five teats (a cow &c.).

s पंजस्नानी *s. f.* Bathing or washing the hands, feet, and head.

s पंजहठि *adj.* Sixty-five.

s पंजहतरि *adj.* Seventy-five.

s पंजादुई *s. f.* The two fifths; the dividing into two fifths.

s पंजानवे *adj.* Ninety-five.

P पंजापी *adj.* Of the Panjáb.

P पंजापु *s. m.* The country of the Panjáb.

पज़ारणु *v. a.* To cause to light up or brighten (coals by blowing on them).

पज़ारो *s. m.* The brightening or lighting up of coal. Jealousy, envy.

s पंजासी *adj.* Eighty-five.

s पंजाह *adj.* Fifty.

s पंजाही or पंजाहो *adj.* About fifty, fifty more or less.

s पंजाहो *adj.* And fifty or with fifty (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 150 &c.).

s पंजांहीं *adj.* Fiftieth.

पंजिडी *s. f.* A species of small pox, or a certain form of the eruption.

पंजिडो *s. m.* A kind of verse in praise of the deity of the river.

पज़िरणु *v. n.* To be lit up (coals by

being blown on &c.). To be jealous, be envious.

s पंजीरी *s. f.* A medicinal sweetmeat, composed of sugar, ghí, flour, &c. given to puerperal women, &c., candle.

s पंजुडी *s. f.* Five obtained in a throw of dice.

s पंजूणि *s. f.* The quintuple, fivefold.

s पंजूणो *adj.* Five fold, quintuple.

s पंजेतालीह *adj.* Forty-five.

पंजो *s. m.* s. The number five; five at cards or dice. P The grasp of the hand, paw. s *adj.* And five or with five (prefixed to a hundred &c. to express 105 &c.).

s पंजो *adj.* Fifth.

पंजोडु *s. m.* A net for catching wild beasts in.

s पंजोतर् *adj.* And five or with five (prefixed to a hundred &c. to express 105 &c.).

पंजोथि *s. f.* A quarter more or additioual to any sum.

s पंज्कल्याणु *adj.* Having four white feet and a white mark on forehead (a horse).

s पंज्कूं *s. f.* (plu.) A period of five days recurring successively in the last five asterisms of the lunar mansions, during which it is considered unlucky to commence any business.

पंज्लूलु *s. m.* *Bháng* prepared with spices, sugar, &c.

पंज्लोलो *s. m.* A kind of muslin cloth.

s पंज्वंजाह *adj.* Fifty-five.

s पंज्वीह *adj.* Twenty-five.

P पंज्संजी *s. f.* The trappings of a horse; the ornaments appended to a saddle.

P पंज्सालु *adj.* Five years old (a horse &c.)

P पंज्सो *adj.* Of 500 threads, a kind of cloth with 500 threads in warp.

पञ्चरु *s. m.* A rough rafter or post.

पटकरेलो *s. m.* Name of a wild creeping plant the fruit of which is used as a vegetable (Momordica balsamina).

पटकुंआरि *s. f.* Name of a medicinal plant, the aloe (Aloe perfoliata).

s पटणु *v. a.* To pluck out, pull up, uproot. To open, uncover.

पटतिरु *s. m.* Name of a wild plant (Abutilon Indicum).

पटतूरी *s. f.* Name of a wild cucumber.

पटपेरूं *s. m.* Foxes' grapes, night shade.

s पटराणी *s. f.* A queen who is installed or consecrated with the king.

पटहड, पटहार *s. f.* or पटहडु *s. m.* A broad tape, generally spoken of the waist string of drawers so made.

पटहडो or पटहलो *s. m.* A small earthen pot finely painted, used as a toy, or given filled with sweetmeats as an offering.

s पटापटी *adj.* Formed in stripes of different colors.

s पटि *s. f.* A boat's plank used to reach to the shore for stepping in and out on.

पटिभ *adv.* Completely, entirely, wholly; in the least, in the smallest degree.

पटिकी *s. f.* A kind of small turban.

पट्टिडाई or पट्टिडाणि *s. f.* Thinness (as of liquors), waterishness, washiness, weakness.

पट्टिडो *adj.* Thin, watery, wash.

पट्टिणी *s. f.* A sharp pointed smith's instrument.

पटी *adj.* Waste, devastated. s *s. f.* A rafter. A board used as a slate for writing on. A bandage band; a fillet, slip of cloth &c., strip. A spot, place, space, distance. A sidelock flatten-

ed over the temple and brought round behind the ear.

पटीलो *s. m.* The peg at the outside extremity of the **गाधी** or horizontal handle, by which a water wheel is worked.

पटु *s. m.* The bare ground, an open bare plain, the floor. s Silk.

पटु *s. m.* A glass, or small quantity, of spirituous liquor. A band of iron &c. to confine or tighten any thing; the tire of a wheel. s The one half of a split **दर्याही नारेलु**.

पटुंभडी *s. f.* The name of a small fish.

s **पटूं** *s. m.* A kind of woollen cloth.

s P **पटेदारी** *s. f.* The rights of a **पटेदारु**.

s P **पटेदारु** *adj.* or *s. m.* One holding a **पटो** or deed of lease.

s **पटेवारु, पटेवारो, पटेवालु,** or **पटेवालो** *s. m.* A peon, a belted servant.

पटो *s. m.* A band, a broad strip in cloth, a strip of leather, paper &c. A band worn by women across the forehead, a fillet. A dog collar. A kind of arm ornament. s A deed of lease, a written grant of land on fixed terms for one or more seasons.

पटोकिडो *s. m.* A piece of board on which clothes are beaten in washing. A dress worked with silk given by a maternal grand-mother to a grand-child on its birth.

पटोरो or **पटोलो** *s. m.* A kind of silk petticoat.

s **पट्को** *s. m.* A loose cloth tied round the waist or head, a sash, a turban.

पट्वारी *s. m.* One who keeps the accounts of land rents, a land steward, a collector of rents.

पठ *s. f.* A young goat or kid of 8 or 10 months.

पठणु *v. a.* To send.

पठाणु *s. m.* The people inhabiting the hills Northwest of the Punjáb.

पडणु *v. n.* To be equal or quits; to be fulfilled. **पडणु झडणु** Idem.

s **पड़णु** *v. n.* To brag, boast. To fart.

s **पडड़ोहिट्रो** *s. m.* The son of a grandson by the female line.

s **पडपोट्रो** *s. m.* A great grand-son by the male line.

s **पड़ाइणु** *v. a.* To praise in a braggart manner.

पडांड़ो *s. m.* An echo, a cry.

पडिलु *s. m.* A kind of small mat; a thin plate of metal. A mat spread out on which to sit in mourning; the sitting in mourning.

s **पड़िणो** *s. m.* or *adj.* A boaster, braggart. A farter.

s **पंड़ितपणो** *s. m.* **पंड़िताई** or **पंड़िती** *s. f.* The duty or office of a pandit.

s **पंड़िताणो** *adj.* Of or belonging to a pandit.

s **पंड़ितु** *s. m.* A learned Hindú.

पडु *s. m.* A covering of cloth for the grave of a *pír* or saint. The cover for wrapping a book in.

पडु *s. m.* A waste desolate plain. s A boast, brag, boasting.

पडुहो *s. m.* The pit over which a water wheel is fixed.

पडो *s. m.* A petticoat hung round the waist.

पडोसी *s. m.* A neighbour.

s **पड़छणु** *v. a.* To dish or serve up food.

पड़ताल *s. f.* Name of a mode in music, a kind of song.

P पड्दो *s. m.* A curtain, screen, cover, veil; secrecy, privacy; modesty.

पड्वाट *s. f.* Idle stories, lying tales.

पड्वाटी *s. m.* A letter of idle tales or lying stories.

s पड्हणु *v. a.* (imper. पड्हु) To read, learn. पड्हणु गड्हणु Idem.

s पड्हाइणु *v. a.* To cause to read; to teach, instruct.

पड्हाड़ो or पड्हूड़ो *s. m.* The pit over which a water wheel is fixed.

s पड्हिणी *s. f.* Reading.

पड्हो *s. m.* A notice or proclamation sent round by beat of drum.

पढु *s. m.* or *adj.* Sluggish, slothful. A blockhead.

पण *adv.* Also. *conj.* But, nevertheless.

पणिख or पण्ख *s. f.* A lath of wood, by which the web in a loom is kept stretched to its breadth, the warp rods.

पणी *s. f.* Fine dust or sand, any thing fine or subtile.

पणीकी *s. f.* A dry measure of which there are six in a कासो.

पणु *s. m.* A dry measure of which there are four in a पणीकी.

s पतंगु *s. m.* A paper kite. A moth.

पतणु *s. m.* A ferry. Ferry hire. A small quantity of grain &c. left as ferry hire for the departed soul with certain ceremonies at the half way spot in carrying a Hindú corpse to the burying ground, or given by Mahomedans to fakírs at the grave.

पतरू *s. m.* Bread made of the grain or berries of wild grasses and plants eaten on fast days.

s पतलि *s. f.* A plate formed of the leaves of plants.

पताशो *s. m.* A lump of purified sugar.

पति *s. f.* Good name, honor, character; honesty, credit, trustworthiness, probity, respectability; trust, confidence. Melted sugar &c., sirup.

पतिभारो *s. f.* Partnership.

पतिभारू, पतिभारो *s. m.* A share, partner.

पतिराई, पतिराणि, पतिलाई, or पतिलाणि *s. f.* Thinness, slimness.

पतिरो or पतिलो *adj.* Thin, slim, lean.

पतिर्णी *s. f.* A goldsmith's carving instrument.

पतिवंदु *adj.* Respectable, of good name.

पतो *s. f.* A share, portion. s *s. m.* A husband.

पतीदारी *s. f.* Sharing, having a share.

पतीदारु *s. m.* A sharer.

पतो *s. m.* A playing card. Indication, direction.

पतोड *s. f.* Tossing about. Labor, pains, toil.

पतोडणु *v. a.* To toss about. To cause to labor hard, to worry with work.

पतोडिजणु *v, n.* To be tossed about. To toil, labor hard, fag.

पत्याइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Respectable, respectably, honorable.

s पत्रो *s. m.* The leaf of a book.

पथरू *s. m.* A stone. A rug or mat for sleeping or sitting on. A mat &c. spread out for the relatives of a deceased person to sit on in mourning, to receive consolation from visitors; the mourning, so carried on. A family or race (among Baluchís).

पथर्णी, पथिराणी, or पथिर्णी *s. f.* Bedding, a mattras, bed.

पथिरो *s. f.* A stone or gravel (disease). A flint or piece of flint.

s पथु *s. m.* Any wholesome food, regimen.
s पंथु *s. m.* A sect, religious order.
पदमु *s. m.* A kind of small snake. s The lotus (Nelumbium speciosum). A line or mark in the hand or foot like the lotus, which is the sign of good fortune. Ten non-nillions according to the Shástras, one thousand non-nillions in Sindh calculation.
s पदारथु *s. m.* A thing, article.
s पदु *s. m.* A word.
s पंद्रहं *adj.* Fifteen.
s पंद्रहो *adj.* Fifteenth.
पधर or पधरि Publicity, notoriety.
पधरु *s. m.* The enclosure round a house, a yard, an open plain.
s पधारणु *v. a.* To bring or cause to visit (a *gurú* &c. to one's house).
s पधार्जणु *v. n.* To go, come, pay a visit (a *gurú* or such like). To depart this life, die.
पंधिड्यो *adj.* or *adv.* A foot, on foot. A walker.
पधिराई *s f.* Notoriety, publicity, conspicuousness, openness. The fee to a *gurú.*
पधिराणो *s. f.* A visit from a gurú or such like; the offering made a guru on a visit.
पधिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Noted, notorious, well-known, public, manifest, plain, obvious, openly. *s. m.* A plain.
s पंधु *s. m.* Distance. journeying, travelling.
पंधनि or पंधे The plural oblique of पंधां.
s पंधां *adj.* Fifteen.
s पंधो *adj.* Fifteenth.
पनचरी *s. f.* Grazing; hire taken for permitting to graze.
P पनह or पनाह *s. f.* Protection, defence, refuge.
पनाई *s. m.* A paper-seller.
पनारो *s. m.* The hem or skirt of a garment. Protection, subjection. पनारे पवणु To fall to one's lot. To take the protection of; to be under subjection to.
पनि *s. f.* A kind of bulrush (Typha angustifolia) from which mats &c. are made, and whose pollen is made into cakes (बूराणी).
पनिडो *s. m.* A kind of earing. A small leaf.
L पनिरां *adj.* Fifteen.
पनिरु *s. m.* The name of a plant, the berries of which are used in medicine (Puneeria coagulans Dr. S.). Having leaves, leafy. *adj.* An onion fresh with its top.
पनी *s. f.* Tinfoil, brass foil or leaf. The shoot of the tobacco, jawári, and such like plants, when first appearing above the ground and shewing leaves.
पनीरफोटो *s. m.* The berry of the plant पनिरु, used in medicine.
P पनीरु *s. m.* Cheese.
पनु *s. m.* A leaf of a tree. Protection, screening.
पनो *s. m.* A sheet of paper, the leaf of a book, (in plu.) paper generally. A farm, generally of a free land (term now nearly obsolete). Solder. An emerald. A piece of tobacco for a pipe. In settling by lot the shares in any division any thing (called पनो) is substituted as the sign of each sharer and cast on the various shares by one unacquainted with the signs settled on.

पनोतिरी *s. f.* The index or contents of a book.

पपनु *s. m.* A darling, dear, sweetheart. पपनुपिरो Idem.

पपिहो *s. m.* The name of a bird (Cuculus melanolencos). The breast or dug of a female.

पपी *s. f.* The twelfth part of an anna, a pie.

पंबणु *s. m.* A kind of wheat.

पंबही *s. f.* A frisk, a kind of bounding in dancing.

पबिणी *s. f.* The fruit or seed of the lotus.

पबु *s. m.* The ball of the foot, or the part of a shoe that fits to it.

पबुणि *s. f.* A species of Lotus plant, (Nelumbium speciosum) or a number of such. The name of the species.

पबो *adj.* Toothless.

पंबो *s. m.* Fine grains of any thing, any thing pulverized.

P पंब्दारु *adj.* Made of cotton.

पर conj. But, yet.

परखुर *s. f.* Search, looking for.

परघारिणो *s. m.* A foreigner.

परड़ाड़ो *s. m.* The father of one's father's father.

S परड़ेहो or परदेसी *s. m.* or *adj.* A foreigner, foreign.

S परड़ेहु or परदेसु *s. m.* A foreign country.

परणु *s. m.* A sieve, strainer.

S परनानो *s. m.* The father of one's mother's father.

परपचार *s. f.* Opprobrious talk, scandal.

परपांउठि *s. f.* The triplicate of a bill of exchange.

परपुठि *prep.* Behind one's back, in absence of.

परबहरो *adj* or *adv.* Passing outside, coming or going direct to or from any place without visiting, or stopping any where.

S परमनिक्यो *adj.* Easily persuaded or led, facile, pliant.

S परमारु *s. m.* An eagle.

S परमार्थी *adj.* Benevolent, beneficent.

S परमार्थु *s. m.* Benevolence.

S परलोकु *s. m.* The future world.

S परस्तानो *s. m.* Any thing left by a person about to take a journey on the road he has to go, on the day when the omens are good, from the time of placing which his journey is supposed to reckon and he is enabled to delay when needful.

परहणु *s. m.* Clothes.

परहंधो *adj.* A resident of another place, a stranger.

परहाइणु *v. a.* To clothe, dress.

P परहेज *s. f.* Abstinence, self-denial.

P परहेजी *adj.* Abstinent.

S पराभो or परायो *adj.* Another's, strange.

S पराधीनु *adj.* Dependent, under another's orders.

परानु *s. m.* Counsel, thought.

परारि *s. f.* The opposite side. *adv.* On the opposite side.

परारू *s. m.* Rice straw.

पराहणु *v. a* To clothe, dress.

परांहीं *s. f.* Remoteness, distance.

परांहीं परांहूं or बरांहीं *adv.* At a little distance, further, more remote.

परि *s. f.* Custom, habit. *prep.* On, upon.

परिदु *s. m.* Same as परीदु which see.

S परिनामु *s. m.* Raising the joined hands in supplication.

S परिहं *s. f.* The day after tomorrow. *adj.* On the day after tomorrow.

s परिहंको *adj.* Of the day after tomorrow.
A परी *s.f.* A "*Peri*," a fairy.
परोछ *s.f.* A dish of food, which is sent a fakír &c.
s परीछा *s.f.* A method of fortune telling, divination. Examination, trial, experiment, ordeal.
परीटु *s. m.* A washerman.
परोंदे *adv.* At first, first of all.
परु *s. m.* Intimation, knowledge. P A feather quill, wing. s A stranger. s *s.f.* Last year.
परुड *s.f.* Understanding, opinion.
परुडणु *v. a.* (*imper.* परुडु) To understand, think.
परे *adv.* or *adj.* At a distance, off, remotely, remote, far. *prep.* Beyond.
परेचो *adj.* A stranger, strange, foreign.
परो *s. m.* Idea, consciousness, knowledge, intimation, perception, search, quest. The driving together to one spot, wild animals in hunting.
s परोको *adj.* Of last year.
s परोसणु *v. a.* To dish or serve up food.
s पर्कमा *s.f.* Walking round an object to which respect is intended with the right always towards it (a religious ceremony).
s पर्ख *s.f.* Inspection, examination, experience, test, trial.
s पर्खणु *v. a.* To inspect, examine, try or prove, assay, test.
s पर्खाणी *s.f.* The charge for proving or assaying money.
P पर्गारु *s. m.* A pair of compasses.
s पर्चणु *v. n.* (past part. पर्तो) To enter into friendship again after a quarrel, make up friends, be pacified, reconciled. To be happy, at ease, comfortable.
s पर्चाइणु *v. a.* To make up a quarrel between friends, to reconcile quarrellers, to quiet a cross child &c., pacify, please, appease, sooth. To make happy, or at ease, to comfort.
s पर्चाउ *s. m.* The becoming friends again after a quarrel, reconciliation.
s पर्चाऊ *s. m.* A peace maker.
s पर्चाणी *s.f.* Condoling with any one on the decease of a friend; a visit of consolation so paid.
s पर्चेवानु *s. m.* An acquaintance.
s पर्चो *s. m.* Acquaintance, knowledge of another, friendship.
s पर्छ *s.f.* A dish of food sent a fakír on the occasion of keeping obsequies.
s पर्छणु *v. a.* To dish or serve up food.
पर्टणु *v. a.* To pour into a mould. To let pour over or overflow, to spill.
पर्टु *s. m.* A washerman.
s पर्ड़खिणा *s.f.* The walking round an object with the right towards it, (a religious ceremony).
पर्णणु *v. a.* To marry, take in marriage, wed.
पर्णाइणु *v. a.* To cause, to marry.
पर्णिजणु *v. n.* To become married, to marry.
पर्णो *s. m.* Marriage, wedlock, a wedding.
P पर्तवो *s. m.* The reflection from a glass &c., light.
s पर्तापी *adj.* Glorious, splendid, refulgent.
s पर्तापु *s. m.* Glory, effulgence.
पर्ताल *s.f.* The proving of the correctness of an account of excavation or land measurement by means of a fresh survey. A kind of tune in music.
पर्तीहो *adv.* At a little distance.
पर्तिलो *s. m.* A band round a scabbard to

which the suspension rings are attached.

s पतीति *s.f.* Faith, confidence, trust.

s पत्रु *s. m.* A leaf of a book.

पतो Past part of पचणु and पनणु.

s पर्दखिणा *s.f.* Same as पड़खिणा which see.

s पधानु *adj.* or *s. m.* Chief, principal. *adj.* Public, well known.

पन *s.f.* Intrusting, giving in charge, recommending to another's care.

पनणु *v. a.* (Past part. पतो) To deliver in charge, intrust.

s पपचो *adj.* Fraudulent, artful, insidious.

s पपचु *s. m.* Fraud, imposition, deceit, artifice.

पपूरो *s. m.* A kind of enamel of a red color laid on gold.

s पबतु *s. m.* A mountain, hill.

पभणु *v. n.* To be calmed, quieted, pleased (as a child after crossness).

पभाइणु *v. a.* To satisfy, quiet, please, (a cross child) to humour, delight.

s पभु *s. m.* A festival day, a holiday पभु करणु or मनाइणु To observe, or celebrate a festival.

s पमेलु or परमेहु *s. m.* A gonorrhœa, gleet.

पयाँ *adv.* At or from a distance. *prep.* Beyond.

पयाँइणु *v. n.* To become old, to get white hair, to appear old.

पयाँइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Like an old man.

पयाँई *s.f.* Old age.

पयाँणी *s.f.* A *Peri*, a fairy.

पयाँणु or पयाँणो *s. m.* Counsel, thought, appointment for meeting, assignation.

पयाँणो *adj.* Senile, of old age.

पयाँ *adj.* or *s. m.* Old, aged, senior. *s. m.* A white hair. A species of lichen, used for scenting clothes &c. पयाँमुसु The head man of a village &c.

पयाँ *adj.* More distant, farther off; *adv.* From a distance. परिँअ भरि At the opposite side (of a river).

s पलइ or पलै *s.f.* A general destruction, a great mortality.

पलाउ *s. m.* An echo, reverberation of sound, sound, voice.

P पवरु *s. m.* A cherisher, a title of the Deity.

P पवरुतो *s.f.* Fostering, nourishing.

P पवानो *s. m.* A written order, a pass-port, warrant. A butterfly, moth.

P पवाह *s.f.* Care, concern, fear, anxiety.

पवेज *s.f.* Habit, custom.

s पसनु *adj.* Happy; well, in health. A species of divination or fortune trying.

P पसी *s.f.* The fern maiden-hair (Adiantum Capillus Veneris) used in medicine.

s पसादी *s.f.* The leavings of food of a great man or a fakír (among disciples of Nának sháh) a kind of sweet cake.

s पसादु *s. m.* Food that has been offered to the deities (Hindú). Food, victuals, an offering of any eatable to a superior.

पह्याणी *s.f.* A dress consisting of a turban and mantle given to the bridegroom and others of his party by the bride's father at a Hindú marriage.

पल *s. f.* Preventing, checking, forbidding, restraint.

पलउ *s. m.* The hem or border of a garment, a skirt. पलउ झलणु To hold out one's skirt to receive any thing पलउ पाइणु To hold out one's skirt in

devotion. पलउ लगणु To have a share or claim in any thing. पले पवणु To be in subjection to, to fall to one's fate.

पलक *s. f.* The eyelid. A twinkling of the eye, a moment.

s पलंगु *s. m.* A bedstead.

पलणु *v. a.* To stop, check, restrain.

P पलाणणु *v. a.* To put a pack saddle on a sumpter beast. To saddle.

P पलाणु *s. m.* A pack saddle for a camel.

पलाथी *s. f.* Sitting down cross-legged.

पलांदु *s. m.* The hem or border of a garment, a skirt, the end of a web of cloth.

पलालु *s. m.* The straw of rice.

s पलासपापिडी *s. f.* The seeds of the Butea frondosa used in medicine.

s पलासु *s. m.* The name of a tree (Butea frondosa).

पलिडो *s. m.* The pod of the Babul (Acacia Arabica).

s पलिपलि *adv.* Repeatedly, continually.

पली *s. f.* The leaves of चणो and मटरु used as a vegetable. A kind of mat bag for grain &c. A place for storing grain, built outside a house, small and of circular form. Name of a small fish.

P पलीतु *adj.* Defiled, impure.

P पलीतो *s. m.* The match (of a gun). A paper in which a charm has been written burnt in exorcising an evil spirit.

पलु *s. m.* A pool of water, a pond. A place attached to a house for storing grain in. s A moment, an instant, minute.

पलो *s. m.* The Hilsa or sable fish (Clupea Alosa).

P पल्कारु *s. m.* A pair of compasses.

पल्टणि *s. f.* A battalion, regiment.

पल्टणु *v. a.* To form or run in a mould, cast metal.

पल्थार *s. f.* Investigation, scrutiny, cross-questioning. Disclosing, divulging.

पल्थी *s. f.* Sitting down cross legged. पल्थी मारणु. To sit cross legged.

पल्थेबाजु *s. m.* One who plays with fencing sticks, a fencer.

पल्थो *s. m.* Fencing, playing at single sticks.

s पल्पलि *adv.* Continually, repeatedly.

पल्वाडो or पल्वेडो *s. m.* A wall or fence round a house, a protecting wall or screen round a roof outside, a screen.

पल्हरु *s. m.* A pool of water, a pond.

पवणु *v. n.* (imper. पउ past part. पिभो in fem. पेई) To fall, tumble; to lie down; to occur, befal, happen. To enter upon, penetrate.

s पवनि *s. f.* Friendship, concord, harmony.

s पवनु *s. m.* Wind.

पवाडी *s. f.* The seed of the safflower (Carthamus tinctorius).

पवाडो *s. m.* Noise, tumult.

s पविट्राई or पवित्राई *s. f.* Purity, holiness, sanctity.

s पविट्रु or पवित्रु *adj.* Pure, holy, sacred, undefiled.

P पशम *s. f.* Wool, soft hair.

P पशमी *adj.* Woollen.

पश्चेशि *adv.* Hereafter, in some future time.

s पष्टु *adj.* Clear, distinct.

s पसणु *v. a.* imp. पसु To see, look at.

P पसंदि *adj.* Approved, chosen. *s. f.* Approbation.

sपसाइणु *v. a.* To shew.

पसाउ or पसाहु *s. m.* A method of cooking rice. s Breath, respiration.

sपसारणु *v. a.* To expand, spread, stretch out.

sपसारी *s. f.* One who sells spices, a grocer, druggist.

sपसारु *s. m.* Spices, drugs &c. as sold by a पसारी grocer.

sपसारो *s. m.* Expansion, extension. A great crowd or collection of persons or things.

sपसिरणु or पसिर्जणु *v. n.* To expand, be stretched out, spread, extend, dilate.

पसूं s *m.* A rib of a boat. s A wild beast.

Pपसिराई *s. f.* The vicinity of a city. Environs, suburbs.

पह *s. f.* A goat.

पहड़णु *v. a.* To take counsel. *v. n.* To be reconciled.

पंहंजो (possessive case of पाण) *pron.* My own, his own, her own &c.

पहणो *s. f.* A pebble. The gravel (disease).

पहणु *v. a.* To consider, take counsel, deliberate. *v. n.* To be reconciled. *s. m.* A stone.

पहणेरो *adj.* Stone, of stone.

पहण्यारु *adj.* Stony.

पहति *s. f.* Grain boiled in water and served up thin. The juice of the sugar cane of the first boiling. Concord, agreement, reconciliation, pleasure, will, approval, choice, liking.

ाहतु *s. m.* Concord, state of agreement. Money given to the person bearing the expenses of any rite, as circumcision, a wedding &c. *adj.* Proper, befitting.

पहर *s. f.* An individual, person, living thing.

पहरणु *v. a.* To put on (clothes) *v. n.* To be distributed (men or cattle for work &c.) *s. m.* Clothes, raiment.

पहराइणु *v. a.* To cause to dress, to clothe, cause to equip. To distribute (men or cattle) for work, to be put to graze (cattle).

s पहरु *s. m.* A division of time consisting of eight gharees, a watch of 3 hours.

पहरू *s. m.* A goat.

P पहरेदारु *s. m.* A sentry, sentinel.

P पहरो *s. m.* A watch, guard; sentinel, sentry.

पहर्जणु *v. n.* To be put on (clothes &c.) To be put to graze (cattle).

पहल *s. f.* The water in which a Nának Sháhi fakír has washed his feet or otherwise made holy, drank by his disciples.

P पहलू *s. m.* A side, one of a number of sides or divisions to any thing circular. A piece of any thing put to support another.

P पहलूदारु *adj.* With sides, formed into any number of sides.

पहाइणु *v. a.* To cause to consider or deliberate. To reconcile.

पहाई *s. m.* One who makes out the lines for land measurement in surveying.

पहाको s. *m.* An adage, proverb.

पहाज पहाज़ पहिज or पहिंज़ *s. f.* A rival wife, contemporary wife, (one wife is pahája to another).

पहाज़िडी *s. f.* An image of a former wife deceased worn round the neck by her successor.

पहाडी *s. f.* Name of a rágini or musical mode.

पहाडु *s. m.* A disease of the thigh, or sinews of a horse's leg.

पहिज़्णो or **पहिज़्यो** *s. m.* Rivalry (that of two or more wives of one husband).

P **पहिराणु** *s.m.* A kind of long upper dress, a shirt.

पहिल्वानी *s.f.* Heroism, prowess, bravery.

पहिल्वानु *s. m.* A Hero, champion, *adj.* Athletic.

पही *s.f.* A quantity of raw cotton &c. taken at one time in the hand in spring. *s. m.* A counsellor, adviser.

पहु *s. m.* Reflection, considering, counsel. **पहु पचाइणु** To consider, reflect, consult together.

पहुच *s.f.* Reach. Power, authority. A receipt, acknowledgement of receipt.

पहुचणु *v. n.* (past part. **पहुतो**) To arrive, reach, extend.

पहुचवानु or **पहुचवारो** *adj.* Powerful, having authority.

पहुचाइणु *v. a.* To cause to arrive; to supply.

पहुंची *s.f.* A kind of bracelet.

पहुतो Past part. of **पहुचणु**.

पहो *s. m.* The quantity of raw cotton &c. taken in the hand at one time in spring. A piece of cloth &c. on which plaster is spread. A rag steeped in a preparation of **आमिणु** (a kind of copperas) rubbed on a sword &c. to clean it. The lines of measurement of land in surveying. A young infant.

पहोडु *s. m.* Name of a musical mode.

पंह्यरवलि *s.f.* Name of a parasitical plant, whose leaves and branches are pounded and the juice drank in water, as a cooling medicine.

पंह्यरू *s. m.* A hedge, fence.

पहरांई *adv.* First, at first. *prep.* Before, sooner than.

P **पह्राणु** Same as **पहिराणु** which see.

पह्राति *adj.* Pregnant for the first time.

पह्रातु or **पह्रोठो** *s. m.* An eldest son, the first born.

पह्रों *adj.* First, foremost, initial.

S **पाइकु** *adj.* Of a quarter.

S **पाइडी** *s.f.* The quarter of a **गजु**.

S **पाइण पाइणि** or **पाइलो** *s.f.* A quarter of a rupee. **पाइणि पारिचो** or **पाचो** About four annas more or less.

पाइणु *v. a.* (past part. **पातो**) To get, obtain, acquire, to place or put in; to pour in. To close, shut, to spread or lay out, to wear away (as the river does a bank). To draw (a line) To retain (enmity. &c.) To put on clothes, shoes &c. To slaughter for food.

L **पाइलो** *s. m.* A store house, store room.

S **पाई** *s.f.* The one-third of a pice.

पाईदडु *adj.* That carries off or wears away (as the river does a bank). One who retains enmity.

S **पाउ** *s. m.* (plu. **पाव** or **पा**) One quarter of a seer.

पांउठि *s.f.* The duplicate of a bill of exchange.

पाउलो *s.f.* A kind of brazen water vessel.

S **पाओ** *s. m.* The foot of a table &c. A quarter, one of the fractional parts, or divisions into which grain is considered subdivided in making the batái A leg of meat. *adj.* Of a quarter (used in composition with the cardinal numbers as **ट्रि पाओ**). Of three quarters. Forced on any one (goods &c. which he does not wish to take).

P पाकाई *s f.* Holiness, purity, sanctity.

पाकी *s. m.* or *f.* A razor (Musalmans make it mas. and Hindus fem.) पाकी खणणु or कमाइणु To shave the privates.

P पाकु *adj.* Pure, holy, sacred, undefiled.

S पाखंड़ो *s. m.* A hypocrite.

S पाखंडु *s. m.* Hypocrisy, dissimulation.

पाखर *s. f.* A dress or single article of apparel given by a gurú or fakír. Mercy, favor.

पाखिडो *s. m.* A riding saddle for a camel.

पाखो *s. m.* The eye of a needle.

पाखोडो *s. m.* A boot.

S पाग *s. f.* A turban.

S पागारो *adj.* He who wears the turban, that is the head of his tribe or family.

पाचो *s. m.* The lower edge of the legs in a pair of drawers.

पाछ *s. f.* A kind of gruel made of rice, *jawárí* &c.

पाछलि same as पाछेलि which see.

P पाछाई or पाछाही *s. f.* Sovereignty, empire, kingdom, reign. *adj.* Kingly.

S पाछाड़ो *adj.* or *adv.* Latter, of the after part, after, late.

P पाछाहु *s. m.* A king.

S पाछी *adj.* Left, remaining, over.

पाछुओ *s. m.* Shadow; reflection.

पाछूलो *s. m.* Shadow, shade.

S पाछेलि *s. f.* The hinder part of a vessel, stern, poop.

पाछो *s. m.* Shadow, reflection, shade.

पांजारी or पांजाली *s. f.* The yoke, or cross stick placed on the necks of a pair of bullocks.

पांजार्जणु *v. n.* To be five years old (a horse &c.).

S पाजो *adj.* Mean, base.

पाज़ी *s. m.* One subservient to another, a servant, slave, protegee, one who lives on another.

P पांजेबु *s. m.* A kind of ankle ornament.

पात्रारी *s. f.* The yoke to which draught bullocks are attached. One of the rings by which a sword is attached to the waist belt.

S पाट्टि *s. f.* A large kind of dish or platter made of wood or earthen ware, a tray.

पाटी *s. f.* A dry measure, of which there are 4 in a टोयो and 16 in a कासो.

पाटु *adj.* Proper, worthy, deserving. *s. m.* A class who go about playing on instruments and begging.

पाट्टोडो *s. m.* A large kind of wooden dish or platter, a wooden trough.

S पाटोली *s. m.* A maker of silk ribands, tassels, fringes &c.

S पाठु *s. m.* Reading, perusal. Repeating prayers.

S पाठुरू or पाठो *s. m.* A young goat or kid 10 or 12 months old.

पाठो *s. m.* A strip of land left uncultivated in a field. *adj.* Hard and dried up.

पाड *s. f.* A root; origin, source.

पाडझाड *s. f.* Equality, the being quits. Revenge.

पाडणु *v. a.* To make equal, or quits, fulfil, perform. S To support, supply with food.

पाडिछु or पाडिछो *s. m.* The wooden trough into which the water falls from the pots of a water wheel and through the end of which it flows out.

पांड़ी *s. m.* The musician who attends a dancing girl.

पाडेचो पाडेवारो पाडेसिरो or पाडेसी *adj.*

Neighbouring, vicinal. *s. m.* A neighbour.

पाडेदारु or **पाडेवारो** *adj.* A coin below standard, for the exchange of which discount is required.

पाडो *s. m.* A division or quarter of a town, neighbourhood, vicinity. Discount, taken on coins below standard.

पाड़ो *s. m.* The calf of a buffalo.

पाडोशाडो *s. m.* Equality, the being quits, retribution, revenge.

पाडोसी *adj.* Neighbouring, adjacent. *s. m.* A neighbour.

s **पाढ्हणु** *v. a.* To cause to read, teach.

पाढ्हेरी *s. m.* A pigeon catcher. *s. f.* Name of a water bird.

पाढणु *v. a.* To picket with a long rope, leather; to shackle an animal by tying a fore and hind leg by a rope.

पाण *pro.* Self, in person. *adv.* Also, too. Even, on the contrary.

पाणघुराई *s. f.* Selfishness.

पाणघुरु or **पाणघुरो** *s. m.* or *adj.* A selfish person.

पाणभराई *s. f.* Self dependance.

पाणभरु *adj.* One who fills only his own belly or cares only for himself, selfish.

पाणभरो *adj.* Self-dependent, independent.

पाणमुरादो *adj.* or *adv.* Voluntary, voluntarily.

पाणहीं *adv.* In person; of himself, voluntarily.

s **पाणी** *s. m.* Water. Temper of metals.

पाणु *s. m.* Self, one's own person.

s **पाण्यटु** *s. m.* Damp, wetness, wet.

s **पाण्यरु** *adj.* Watery.

s **पाण्याठो** *adj.* Damp, wet, moist.

s **पाण्यारो** *adj.* Of water, aquatic, watery, wet. *s. m.* The hire of a water wheel taken from another.

पाण्हेंई *adv.* Of one's-self, involuntarily, spontaneously.

s **पातको** *s. m.* or *adj.* A sinner, sinful. Unclean from the birth of a child.

s **पातकु** *s. m.* Sin. Uncleanness produced by the birth of a child.

s **पातलि** *s. f.* A plate or trencher formed of leaves.

पाताओ *s. m.* A piece of leather laid on the inner sole of a shoe.

पातारी *s. f.* A plank by which the side of a boat is raised to keep out water when the boat is deeply laden.

s **पातारु** or **पातालु** *s. m.* The bottom of the sea &c.; the inside bottom of a box &c.

s **पाति** *s. f.* A sect, a body following a certain teacher.

पातिणी *s. m.* A ferryman, a ferry boat, a fakír who sits in graveyards and receives an offering for each corpse buried.

P **पातिशाही** or **पात्शाही** *s. f.* Sovereignty, kingdom, reign. *adj.* Kingly.

P **पातिशाहु** or **पात्शाहु** *s. m.* A king.

पातु *s. m.* A bag of date mat for carrying dates &c. in.

पातो Past part. of **पाइणु**.

s **पात्रु** *adj.* Worthy, proper, correct, deserving. *s. m.* A plate, dish, vessel, utensil.

पाथारी *s. f.* The spot on which one sleeps, a bed. Family, race (among fakirs).

पांदपुसाडी *s. f.* A species of *jawári* from which when green a white juice exudes.

s **पादरु** *s. m.* A shoe.

पांदी *s.f.* The roll of spun thread as taken off the spindle.

पांदु *s. m.* The hem, border, or skirt of a garment.

पांदुडु *s. m.* The leaves of sugar cane, *jawári*, or *bájhari*.

s पाधारणु *v. a.* To cause to go or depart. To disclose, divulge.

पांधी or पांधिरू *s. m.* A traveller.

पानउ *s. m.* A male, a man, a brave man, a gallant person.

पानपाड *s. f.* Galangal (Alpinia galanga or Galanga major) used in medicine.

s पानु *s. m.* The betel leaf (leaves of Piper betel).

s पापडु *s. m.* A thin crisp cake made of pulse grains. A kind of sweet bread, given as a regimen to sick persons.

s पापाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Sinful, sinfully, wicked, wickedly.

s पापात्मा *s. m.* A sinful person.

पापिडी *s. f.* The lobe of the ear.

s पापी *s. m.* or *adj.* Sinful, wicked, a sinner, criminal.

s पापीपणो *s. m.* Sinfulness.

s पापु *s. m.* Sin, wickedness.

पाबी *s. f.* A kind of vegetable.

पाबुह or पाबोह *s. f.* A smile, smiling.

पाबुहणु or पाबोहणु *v. n.* To smile.

पाबोडो *s. m.* The thorns of the water lily (Nelumbium speciosum). The pod or fruit of the gigantic swallow wort अकु.

P पायो *s. m.* The leg of a table, bed &c.

पारंडं or पारां See पारों.

s पारख *s. f.* Test, trial.

पारणु *v. a.* To make equal or quits; to perform, fulfil. s To support, supply with food.

पारत *s. f.* A recommendation, recommending to one's charge.

s पारसु *s. m.* The philosophers' stone.

s पारसुपिपिरु *s. m.* A tree (Thespesia populnea).

पाराइणु *v. a.* To cause to put, place, or pour; to cause to spread or lay out; s *s. m.* The reading any of the Hindú sacred books.

पाराठणु *v. a.* To butter, to spread butter or ghí on bread.

पारातो *s. m.* A curse, anathema.

पारांभो *s. m.* Reproach, chiding, taunt, gibe.

s पारावारु *s. m.* Termination, end, limit, bound.

s पारि *prep.* or *adv.* On or to the opposite side, over, across, through. In the direction of, towards. पारिकरणु To ferry across, to carry through, perform, to cause to pass through.

पारिचो *s. m.* A kind of brittle steel. P A piece, bit, scrap (of bread, meat &c.).

पारी *s. f.* A wooden stamp for stamping a pattern on cloth for embroidery. A small kind of earthen pot.

पारु *s. m.* A mark, sign, symptom, indication. Habits, customs, disposition. A form of cry or lamentation for the departed, dirge; पारु कढणु to wail in mourning. s A side, direction. Limit, boundary, termination.

s पारुपो *s. m.* The quarter of a rupee.

पारुथाई *s. f.* Staleness.

पारुथो *adj.* Stale.

s पारेचो *adj.* Of the opposite side of the river.

पारेचो, पारेवारो, पारेसिरी, पारेसी, पारोसो, See पाडेचो, पाडेवारो, पाडेसिरी, पाडेसी, पाडोसी.

s पारेलो *s. m.* A pigeon, dove.

पारो *adj.* Like, such as. *s. m.* Ice, frost, hoarfrost. A kind of earthen pot or vessel. पारो भञ्जणु To break an earthen pot at the head of a Hindú corpse after certain ceremonies, midway in conveying the body to the burning place. s Quicksilver.

पारो *prep.* On the part of, for, on behalf of, in substitution for, in lieu. s From or at the opposite side.

s पार्षदु or पार्षदु *s. m.* An angel.

s पार्खु *s. m.* An assayer, examiner.

P पार्सालु *s. m.* Past year.

P पार्सो *s. m.* A Persian. A follower of Zoroaster. *adj.* Persian.

s पालक *s. f.* A kind of greens or spinach. Spinacia tetrandra (Rox).

s पालकु *s. m.* A cherisher, protector.

s पालणु *v. a.* To bring up, rear, cherish, nourish, foster, maintain.

पाली *adj.* Ripened by being kept in straw (fruit).

पालु *s. m.* Layers of straw, leaves &c. between which unripe fruit is packed for ripening. A small tent, a screen for the sun. A sail.

पाल्की *s. f.* A palanquin, a covered seat for riding on an elephant in.

पाल्टू *adj.* Cast in a mould, molten.

पाल्णो *s. m.* A dorser or pannier for camels &c. A rocking cradle.

s पाल्ना *s. f.* Bringing up, cherishing, nourishing, rearing.

पाल्हाई *s. f.* Emptiness, vacancy, want of employment, leisure.

पाल्हो *adj.* Empty, vacant. Unemployed, idle, disengaged, at leisure.

s पावनु *adj.* Pure, undefiled.

पासाति *prep.* To, towards (used in letters and bills of exchange referring to the person *to* whom one writes).

पासारो or पासीरो *adj.* or *adv.* Lying on one side; removed to one side, sideways; apart, away, across, athwart.

P पासि *s. f.* Favoring, partiality.

पासिरो *s. f.* The ribs.

पासे *adv.* On one side, to one side, apart; towards, in direction of.

पासो *s. m.* A side, direction, quarter. A page of a book. पासो राखी In account with (used in writing bills of exchange).

P पास्वातरि *s. f.* Favoring, partiality.

पास्याति Same as पासाति which see.

पांहजो (Gen. case of पाण of one's-self).

पाहतु *s. m.* Concord, state of agreement, congruity. Money given to the person paying the expenses of any rite, as a circumcision, wedding &c. *adj.* (indec.) Distressed, worn down.

L पांहीं or पांहूं *prep.* From behind or rearward, after, following.

पाहु *s. m.* A substance disolved in water, in which cloth is steeped in preparing it for dying. Sulphur and oil given for mange to camels &c. Mutton broth given to fatten a lean camel. Marrow; the bodily powers. *adj.* (indec.) Distressed, worn down, destroyed, exterminated.

पाहुडी *s. f.* A kind of wooden hoe.

पाहोडी *s. f.* A kind of wooden hoe. Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

पाहोडो *s. m.* The nosebag from which a horse &c. eats his grain.

s पि *adv.* Also, too.

s पिअणि *s. f.* A fabulous kind of snake

said to suck in the breath of one sleeping.

s पिअणी *s.f.* Drinking.

s पिअणु *v. a.* imper. पिउ or पीउ (past part. पीतो) To drink. To smoke (tobacco).

s पिअरायणु *v. n.* To have a tincture of yellow or a tendency towards that color.

s पिअराई *s.f.* Yellowness.

s पिअरि *s.f.* The water of the safflower dye left after the strength of the dye has been taken out of it.

s पिअरो *adj.* Yellow, saffron colored, sallow.

s पिआकु *s. m.* A drinker, drunkard; a smoker; an eater or smoker of intoxicating drugs.

P पिआजी *adj.* Of the color of a dried onion leaf, reddish, crimson.

P पिआदि *s.f.* Infantry, footmen.

P पिआदो *s. m.* A footman, a foot soldier. A pawn at chess. *adj.* or *adv.* On foot, afoot.

s पिआरणु *v. a.* To cause to drink, or smoke. To place to one's credit in account; to pay, liquidate, discharge (a debt).

s पिआरु *s. m.* Love, affection, fondness; a caress.

s पिआरो *adj.* Beloved, dear.

P पिआलो *s. m.* A cup, bowl.

s पिआस *s. f.* Thirst.

s पिआसिजणु *v. n.* To thirst, be thirsty.

s पिआसी *adj.* Thirsty.

पिउ *s. m.* (plu. पिउर) A sweetheart, lover. A father.

पिओ Past part. of पवणु.

पेक *s. f.* Spittle, saliva.

पिकिमा *s. f.* Going round an object to which respect is intended with the right side turned towards it (a religious ceremony).

पिक्दानी *s. f.* A spitting pot.

पिंग *s. f.* Thin gruel made of any grain.

पिंगी *s. f.* A small vending stall.

s पिंगुलो *s. m.* or *adj.* A cripple, one maimed in hands and feet.

पिचिक or पिच्कार *s. f.* A squirt, spurt (of water &c.).

पिची *s. f.* The gum or mucus of the eye.

पिच्कारो *s. f.* A squirt, syringe.

पिच्चरु *s. m.* or *adj.* One from whose eye matter exudes.

पिछ or पिछी *s. f.* Rice water, rice gruel.

s पिछो *s. m.* The rear or hinder part; the latter part, end.

s पिछोड्की *s. f.* The tying the hands behind the back पिछोड्की बंधणु To pinion.

पिजणि *s. f.* The instrument (a kind of bow) with which cotton is carded.

पिजणु *v. a.* To clean or card cotton.

s पिजिरांओ *adj.* Open worked or with holes (done in wood or with mortar &c.) latticed, lattice worked.

s पिजिरो *s. m.* A cage; a trap for birds, rats &c. The ribs. Any open work of wood &c., lattice work.

पिट *s. f.* Cursing.

पिटणु *v. a.* To curse. To beat, strike, knock (one's head &c. in grief). दुख सूर पिटणु. To strive laboriously, to rack the brain.

पिटिणो *s. m.* A curse. Beating the forehead and breast from grief. Making an outcry, quarrelling.

पिट्को *s. m.* Beating the head or breast from grief.

पिंड़ *s.f.* The date-fruit. (The name of the species, not the individual fruit).

s पिंड़ि *pron.* (peculiar to Lar). Self. It makes its genitive पिंड़ जो but the agent case is the same as nom.

पिडिपणु *v. n.* To become found, be acquired, obtained.

पिडी *s.f.* A small vender's stall. A small level piece of ground prepared for any use. An open space prepared in a shikargah into which pigs are enticed to be shot at.

पिंड़ी *s.f.* A bag of date mat &c. for holding tobacco &c.

पिडु *s. m.* A plain, a round level piece of ground, a course, a circle, circuit, ring, a halo. The place in front of a tomb where people sit and beat drums, also the space round the flag staff in Muharram. पिडु पाइणु. To gallop, generally round in a circle. To fail, be bankrupt. पिडु हणणु To be surrounded by a halo (the moon &c.).

s पिंडु *s. m.* A ball made of flour or rice offered on account a deceased relation by Hindus. पिंडु पाइणु To perform this ceremony.

पिंड़ो *s. m.* A kind of basket with cover.

पिणि *conj.* Also, too.

पितंदरु *s. m.* One's father's ancestors (a term of abuse).

s पितपापिडो *s. m.* The leaves of a plant used in making a cooling beverage (Fumaria parviflora).

s पितलु *s. m.* Brass.

s पिता *s. m.* A father.

पिताईगजर *s.f.* A carrot (Daucus carota).

पितु *s. m.* A cutaneous disease in the head. s Bile, gall.

पितो *s. m.* The heart or core of a carrot and some other vegetables and fruit. A small musk melon. s The gall bag. Boldness, spirit, conceit, pride.

पिथूं *adv.* In pieces, torn or broken to atoms.

पिन *s.f.* Begging. Alms.

पिनणु *v. n.* or *a.* (imper. पिनु) To beg, ask alms.

पिनिक or पिनिकी *s.f.* Nodding or winking from drowsiness. पिनिकी खाइणु To nod from drowsiness.

पिनिणो *s. m.* A beggar, mendicant, pauper.

पिनी *s.f.* Dregs, strainings. A soft cake made of cooling ingredients applied to children's heads. Certain obsequies performed by the heir for 10 days after the death of any one पिनी पाइणु To perform the above ceremony.

पिनु *s. m.* A ball or lump of any thing.

पिनोडो *s. m.* A lump of clay, dough, &c.

s पिपिरामूरु *s. m.* The root of the long-pepper tree used in medicine.

s पिपिरी *s. f.* The long-pepper (Piper longum).

s पिपिरु *s. m.* The Peepul tree, (Ficus religiosa).

पिपिरो *s. m.* The back part of the point of a sword.

पिंबिणी *s.f.* The hair of an eyelash.

पिराइणु *v. a.* To obtain, acquire, gain.

s पिराछती *adj.* Sinful, wicked.

s पिराछतु *s. m.* Sin, wickedness.

s पिराणो *s. m.* An animated being. A corpse.

s पिरानो *s. m.* A corpse.

s पिरिभतणूं *s. m.* Affection, fondness.

s पिरिति *s.f.* Friendship, love, affection.

sपिरिह *s.f.* Dawn. day-break. पिरिह फुटणु To dawn.

पिरिहफुटो *s.f.* Day break, dawn.

sपिरी *s.m.* or *adj.* Beloved, dear; a sweetheart, love, fondling.

sपिरोजनु *s.m.* Object, design.

पिरोली *s.f.* A riddle, enigma.

sपिर्कारु *s. m,* Habit, custom, disposition, manner.

sपिर्जा *s.f.* A subject, one under allegiance.

sपिर्णु *s. m.* A promise, solemn engagement.

पिर्तिकालो *s. m.* A kind of gourd, a pumpkin.

sपिर्तो *s. m.* A sign or proof of supernatural power.

sपिर्भाति *s.f.* Dawn, day-break.

sपिर्भाती *s.f.* A stick to clean the teeth with; a tooth brush. Name of a rágini.

sपिर्भु *s. m.* A festival day, a holiday पिर्भु करणु or मनाइणु To keep or celebrate a festival.

sपिर्याणु *s.m.* Quantity. Proof. The yard or boom to which the sail of a boat is attached.

पिर्हाटी *s.f.* A kind of water wheel worked with feet.

पिर्होली *s.f.* A riddle, enigma.

Pपिशेमाणी or पिशेमानी *s.f.* Repentance, penitence, regret, shame.

Pपिशेमाणु or पिशेमानु *adj.* Repentant, sorry, penitent.

Pपिशेमाण्जणु or पिशेमानिजणु *v.n.* To be repentant, repent.

sपिसु *s. m.* The milk which issues in the first milking of an animal.

पेस्तकंदी *s.f.* Name of a sweetmeat.

पिस्ताई *adj.* Of the pistachio nut; of the color of the pistachio nut, a light green.

पिस्तो *s. m.* A kind of dog of small breed. P The pistachio nut.

पिहणु *v. a.* (imper. पिहु or पेहु past part. पेठो) To enter, pass or go in, penetrate.

पिहारणु *v. a.* To cause to enter, place within, push in, insinuate.

sपींअणि *s.f.* A fabulous kind of snake said to suck in the breath of one sleeping.

sपीअणो *s.f.* Drinking,

sपीउ *s. m.* A lover, sweetheart. The second person sing. imperative of पिअणु.

पीकु *s. m.* Pudendum mulieris.

पींघ *s.f.* A swing for swinging in.

पींघो *s. m.* A swinging cradle, swing. A kind of noosed rope for tying up buffaloes &c. with by one foot.

पोचणु *v. n.* (past part. पोतो) To be credited in account; to be liquidated or discharged (a debt). To be finished; to be worn out, to be pressed violently.

पोचाइणु *v. a.* To discharge or repay (a debt) liquidate. To complete, finish; to wear out, to press violently. To shoot into a hole (a marble in playing).

पीचु *s. m.* A niggard, miser.

sपीछो *s. m.* The back part of a garment &c. Pursuing, following after. Conclusion, latter part, result.

पीत्रारो *s. m.* A cotton carder.

पीठि *s.f.* Bazar rate, tariff, market price. Traffic, passing of goods.

sपीठी *s.f.* Dough of pulse flour prepared for cooking.

पीठो Past part. of पीहणु.

s पीड or पीडा *s.f.* Pain, anguish.

s पीडणु *v. a.* To squeeze, press (so that juice &c. be extracted). To pain, afflict, oppress.

s पीडाई or पीडाणी *s.f.* Expense of pressing out oil in the press &c.

पीडि *s.f.* A foundation. The part of the spindle of a spinning wheel, on which the string worked by the wheel runs.

पीडी or पीढ़ही *s.f.* A generation. A throne.

पीडो *s. m.* A ring of rope &c. put under any round bottomed vessel to keep it upright.

पोढ or पींढ *s. m.* A crowd, throng.

पीतो Past part. of पिअणु and पीचणु.

P पीराणो *adj.* Of, or for a pir or saint.

P पीरी *s.f.* Old age. The duty or position of a pir; the power of performing miracles, or wonders.

P पीरु *s.m.* A musalman saint पीरु मड्डु An old man पीरि जाल. An old woman.

s पीलाइणु *v. n.* To have a tincture of yellow, or a tendency towards that color.

s पीलाई *s.f.* Yellowness. Paleness.

s पीलो *adj.* Yellow. Pale, pallid, *s. m.* Name of a rág or musical mode.

P पील्याओ *s. m.* A pillar, prop.

P पील्वानु *s. m.* An elephant driver.

पील्सोजु *s. m.* A kind of lamp.

पोसि *s. f.* Name of a species of palm (Chamorops Ritchiana, Griff.) from the leaves of which (called फड्हो) mats, ropes, baskets &c. are made.

पोह or पोहट *s.f.* A crowd, throng.

पीहणी *s.f.* Grinding, the act of grinding.

पीहणु *v. a.* imper. पीहु past part. पीठो) To grind, bruise down by attrition.

पीहाई or पीहाणी *s. f.* The expense of grinding.

पुअडो *s. m.* A file of papers strung on a string.

पुअड़ायो *adj.* One who has lately acquired wealth, an up-start.

पुअणी *s.f.* Threading, stringing.

पुअणु *v. a.* (imper. पूउ past part. पूतो) To thread, string (beads &c.)

पुअरो *s. m.* Insects formed in foul water. A file of papers strung together.

पुअलगी *s.f.* Following, pursuing, pursuit, depending on.

पुअलगु *s. m.* A follower, pursuer, subordinate.

पुअवारी *s.f.* The following after to keep up intelligence of any one; remembrance of any thing or person passed or left.

पुआं *prep.* or *adv.* After, behind.

पुआंदु *s. m.* A species of sweet smelling grass, that grows on sandy ground.

पुआणी *s. f.* The expense of stringing (beads &c.).

पुआंहीं *adv.* Behind, after; from behind or rearward.

पुई *s.f.* A privy, necessary.

पुंओं *prep.* or *adv.* After, behind.

पुकार *s.f.* or पुकारो *s.m.* Crying out, roaring.

पुकारणु *v. n.* To cry out, roar.

पुखणु *v. n.* To be sown.

पुखिराजु *s. m.* A topaz.

s पुखो *s. m.* A share, portion. In settling by lot the shares in a division, anything (called पुखो) is taken as the sign of each sharer, and cast on the several shares by one unacquainted with the signs settled on.

P पुख्ताई *s.f.* Firmness, tightness, fixedness

security. Shrewdness, cunningness, artfulness.

P पुख्तो *adj.* or *adv.* Strong, firm, firmly, tight, fast, secure; peremptory. Shrewd, knowing, expert, artful, sly.

S पुछ or पुछा *s. f.* Asking, questioning? पुछा ग़छा पुछा ग़ाछा पुछ ग़छ or पुछ ग़ाछ Inquiry, investigation.

S पुछडु or पुछिडु *s. m.* The end of a rope; the tail of a lizard &c.

S पुछणु *v. a.* (imper. पुछु) To ask, inquire, interrogate.

पुछाणो *s. m.* Inquiry, examination.

S पुछिडो *s. f.* The tail of a snake &c.; the end or tail part of a canal or water course; the end of a rope; the lash of a whip.

S पुछिरु *adj.* Having a tail, tailed पुछिरु तारो A comet.

S पुछी *s. f.* The tail of a fish, snake, &c.

S पुछु *s. m.* A tail.

S पुछडंगु *s. m.* The crupper of a camel saddle. पुछडंगु तारो A comet.

पुज़णु (past part. पुनो and in Lar पुज़िनो) *v. n.* To be accomplished, finished, be complete or sufficient, to suffice. To arrive, reach *v. a.* To equal, reach to.

पुज़ंदिअवारो *adj.* Able to carry any business through, powerful.

पुज़ंदी *s. f.* Power, ability, means.

पुज़ाइणु *v. a.* To complete, finish, perform, accomplish; to make up to an amount required, to liquidate; to supply, cause to arrive.

पुज़ाणो *s. f.* End, conclusion. पुज़ाणो करणु To go to extremities, do one's utmost, try all expedients.

पुज़िणाती or पुज़िण्याती *s. f.* Power, ability, means.

पुज़िणातु or पुज़िण्यातु *s. m.* Powerful, potent, mighty.

पुज़िनो Past part. of पुज़णु.

S पुन्नाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Meritorious, with merit, or desert, acquired by good works.

पुन्नाणा or पुन्नाणो *prep.* After (in time), subsequent to.

S पुन्नात्मा *s. m.* A virtuous man, a meritorious person.

S पुन्नी *adj.* Virtuous, meritorious.

S पुन्नु *s. m.* Virtue, moral or religious merit.

S पुट्टाई *s. f.* A fee taken by the religious teacher on the birth of a son.

S पुट्टाणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to a son, filial.

S पुट्टु *s. m.* A son.

S पुट्टेतो *adj.* One having a son.

S पुठारक *s. f.* A load borne on the back.

S पुठि *s. f.* The back, rear. Aid, power. A generation पुठि भरणु To write an acceptance on a bill. To aid, assist, succour, पुठि ढिभणु To turn one's back, refuse to perform, retreat.

S पुठिभरु *s. m.* An aider, assistant, helper.

S पुठी *s. f.* The back.

S पुठीरो *adj.* or *adv.* On the back, backwards, to the rear, from the rear.

S पुठो *s. m.* The paper or pasteboard cover of a book, pasteboard. A loin, or that part of the back which is at each side of the back bone. A fleece of wool. A layer of pounded earthenware &c. put round a crucible in a furnace. Earth plastered over the burnt and blackened bottom of a pot. Grape juice &c. put into spirituous

liquors to give them a flavor. Taking or fixing things at an average price.

s पुठ्ते *adv.* Behind, in the rear.

s पुठ्यां or पुठ्यो *adv.* After, behind, in pursuit of.

s पुठ्यो *s. m.* A short upper garment reaching to the waist. A jacket, spencer.

पुडणु *v. n.* To equal, come up to; to reach, arrive; to be completed.

पुडी *s.f.* A parcel (of any drug or spice) a dose of medicine made up in one parcel.

पुडु *s. m.* A cover, lid. A layer. The scale or bason of a balance.

पुडो *s. m.* A field of sugar cane, vegetables, tobacco &c. A packet of paper &c. in which drugs or spices art put up in a shop. A packet of any perfume.

पुड्दु *s. m.* Any thing used as tinder. Paper, cloth, &c. torn up or tossed together.

L पुणि *conj.* Also, too.

s पुतिली *s.f.* An image, figure; a doll, puppet. Small gold ornaments hung round the neck. पुतिल्यूं पड्हणु To deceive, cheat. पुतिल्यूं विद्यणु or पाइणु To play with puppets, set a puppet, show ageing.

s पुनहचरणु or पुरश्चरणु *s. m.* A fine or penance imposed as the price of absolution, atonement, expiration; any expense or penance incurred to avert an evil.

पुनो Past part. of पुड़णु.

पुफडु *s. m.* The husband of one's father's sister.

पुफाटु *s. m.* The son of a father's sister.

पुफी *s.f.* One's father's sister.

पुरणु *v. n.* To advance, go forward, get before.

s पुराणाई *s.f.* Oldness, antiquity.

s पुराणो *adj.* Old, ancient (spoken of in animate things only).

P पुरि *adj.* Filled, replete, plentifully, abounding in, rich.

s पुरिहु *s. m.* The length of a man standing upright to the top of his raised arm, or, often, the distance between the outstretched arms.

s पुरुषु *s. m.* A man, a male.

s पुरुषोतमु *s. m.* An intercalary month A Hindu title of the Deity.

P पुर्कारु *adj.* Having body or substance, substantial, thick, fat.

P पुर्जो *s. m.* A piece, scrap. A note of hand, a draft.

पुर्झ *s.f.* Understanding.

पुर्झणु *v. a.* (imper. पुर्धो past part.) To understand, comprehend.

पुर्धो Past part. of पुर्झणु.

s पुर्षु or पुर्सु *s. m.* A man, male.

P पुलाउ or पुलाहु *s. m.* A kind of dish made of flesh and rice.

पुलाहजीरी *s.f.* Cummin seed, (Cuminum cyminum).

s P पुलि *s. f.* A bridge.

s पुलिंगु *adj.* Masculine (gender).

P पुल्शाही *s.f.* A large dike or embankment.

पुसणु *v. n.* To become wet.

पुसाइणु *v. a.* To damp, moisten, wet, soak.

पुसी *s.f.* The flower of the किरिडु plant used as food by the poor.

P पुस्त *s.f.* A poppy head or capsule with its seeds; the poppy plant.

s पुस्तकु *s. m.* A book.

P पुस्तंगु *s. m.* The part of a horse band which passes over a saddle and to which the girth is fastened.

S पुस्ती *s. f.* Prop, support, aid. पुस्ती हणणु To kick out behind (a horse).

पुहांऊं or पुहांओं *adv.* A little behind, at a short distance in the rear. From behind, on rearward. In a little time, shortly, soon.

S पूंइ *s. f.* Pus, matter, purulent running.

पूई *s. f.* A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts. (An Andropogon).

पूउ The second person *sing:* imper. of पुअणु.

पूंगिडो or पूंगो *s. m.* A kitten.

पूछारु Same as पूतारु which see.

S पूजणु or पूज़णु *v. a.* To worship, adore.

S पूजा or पूज़ा *s. f.* Idolatrous worship, adoration पूजा पादु Religious ceremonies or rites.

S पूज़ारो *s. m.* A follower or disciple of the river priests, a worshipper of the river; a worshipper.

P पूजु *s. m.* A cord twisted tight round a horse's lip to make him manageable.

S पूजु *adj.* Deserving of worship or respect, venerable.

पूंछ *s. f.* The back part, further part, extremity.

पूटो *s. m.* The leaf of the sugar cane plant &c. A slip of wood. A necklace of the stalks of a kind of grass worn by Hindus.

पूणी *s. f.* A lump of cotton made up ready for spinning.

L पूणु For पवणु which see.

पूण्याठी *s. f.* A piece of stick used by cotton carders for making up bundles of cotton ready for spinning.

पूतारु *s. m.* A kind of grass (Panicum jumentorum).

पूति *s. f.* Small pearls, beads.

पूतो Past part. of पुअणु.

S पूनंइं पूनंउं पूरणमासी पूरणिमासी or पूरनिमासी *s. f.* The day of the full moon, or the last day of the first lunar fortnight.

पूरणु *v. a.* To close, shut, shut up, confine; to bury. *v. n.* To advance, go forward.

S पूरनु *adj.* Completed, finished, perfect. A title for the deity as being omnipotent.

S पूरबी *adj.* Of the East, eastern. पूरबी ढ़ोयों A kind of fine cloth, muslin.

S पूरबी *s. f.* or पूरबु *s. m.* Name of a rágini or musical mode.

S पूरबी or पूरब्यो *s. m.* An inhabitant of the countries of the east.

S पूरबु *s. m.* The east; the east wind.

पूराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Fanciful, whimsical, freakish, capricious.

S पूराई *s. f.* Fulness, completion, perfection.

पूरारो *adj.* Capricious, uncertain, freakish, fanciful, whimsical. *s. m.* Name of a water bird.

पूरिणो *s. m.* A pointed stick for writing on a sanded board with, a style, the letters so drawn with a style.

पूरी *adj.* Fanciful. S *s. f.* A kind of cake fried in ghí.

पूरी पुनाई *s. f.* Moderation, sufficiency.

पूरु *s. m.* Fancy, whim, caprice, impulse, vagary. The party taken over in a ferry boat, a trip of a ferry boat; a set of loads in the conveyance of any thing. A side, party. The four in the game of नकादूए S That with which any pit &c. is filled.

s पूरो *adj.* Full, complete; entire; sufficient; perfect; exact, implicit, strict. पूरो पुनो Of middling quality, indifferent, middling, moderate, moderately.

s पूर्वी *adj.* Of the east, eastern. *s. m.* A native of the east, *s. f.* The name of a *ráginí* sung before evening.

पेइतो *adj.* Used with brother, sister &c. meaning "half" or "step" brother &c. by the father's side. Having a father alive.

पेई Fem. of पिओ the past part. of पवणु.

पेको *adj.* Of the relations of one's wife. *s. m.* (In plu.), a wife's relations.

P पेचिरु *adj.* Twisted, crooked, crooked-minded.

पेचिरो *s. m.* A narrow path, foot path.

P पेची *adj.* or *adv.* Twisted or contracted (writing), with twists and contractions. *s. f.* An ornamented kind of turban.

P पेचु *s. m.* Twist, revolution, coil, turn. A griping in the bowels. Perplexity, difficulty, maze. A screw. Circumvention, cheating.

पेज़ or पेज़ी *s. f.* Rice-water, water gruel. Pap for infants.

पेज़ाइतो or पेज़ाणो *adj.* Watered, irrigated (land after being sown).

पेजु *s. m.* Drinking.

पेजु or पेज़ो *s. m.* The watering of land after sowing, irrigating.

पेटाऊ *s. m.* An evil wisher.

s पेटारो *s. m.* The part of the *pulla* fish about the belly.

s पेटार्थी *s. m.* A glutton, gourmand.

s पेटिरु *s. m.* A great eater, a glutton, a pot bellied person.

s पेटी *s. m.* A glutton. *s. f.* The part of a woman's boddice which hangs over the belly. A belly-band. A strip up the middle of the cloth in embroidery.

s पेटु *s. m.* The belly; womb; the fœtus in the womb. The bed of a river or canal; the inside cavity of any thing. Breadth, diameter, width. पेटु केराणु To procure or cause abortion.

s पेटो *s. m.* The woof of a web. Account, account current.

s पेटोडी पेटोरु or पेटोली *s. m.* A great eater, a glutton.

s पेट्यो *s. m.* Food, victuals.

पेठि *s. f.* Debts, money due, credits, debits; an offering given a superior.

पेठो Past part. of पिहणु.

पेडो *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat made with curds. A lump of clay &c.

पेढी *s. f.* A shelf fixed in a wall.

पेणाडी पेणाड्यू or पेणाड्यो *s. m.* One who traces or tracks out foot-marks.

पेणि *s. f.* Name of a large water bird, a pelican.

पेणु *s. m.* Starch used by weavers &c. for stiffening cloth.

s पेतिली *adj.* Of brass, brazen.

पेती *s. f.* A box, case.

पेनारु or पेनूं *s. m.* A beggar, mendicant.

पेपिनो *s. f.* A kind of bodice worn by women.

पेराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* From the root, beginning, entire, complete.

पेराणूं *s. m.* The foot board by which a loom is worked.

पेराडू or पेरी *s. m.* One who traces footsteps or tracks.

पेरांदी *s. f.* The foot part of a bed.

पेरु *s. m.* The foot paw; The impression

made by foot, a trace, पेरु कढणु To trace footsteps. To wander, roam about. पेरु खणणु To trace footsteps. To step, walk, पेरु विझणु To interfere; to enter upon.

s पेरुं *s. m.* The fruit or berry of the खड़ु tree and also of the ज़ारि tree and other jungle shrubs; a berry.

पेरेवाडी *s. m.* One who traces footsteps or tracks.

पेरो *s. m.* The impression of a foot on the ground, a vestige, trace. पेरो खणणु To trace footsteps. पेरो कढ़णु To visit the house of the bride's family as the bride and bridegroom do among Hindus after the marriage on the same day.

P पेरोजो *s. m.* A turquoise.

पेर्यो *adj.* or *adv.* Afoot, on foot. *s. m.* A walker, a footman.

पेर्हीं or पेर्हो *adv.* At first, first, sooner, before.

पेर्याति *adj.* Being pregnant for the first time.

पेर्यातु or पेर्येठो *adj.* First-born.

पेर्यो *adj.* First, anterior.

पेलांघो *adj.* Slipshod (a shoe).

पेलिरु *adj.* One with swollen testicles.

पेलो *s. m.* A testicle.

P पेवंदी *adj.* Ingrafted, *s. f.* A graft, grafting, पेवंदीबेरु A variety of the *beru* fruit. The lower piece of a paper kite.

P पेवंदु *s. m.* A joint, joining, patch.

पेविडो *s. f.* A kind of yellow color, or dye.

P पेशानी *s. f.* The fore-head. The front part of a hat, the front of any thing.

P पेशाबु *s. m.* Urine. पेशाबु फिरणु To make water.

P पेशि *adv.* In front.

P पेशिनि पेशी or पेशीनि *s. f.* The afternoon, the early evening.

P पेशिरशि or पेशिरसि *s. f.* The late spring crop.

पेशिरो *s. m.* A kind of moulding plane. Name of a star.

P पेश्कशि or पेश्कशी *s. f.* A poll tax.

P पेश्वाज *s. f.* A kind of long dress worn by dancers.

पेहणु *v. n.* To enter.

पेहो *s. f.* A raised frame or stand, for watching a field from, sleeping on &c.

पेहु Second person sing: imperative of पिहणु or पेहणु.

पेहूं *s. m.* A method of preparing rice, or the grain so prepared.

पेहो *s. m.* A frame or scaffolding raised in a grain field for a watchman to sit on.

पेह्यो *adj.* First, prior, anterior.

P पैगंबरु *s. m.* An apostle, prophet, the prophet Mahomed.

पैज *s. f.* Fair name, credit, honor.

P पैदा *adj.* Born, created, produced, discovered, invented, obtained.

P पैदावार *adj.* Conspicuous, manifest.

P पैदाश *s. f.* Produce, revenue.

पैसकु *adj.* Of the value of a pice.

पैसो *s. m.* The name of a copper coin, a pice. (in plu.) Money, cash.

L पो Past part. of पवणु.

पोभरो *adv.* A little back, or behind. Soon, shortly.

पोइ *Prep.* or *adv.* After, hereafter, subsequently. पोयां पोइ Last of all, ultimately.

पोइतांहों *prep.* and *adv.* A little behind, somewhat in the rear. A little after, shortly, soon.

पोइते *adv.* or *prep.* In the rear, behind; after.

पोइवारी Same as पुअवारी, which see.

पोउ *s. m.* (in oblique पोइ or पोअ) The hinder part, the latter part, rear.

पोख *s. f.* Sowing, agriculture, cultivation, farming, a field under cultivation; a crop.

पोखणु *v. a.* To sow, cultivate, farm.

पोखी *s. f.* Sowing, cultivation, farming.

पोचो *s. m.* Besmearing with mud &c., plastering; the coating thus given; the rag used for such smearing.

पोछडु *s. m.* The top part of a stalk of sugar cane, of a tree, &c. The tail or extremity of any thing.

पोटिडी *s. f.* A bag, or case for putting up books &c. in, a satchel.

s पोटो *s. m.* A grandson by the male line.

पोटो *adj.* A beast trained to carry burdens, a sumpter beast.

पोठो *s. m.* A clear open plain.

पोठ्यो *s. m.* A load of tobacco &c. made up of five maunds.

पोड्हाई *s. f.* Old age, senility.

पोड्हो *adj.* Old, of great age.

s पोढणु *v. n.* To repose, lie down, rest.

पोतामेलु *s. m.* The adding up or making up an account. पोतामेलु बधणु To make up an account.

पोतिडो *s. m.* A small piece of cloth for wrapping over the head of a woman or child.

पोतो *s. f.* A cloth for wrapping over the head and shoulders of a girl, a shawl.

पोतु *s. m.* Two of equal size, a pair, match.

पोत्यो *s. m.* A piece of cloth, worn about the buttocks while bathing or used as a towel for wiping the body.

s पोथी *s. f.* A book. पोथी पनो Idem.

s पोथु *s. m.* A large book.

पोथो *s. m.* A lump of rags used in smearing a room with earth, cowdung &c. Besmearing, plastering. A cloth in which opium moistened in water has been absorbed, and from which it is again expressed as required.

पोपटी *s. f.* A kind of small insect or fly. पोपटी पड्हाइणु To out-trick, outdo, defeat by knavery. पोपटी हणणु To emit a certain sound from the lips in performing a dance.

पोपटु *s. m.* A butterfly.

पोपिरी *s. f.* The name of a fresh water fish.

पोपो *s. m.* A preparation of bháng (from which a draught is afterwards made) or of leaves of certain plants (prepared as a medical application) made by wrapping the leaves up in a cloth, covering it with earth, and so heating them with fire. The upper skin of a cane or reed. A piece of paper rolled up for making fireworks with.

पोयाडी *s. f.* The afternoon, evening.

पोयो *adj.* Hinder, hindmost, latter, last, posterior, subsequent, final.

s पोराई or पोराणि *s. f.* Hollowness.

s पोरू *s. m.* A cavity, hollow, vacancy, void space. A stamp for stamping on cloth patterns for embroidery, dyeing &c.

s पोरो *adj.* Hollow.

पोर्यतु *s. m.* A labourer, workman, a servant.

पोर्यो *s. m.* Labor, work, price of labor, wages. पोर्यो कार्यो Labor.

पोलिडी *s. f.* A lump of dung from any animal of the goat kind.

पोलिडो *s. m.* The dung of camels.

P पोशाख *s. f.* Vestments, dress, clothes, garb.

P पोशाखी *adj.* One who dresses finely. Fine, handsome, (clothes).

पोशि *inter.* The cry of warning to move out of the way.

P पोशीदाई *s. f.* Niceness, nicety, cleanness, prettiness.

P पोशीदो *adj.* Covered, concealed. Nice, elegant, handsome.

P पोशु *s. m.* A cover or case for any thing.

पोसरि *s. f.* Smarting.

पोसलि *s. f.* Wet or damp ground; the damp from wet ground.

पोसिरणु *v. n.* To smart. To be vexed, annoyed.

पोसिराटु *s. m.* or पोसिर्णी *s. f.* Smarting.

P पोस्तो *s. m.* One who is addicted to drinking an infusion of poppy heads; A lazy indolent person.

P पोस्तु *s. m.* A poppy head or capsule.

पोहणु *v. a.* To roast in the ashes.

पोहांऊं or पोहांभो *adv.* A little behind, at a short distance in the rear. From behind or rearward. In a little time, shortly, soon.

S पोहु *s. m.* Name of a Hindu month, part December part January.

S पौडो *s. f.* A flight of stairs; a ladder; a plank by which one enters a boat from the shore. A verse in poetry.

पौंसारु *s. m.* The name of two sticks in a loom connected with the treddle or foot sticks underneath the web.

S प्रघटाहणु *v. a.* To make conspicuous, public, or well known, to publish.

S प्रघटिजणु *v. n.* To be conspicuous, become known.

S प्रघटु *adj.* Well-known, conspicuous.

S प्रजा *s f.* A subject, one under allegiance.

S प्रणु *s. m.* A promise, solemn engagement.

S प्रथमु *adj.* First.

S प्रथिमी or प्रथिवी *s. f.* The ground, earth.

S प्रभाति *s. f.* The dawn, early morning. The name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

S प्रभाती *s. f.* The name of a *rágini* or musical mode. A twig for cleaning teeth with.

S प्रभू *s. m.* A lord, master, title of the deity.

S प्रश्नु *s. m.* A question to a Bráhman regarding omens &c.

S प्रसादी *s. f.* The leavings of a great man or spiritual guide. (Among followers of Nánaksháh) a cake of bread.

S प्रसादु *s. m.* An offering of any thing eatable, given to a great man or a deity. Food, victuals.

S प्राणु or प्रानु *s. m.* Breath, life.

S प्रापति *s. f.* Gain, profit, produce. Fate, fortune, destiny. *adj.* Acquired, obtained.

S प्रालब्धि or प्रालभि *s. f.* Fortune, fate, destiny.

प्रितिकालो *s. m.* A kind of gourd, a pumpkin.

S प्रियु *s. m.* or *adj.* A lover, a sweetheart, beloved.

S प्रियोजनु *s. m.* Object, design.

S प्रीतमु *adj.* Dearest, most beloved. *s. m.* A favourite, friend, sweetheart.

S प्रीति *s. f.* Love, friendship, affection.

S प्रीतिवानु *s. m.* A friend, companion. *adj.* Friendly.

s प्रेतिनी *s.f.* A female ghost, demon, or evil spirit.

s प्रेतु *s.m.* A departed soul, a spirit of the dead, a ghost, evil spirit.

s प्रेमी *adj.* Affectionate, loving.

s प्रेमु *s.m.* Love, affection, friendship.

s प्रेरणु *v.a.* To cause to do, urge, incite. To command.

s प्रेर्णा *s.f.* Causing to do, urging on, inciting, bidding.

s प्रोजनु *s.m.* Object, design.

s प्रोहिताई *s.f.* The duty or office of a *prohitu.*

s प्रोहिताणि *s.f.* The wife or daughter of a *prohitu.*

s प्रोहितु *s.m.* The family priest who conducts all the ceremonials and sacrifices of a house.

फ

फ The aspirate of the preceding.

फकणु *v.a.* To jerk into the mouth from the palm of the hand, (grain &c.).

A फकति *adv.* Only, merely.

A फकरु *s.m.* Fakírs, beggars; the office or practice of a fakír.

A फकिडी *s.f.* Clamouring for alms or money; altercation; trouble, annoyance, vexation.

फकी *s.f.* A dose of powdered medicine, a powder.

A फकीरी *s.f.* Poverty; the life of a beggar or religious mendicant.

A फकीरु *s.m.* A beggar, religious mendicant, devotee, a pious person (used as a title of respect to all Mussalmans) *adj.* Poor, indigent.

फकु *s.m.* A handful of grain &c. taken up in eating.

फकुराइणु *v.a.* To spread out to the wind to air.

फकुराई or फकुराणि *s.f.* The state of being sufficiently dry to bear footsteps (ground), the drying up of ground after wet; the airing or drying damp clothes &c.

फकुरो *adj.* Spread out to the air; partly dry, or in a state of being dried.

s फगुणु *s.m.* The name of the 11th Month, part February part March.

A फजरु *s.m.* The morning, dawn of day.

A फजुलु *s.m.* Favor, mercy, grace.

s फटणु *v.a.* To wound.

फटाक *s.f.* Boasting idle tales or lying stories.

फटाकी *s.m.* A boaster, a teller of idle tales or lying stories.

फटाको *s.m.* A kind of cracker or firework, made with folded paper, a squib.

फटि *adv.* Completely, entirely, wholly; in the least, in the smallest degree.

s फटु *s.m.* A wound, sore, फटु विझणु To hurt with taunting or abusing.

फडह *s.f.* फडहु *s.m.* The leaves of a kind of palm (Chamœrops Ritchiana) which grows in the Hills, and from which mats &c. are made.

फंड़ी *adj.* Barren, or which has ceased bearing young.

फडु *s.m.* A gaming house.

फड्कणु *v.n.* To tremble, shiver, quake; to flutter, throb.

फड्किणी *s.f.* Shaking, trembling, shivering.

फड्केल *s.f.* or *adj.* A kind of sword, or dagger with a broad point.

फड्को *s.m.* Trembling, quivering, shiver-

ing. The noise of a bird rising on the wing, or of a paper kite, a rustling or fluttering noise. The loose piece attached to the cover of a book which laps over the front. The broad point of some kinds of sword.

फड्फडि *s. f.* The sound of boiling water, of the flapping of a flag, or the rustling of paper &c., chattering, gabbling.

फड्फोटि *s. f.* Alarm, panic.

s फणि *s. f.* The hood or expanding head of a snake. The shoulder blade. The point at top of a paper kite.

फणी *s. f.* A hair comb with teeth on both sides. The comb through which the threads of the warp pass in a loom. फणी ढ़िअणु To comb.

फणीगरु *s. m.* A maker of hair combs.

फणोटो *s. m.* A hair comb with teeth on one side only.

A फतिह *s. f.* Victory, conquest, subjection.

फती *s. f.* The cross sticks reaching along a line of posts or pillars. A slip of paper or wood.

A फतील *s. f.* A strip of paper, &c. a lath or slip of wood, a row or stripe in quilting cloth, a ruler for drawing lines.

A फत्वा *s. f.* The sentence or decision of a Mahomedan law officer.

फथिकणु *v. n.* To writhe, flounce, be convulsed (as one in a fit, a fish out of water &c.). To be agitated, fluttered.

फथिकिणी *s. f.* Writhing; restlessness.

फथो Past part. of फसणु.

A फंदक *s. f.* A filbert or hazel nut.

P फंदाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Wily, wilily, sly, slyly, cunning.

P फंदाई or फंद्याई *s. f.* Wiliness, slyness, artifice.

P फंदी *adj.* Wily, cunning, sly.

P फंदु *s. m.* A noose, snare. Art, tricks, knavery, wiles. Perplexity, difficulty.

फदो *adj.* Toothless.

A फना *adj.* Extinct, exterminated, destroyed. *s. f.* Extinction, destruction.

A फनु *s. m.* Art, dexterity; a qualification.

फफसु *adj.* Wanting solidity, not compact or firm, pappy, pulpy, flabby.

फफ्कणु *v. n.* To bubble, make a noise in boiling.

फफ्को *s. m.* The sound of water boiling.

फढ़णु or फढ़िजणु *v. n.* To obtain one's desires, succeed. To be digested. To be embezzled, obtained by chicanery.

फरटु *s. m.* The tops and empty pods of oil grains given as food for camels &c.

s फरणु *v. n.* To vibrate with an involuntary convulsive motion, as the eyelids, or the muscles of other parts of the body.

s फरणु or फरिजणु *v. a.* To be fruitful, fructify, be fructiferous, be with young. To bring good luck.

फरह *s. f.* A superior kind of madder (Rubia mangith).

A फरहत *s. f.* Cheerfulness, ease.

फरही *s. f.* A small board, a board used by boys as a slate. The cross sticks in the wheel of a water wheel. L The pod of leguminous plants. The fruit of the plantain.

फरही *s. m.* A board, plank, a flag (stone). The plank or flag on which a waterman beats his clothes. Name of a salt water fish.

A फरासो *s. f.* A carpet.

A फरासु *s. m.* A servant whose business it is to spread the carpets, &c.

S फरी *s. f.* The pod or legume of pulse grains. The fruit of the plantain tree. One of the divisions of a root of garlic.

फरु *s. m.* A blade of a sword &c.; the head of a spear or arrow. S Fruit, the young of an animal. फरु टकरु Young cattle, children.

A फर्कु *s. m.* Difference, distance, distinction, alteration.

A फर्जु *s. m.* A divine command, a duty the omission of which is considered a mortal sin.

A फर्दी *s. f.* One card of a pack; a stiff piece of a paper.

A फर्दु *s. m.* The leaf of a book.

P फर्माइणु *v. a.* To command, order.

P फर्माश *s. f.* A curious, rare or nice thing procured as a present for a friend.

फर्यीओ *adj.* Leguminous, podded.

P फर्यादी *s. m.* A complainant, suitor.

P फर्यादु *s. m.* A complaint.

A फर्शु *s. m.* A carpet.

A फलक *s. f.* Disdainful consideration, care, concern. Boldness, spirit, courage, zeal.

A फलकु *s. m.* A kind of stocks for prisoners.

S फलणु *v. n.* To give fruit, fructify, be prosperous or successful, to be with young.

फलाउ *s. f.* Spread, expansion; prolixity.

A फलाणो *adj.* Such an one, a certain person फलाणोटीरो Idem.

S फलु *s. m.* Fruit; effect, result; acquisition, gain, advantage.

फलूकिडो or फलूहो *s. m.* A blister, vesication.

S फल्हरि फल्हारि or फल्होरि *s. f.* Particular kinds of food taken on fast days, as wild grains &c.

A फशादी *adj.* Seditious, turbulent, quarrelsome.

A फशादु *s. m.* Rebellion, sedition, mutiny, quarrelling, altercation. Ill language, abuse.

S फसणु (past part. फथो) *v. n.* To stick (as in mud, a narrow passage &c.) to be caught, noosed, ensnared, entangled, involved.

फसाइणु *v. a.* To entrap, insnare, involve, implicate.

फसिअडो *s. m.* The son of a *phasi* (an abusive term).

फसी *s. f.* or *adj.* An abusive term for a woman.

फसु *adj.* Wearied, tired, done up. L An ear of corn.

A फसुलाणो *adj.* Of the harvest. *s. m.* Pay given at the spring and autumn harvests.

A फसुलु *s. m.* The time of harvest; the crop of any season.

फसुल्वटेरो *s. m.* A restless person.

फसो *s. m.* A term of abuse.

A फस्त *s. f.* A vein फस्त खोलणु or छोडणु To bleed, phlebotomise.

फस्तो *s. m.* Foolish talk, nonsense, prattle.

A फस्ली *adj.* The Mahomedan era reckoning by the return of the yearly seasons.

फह *s. f.* A pop, a quick sharp sound.

फहकणु *v. n.* To be applied, be fixed, attached, connected, closed, closed up tightly.

फहकाइणु *v. a.* To lay on (with force or violence), fix firmly, fasten tightly.

फहकाउ or फहकाटु *s. m.* The sound from a slap, a slapping noise.

फहकारो *s. f.* A slap; the sound of a slap or slapping.

फहको *s. m.* Beating, striking, a blow; the sound of a slap or blow.

L फह्यारो *s. m.* A fish.

फां *adj.* Wearied, tired, done up.

A फाइदो *s. m.* Advantage, gain, profit, utility, effect.

A फाको *s. m.* Want of food, fasting, hunger. फाको कढणु or करणु To be hungry, to fast.

P फाख्ताई *adj.* Dove-colored, a light brown.

S फागु *s. m.* The gambols and plays of the Holi, the throwing colored powders in the Holi. Name of a Hindu Month, part February part March.

फांगो or फांघो *s. m.* Dry thin branches for lighting a fire.

A फाजिली *s. f.* The excess over receipts due to an agent on an account being balanced.

A फाजुलु *adj.* More than enough, superabundant. Due to an agent after deducting credits.

S फाटणु *v. n.* To tear, split, rend, burst. To cry out, screech, scream, howl.

S फाटु *s. m.* A split, rent, tear, cut.

फाड *s. f.* A kind of low bush grazed on by cattle. S Tearing, rending.

फांड *s. f.* The skirt of a garment taken up to hold any thing, the lap; a lapful, skirtful. Allotment, allotting, share, subscription.

S फाडणु *v. a.* To tear, rend, split, cleave, burst, वातु फाडणु To open the mouth wide. ज़ंघूं फाडे हलणु To walk with legs wide apart.

फांड़णु *v. a.* To separate, divide, allot, distribute, apportion.

फाडिअफा *s. m.* The brother of a pimp, (a term of abuse).

फांड़िणो *s. f.* A division, share, distribution, dividend.

S फाडु *s. m.* A cut or split from a blow.

फाड्हो *s. m.* The hogdeer (Cervus porcinus).

A फातह *s. f.* Prayers for the dead.

A P फातह्खानी *s. f.* The reciting prayers for the dead, a ceremony which goes on for some days after the death of a Musalman, when the friends of the family all pay a visit and receive some food.

फाथो The past part. of फासणु.

फांदी *s. f.* A button-hole, or loop for holding a button. A snare for birds.

फांधो *s. m.* A snare, noose.

A फानी *adj.* Evanescent, destructible, mortal, perishable.

P फानूसु or फानोसु *s. m.* A shade to keep the wind from a candle; a lantern.

फाबिणो *s. m.* A kind of fresh water fish.

फार *s. f.* A slice of a melon &c. cut lengthways. A An omen, presage.

फारकु *adj.* Useless.

फारु *s. m.* A ploughshare. A steel edge to a tool.

फारुओ *s. m.* Name of a fruit (Grewia Asiatica).

A फार्खती *s. f.* A written discharge, deed of release or acquittance.

P फार्सी *s. m.* A Persian. A follower to Zoroaster. *adj.* Persian.

A फाल *s.f.* An omen, presage, augury, divination.

फालतू *adj.* Spare, surplus, overplus.

फासणु (past part. फाथो). *v.n.* To stick (in mud &c.) be caught, entangled, involved.

फासाइणु *v.a.* To entrap, ensnare, involve, implicate.

फासी *s.f.* A noose, snare.

फाही *s.f.* A noose, snare, springe; a loop for a button, a button-hole.

फाहो *s.m.* A halter for hanging malefactors; strangulation, hanging. फाहो ड़िभणु To hang a malefactor.

फिकति or फिकाई *s.f.* Want of flavor, or color, insipidity; a coldness among friends. Shame.

फिकलु *s.m.* Tricks, artifice, stratagem.

फिकाणि *s.f.* Insipidity, want of color, or brightness.

A फिकिराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Anxious, anxiously.

A फिकिरु *s.m.* Solicitude, anxiety.

फिकियों *s.m.* Name of a medicinal drug.

फिको *adj.* Insipid, tasteless, vapid. Weak or faded (in color), pale. Ashamed.

P फिंजानु *s.m.* A small drinking glass.

फिंझो *adj.* A beast whose hind legs knock together.

फिटणु *v.n.* To go to ruin to spoil, to be injured, be corrupted, become waste, be destroyed (as color). To break, turn to curds (as milk). To have a difference or quarrel.

फिटाइणु *v.a.* To corrupt, vitiate, destroy, spoil, deprave, lay waste, desolate, ruin. To cause a quarrel or difference between persons. To cause to turn to curds (milk).

फिटाऊ *adj.* Ruinous, destructive, a destroyer.

फिटोकरणु *v.a.* To drop, let go, abandon, throw down, or away, forsake.

फिटोड *s.f.* फिटोडो *s.m.* A difference of falling out betwixt friends.

S फिट्की *s.f.* Alum.

फिठि *s.f.* An interjection expressive of scorn and aversion; hoot!

फिट्कार *s.f.* Hooting, scorn, contempt, reviling, contumely.

फिट्कारणु *v.a.* To treat contemptuously, express contempt or scorn, revile, hoot.

फिड़ाई *s.f.* Crookedness, deformity.

A फिड़िक *s.f.* A fillip, jerking any thing with a sharp blow of the fingers.

फिड़ो *adj.* Crooked, one with crooked feet, deformed.

फिणिग *s.f.* A drop of water in sprinkling, or of spittle such as issues from one sputtering in speaking violently.

A फितिनो *s.m.* Sedition, mutiny, insurrection, rebellion, quarrelling. An exciter or fomenter of quarrels.

A फितूरी *adj.* Quarrelsome, seditious, exciting quarrels. Deceitful.

A फितूरु *s.m.* Quarrelling, a quarrel; sedition. Deceit; fraud.

A फित्नती *s.m.* or *adj.* An exciter or fomenter of quarrels, a mischief-maker, turbulent.

A फित्नाई *s.f.* Quarrelling, turbulence. *s.m.* or *adj.* A quarrelsome person, turbulent.

फियो The past part. of फिसणु.

A फिदा *s.f.* Sacrifice, consecration, devoting to any service. *adj.* Devoted.

फिंदो *s. m.* Name of a small bird with black back and white belly.

L फिरुडी *s. f.* A boil, imposthume.

फिफिडी *s. f.* An epidemic disease fatal to cattle.

फिफिडु *s. m.* The lungs, the lights.

फिरणु *v. n.* To turn, return, walk about, go round, roll, wheel, revolve; to rebel. फिरणु घिरणु Idem.

A फिराकु *s. m.* Separation from a loved object; the pangs of separation.

फिरिणो *adj.* Variable, changeable, moving round. *s. m.* An instrument on which cord is twisted.

P फिरिस्ताई *s. f.* The causing a quarrel between two persons by secretly reporting to each something the other said to his disadvantage.

P फिरिस्तो *s. m.* An angel. One who excites a quarrel by letting any person know what another has said to his disadvantage.

A फिरेबी *adj.* Deceitful.

A फिरेबु *s. m.* Deceit, fraud.

A फिरोई *adj.* Stray and without owner (cattle &c.) A fine taken from thieves for a theft committed. The word (from فروع plu. of فرع the branch of a tree) properly means any thing received beyond the ordinary fixed taxes.

फिर्डाइणु *v. a.* To cause to turn. सार्यूं फिर्डाइणु To grind rice coarsely. अख्यूं फिर्डाइणु, To leer.

फेर्णी *s. f.* A spinning jenny, a whirligig. The roller over a well on which the rope runs, a teetotum.

फेर्नो *s. m.* The warp beam of a loom.

फिर्यादी *s. m.* A complainant, suitor.

फिर्यादु *s. m.* A complaint.

फिल्हाई *s. f.* Flaccidity, softness, loose corpulency.

A फिल्हालु *adv.* Quickly.

फिल्हिडो *adj.* Somewhat flaccid, or of soft or loose body.

फिल्हो *adj.* Flaccid, of soft or loose body, bloated, puffy, lazy, feeble.

फिसणु (past part. फिथो) *v. n.* To burst, split open, be crushed.

फिसि *s. f.* The leaves of a kind of palm tree (Chamœrops Ritchiana) from which mats &c. are made.

फिस्कणु *v. n.* To slip, slide.

फिस्किणी *s. f.* Slipping, a slip; a method of tripping in wrestling.

A फिही *s. f.* Rate, price. *prep.* For each, each, per; as फिहीमणु, Per maund. फिह्यूं मुझाइणु To confuse by worrying.

फीछो *s. m.* The stay to the lower corner of a boat's sail.

फीजु *s. m.* The pastern of a horse &c. The urinal parts of a mare.

फींझो *s. m.* A dry, withered bit of a branch for lighting a fire with.

फीणी *s. f.* Spittle, saliva.

फीणु *s. m.* or *f.* Froth, suds, foam.

फीणो *s. m.* An incantation, charm.

फीथो *s. m.* The wheel of a cart. A round piece of stick put beneath the feet of a couch to raise it. The roller of a pully.

फुकिरो *s. m.* A caste who make brooms, grass baskets &c.

S फुटणु *v. n.* To burst open or blossom (as a bud &c.); to crack, split; to break (as day).

L फुटिरो *adj.* Clean, nice, elegant.

फुटी *s. f.* A lump of sour milk or curds.

The cotton as it bursts from the pod; a burst pod with the cotton on it.

फुटु *s. m.* A large lump of coagulated milk or curds.

फुंड़णु *v. a.* To swell, inflate.

L फुडि *s. f.* A bridge.

फुडी *s. f.* A drop.

फुडो *s. m.* A large drop.

फुंड़जणु *v. n.* To swell out, be expanded.

A फुड्ताई or फुड्ती *s. f.* Activity, quickness, alertness, smartness.

A फुड्तु or फुड्तो *adj.* Quick, nimble, active, smart, expert, alert, brisk.

फुड्फुडि *s. f.* The drizzling of rain फुड्फुडि लाइणु To drizzle.

फुणो *s. m.* A kind of cowrie shell.

फुंदिणु *s. m.* A tassel.

फुरणु *v. a.* To plunder, rob, pillage. S To spring up in or strike the mind (an idea &c.).

फुरि *s. f.* Robbery, plundering, plunder.

फर्किणी *s. f.* Great cold.

A फुर्जो *s. m.* Leisure, delay, time.

फुर्डी *s. f.* A boil, abscess.

S फुर्णो *s. m.* An idea, fancy, whim.

फुर्दो *s. m.* Plundering, plunder, stolen property.

फुर्फार or फुर्मार *s. f.* Plundering, robbery, depredation, devastation, rapine.

A फुर्सत *s. f.* Leisure, delay, time.

S फुलणु *v. n.* To blossom, blow, flower. To swell, be inflated.

फुलांउती or फुलांवंती *s. f.* A widow.

S फुलारिणि *s. f.* A woman who sells flowers.

S फुलारी *s. m.* A flower seller.

S फुली *s. f.* A flower stamped or embroidered on cloth. A wooden stamp for marking a pattern on cloth. A rotten spot on a fruit.

S फुलु *s. m.* A flower. The head of a húka in which the tobacco fire is placed. The knobs on a shield or the top of a sword handle on any such like ornament. The tuft of silk to which a spike is affixed for blowing through a hollow tube at birds &c. A small cautery applied to remove a pain. A written amulet. The menses. The bones and ashes of a dead body after burying.

S फुलेली *s. f.* A perfumer.

S फुलेलु *s. m.* Any fluid perfume.

S फुलो *s. m.* A grain of parched *jawári* maize &c. A disorder of the eye, the albugo. Lamp black, the snuff or burnt wick of a candle.

S फुल्कारो *adj.* Flowered (cloth &c.).

फुल्को *s. m.* A kind of thin cake.

S फुल्वाडी *s. f.* A flower garden.

फुल्यरु *s. m.* Ashes.

फुसणु *v. a.* To cram, stuff.

A फुहार *s. f.* Small drizzling rain. spray.

A फुहारो *s. m.* A fountain, a jet d'eau. Small drizzling rain, spray.

S फूक *s. f.* A blast, puff, whiff.

S फूकणु *v. a.* To blow, puff.

फूकमुंडी *s. f.* The eye of a shuttle through which the thread passes.

S फूकार *s. f.* Hissing as a snake. The snorting of a horse.

S फूकारणु *v. a.* To hiss. To snort.

S फूकारो *s. m.* The hiss of a snake. The snort of a horse. A squirt of water &c. cast from the mouth. A puff from the mouth given in performing charms

blowing any medicinal powder down a child's throat &c.

फूकिजणु *v. n.* To swell, be distended.

फूकिणो *s. m.* A blister on the skin, a vesication. A bubble, any thing swelled out in the wind; a light kind of cowrie shell.

फूक्यो *s. m.* A species of salt water fish.

फूड़िजणु *v. n.* To swell, be puffed out; distended.

P फूदिनो *s. m.* Mint (Mentha Sativa).

फूस *s. f.* A dead fart.

फूसिरु *s. m.* One who gives a dead fart.

फूसी or फूस्नी *s. f.* A cat. A kind of small bird.

फूहडु *s. m.* One who is intemperate, or quarrelsome in his talk.

फूहु *s. m.* The pride, or force of youth, of wealth, abundance, &c.

फेकारी *s. f.* A lynx.

फेङणो *s. m.* The orbicular excrement of a camel.

फेङिणी *s. f.* The orbicular excrement of sheep, goats, &c.

फेटहडु *s. m.* Idle, truant, a vagabond.

फेटाङ *adj.* Ruinous, destructive, a destroyer.

फेटो or फेंटो *s. m.* A small piece of cloth tied round the head as a turband.

फेठि An interjection expressive of contempt or scorn, hoot!

फेणाही *s. f.* Name of a water bird, a pelican.

फेफाई *s. f.* Puffiness, flabbiness; weakness.

फेफो *adj.* Puffy, of loose body, bloated, pulpy, flabby, pappy.

फेरणु or फेराइणु *v. a.* To cause to turn, whirl, wheel, change, alter, cancel.

फेराइणो *adj.* or *adv.* Rotatory, whirling; changeable, variable; in succession or rotation; round about, circuitous.

फेराटी *s. f.* A swimming of the head, giddiness, a turn, revolution. Sleight of hand.

फेरिणी *s. f.* फेरिणो *s. m.* The peg of the cloth beam of a loom.

फेरी *s. f.* A turn, round, tour, revolution. Dizziness, giddiness.

फेरीदारु *s. m.* A fakír who goes about begging.

फेरु *s. m.* Difference, distinction, alteration, variation, vicissitude. A turn, twist, coil.

फेरुओं *adj.* Rotatory, going round.

फेरो *s. m.* A turn, revolution, gyration, rotation, the rounds of a guard, circuit, circumference.

फेरोटी Same as फेराटी which see.

फेलाउ *s. m.* Spread, expansion; prolixity.

फेली *s. f.* A kind of earthernware cup or bowl.

फेहणु *v. a.* To cause to burst, or split, to squash.

A फैदु *s. m.* Profit, gain, advantage.

A फैलु *s. m.* Acts, deeds. Fornication, adultery. A verb.

A फैसिलो *s. m.* Decision, settlement, verdict.

फोकटु *adv.* Causelessly, uselessly, vainly; without trouble or expense.

फोकु *adj.* Empty, hollow. *s. m.* Dregs, refuse.

फोको *s. m.* A slap with the hollow palm of the hand given in shampooing, a slap on the arms. Obligation, weight of obligation. The putting one in mind of an obligation, reproaching.

फोगु *s. m.* Dregs, strainings, refuse. A species of a plant that grows in the desert, on which camels graze. (Calligonum polygonoides).

s फोटि *s. f.* A crack, split, fissure, rupture.

s फोटिरु *adj.* That cracks, or splits.

फोटु *inter.* A contemptuous exclamation in reply to a call. A species of grass the grain of which is edible.

फोटो *s. m.* A pod of the cardamom. The pod of the पनीरु, चनो, &c. A bubble. The bladder of a fish.

s फोड *s. f.* A fissure, crack, split, cleft, rent. A collection, subscription.

s फोडणु *v. a.* To break, split. To collect or make up subscription.

s फोडाभो *s. m.* Separation from a loved object; the pangs of such separation.

s फोडाठी *s. f.* A fagot.

s फोडी *s. f.* A Collection or subscription for any purpose, a fund.

फोडु *s. m.* A kind of clay used by potters.

P फोतो *s. m.* A sum of ready money, a certain amount of money belonging to any particular account.

फोफीड़ो *s. m.* A blister on the skin from a burn &c.

फोफो *adj.* Hollow, without solidity, not compact, or firm.

फोर *s. f.* A flower bed.

फोरु *s. m.* A robber, bandit, plunderer, rapacious person. फोरु घटो Idem.

फोरो *s. m.* A skein of thread.

P फोलादी *adj.* Of steel.

P फोलादु *s. m.* Steel.

फोलिडी *s. f.* The orbicular excrement of sheep, goats &c.

फोलिडो *s. m.* The firm round excrement of a camel.

फोल्ह *s. f.* Disclosing, divulging. Searching for, seeking.

फोल्हणु *v. a.* To disclose, divulge, discover. To search for, seek.

A फौज *s. f.* An army.

A फौज्दारु *s. m.* The general, or head of an army. The chief police officer of a town.

A फौतु थिअणु To die.

ब

ब The third consonant of the labial class. In some Sindhi words it has a peculiar sound, represented by ब़.

ब़ *adj.* Two.

s बक *s. f.* Prattle, chat, foolish talk, garrulity. बकशक Idem.

s बकणु *v. n.* To prattle, chat, chatter, prate, gabble.

A बकमु *s. m.* Sappan wood (Cæsalpinia sappan).

बकर *s. m.* Vegetables and fruit.

s ब़करु *s. m.* A he-goat.

s बकवाद *s. f.* Foolish talk.

s बकवादी *s. m.* A prater, chatterer, jabberer.

A बकाउ *s. m.* Lastingness, endurance, duration.

A बकाऊ *adj.* Eternal, continual.

A बकाया *s. f.* Balance due, arrears, remainder.

बकारिणि *s. f.* A woman who sells flowers.

बकारी *s. m.* One who sells flowers, fruit, or vegetables.

s ब़किरारु *s. m.* A goatherd.

s ब़किरी *s. f.* A she-goat, the name of the species.

s ब़किरो *s. m.* A he-goat.

s बक्बकि *s. f.* Prattle, chattering, foolish talk, gabble.

s बक्बक्यो *s. m.* A gabber, chatterer.

P बक्श *s. f.* बक्शु *s. m.* Forgiveness, pardon. बक्श करणु To forgive बक्श थिअणु To be forgiven.

P बक्शणु *v. a.* To give, grant, forgive, pardon, bestow.

P बक्शींदड़ु *s. m.* A pardoner.

P बक्शीश *s. f.* A gift, grant, present, donation.

P बक्शीशनामो *s. m.* A deed of gift.

बखणु *v. n.* To shine, glow, shew itself, be apparent or clear.

बखिरू *s. m.* The name of a plant with a prickly pod.

P बखिरो *s. m.* A share, portion, part.

A बखीली *s. f.* Miserliness, stinginess. Disapprobation, dislike, envy, antipathy.

A बखीलु *s. m.* A miser.

s बखु *s. m.* A sacrifice or oblation of a goat, grain &c. to the river deity.

बख़ु *s. m.* An embrace, embracing बख़णु To embrace.

A बखुमल or बख़्मल *s. f.* Velvet.

A बखुमली or बख़्मली *adj.* Velvet, of velvet.

बखेडाई *s. m.* or *adj.* Quarrelsome. A wrangler, brawler.

बखेडो *s. m.* Wrangling, a tumult, quarrel, disturbance, riot. Things scattered about and in the way; confusion, fuss; pomp.

P बख़्तावरी *s. f.* Good fortune.

P बख़्तावरु *adj.* Fortunate, lucky, of good disposition.

P बख़्तु *s. m.* Fate, fortune, destiny.

P बख़्यो *s. m.* A kind of stitching, a strong quilting or double stitch.

बख़्श बख़्शु बख़्शणु बख़्शींदड़ु बख़्शीश बख़्शीशनामो see बक्श बक्शु बक्शणु बक्शींदड़ु बक्शीश बक्शीशनामो.

बगई *s. f.* Name of a fly that sticks to horses and dogs.

P बगलु *s. m.* The arm-pit; the hair of the arm-pit.

बंगारी *s. f.* A kind of metal plate or dish.

s बगु or बगुलो *s. m.* A crane, heron.

बंगुलो *s. m.* An open airy house with a verandah to it, and doors on all sides.

बगेडी *s. f.* Name of a small bird.

बगो *adj.* White (an animal) *s. m.* A crane.

A बग्दादी *s. m.* A tyrant, an oppressor.

A बग्दादु *s. m.* Oppression, injustice, tyranny.

बग्दार *s. f.* A species of *jawári.*

बग्बगीतू *s. m.* The cooing of pigeons.

P बग्ली *s. f.* A piece of cloth put into arm-pit of a dress. A bag carried under the arm-pit by fakírs.

बघई or बघी *s. f.* A kind of fly that sticks on dogs, horses &c.

s बघडु *s. m.* A wolf.

s बघ्यडु *s. m.* A wolf.

बघ्याडी *s. f.* A stick forming part of the wheel of a water wheel.

P s बचड्वालु *s. m.* One with a family.

बचणु *v. n.* To be left, remain. To escape, survive, be preserved, be saved.

बचाइणहारु or बचाईंदड़ु *s. m.* A preserver, saviour.

बचाइणु *v. a.* To cause to escape, to preserve, rescue. To cause to remain over, or be left.

बचाउ *s. m.* Protection, defence, preservation.

P बचिडो *s. m.* A small infant, the young of any animal, a cub.

बृची *s.f.* The cod piece in a pair of drawers, any piece let into a dress. A small kind of turband. An additional cut in a water course to deepen it. A supplement, a supplementary sheet, making up something wanting.

बृचो *s.m.* Pith. The wrist; a part of a lock; a hardened lump in soft sugar. P An infant; a child, the young of any animal. The kernel of a cocoanut.

P बच्कानो *s.m.* A piece of cloth for wrapping round a child's waist &c., a child's sash.

बछ *s.f.* Causing to attack or fly at one, setting on any one, a dog, &c. at another, exciting any one to strike or beat another. An attack, assault, onset.

बछणु *v.a.* To set on, cause any one, a dog, &c. to attack another. To attack, rush on, assault, pursue.

बज *s.f.* Shaggy rough long hair.

बजरि *s.f.* The second crop of tobacco from the same plants.

P बजाइ *adj.* Right, correct; performed, executed. बजाइ आणणु *v.a.* To execute, perform.

A बजाजी *s.f.* The business of a cloth merchant.

A बजाजु *s.m.* A cloth merchant, draper, mercer.

P बजारि *s.f.* A bazar, market place.

बजिरु *adj.* Shaggy. *s.m.* A species of dog with long hair.

बृजिरो *s.m.* The low ridge round the flat roof of a house.

बड्गरु *s.m.* One who makes leathern oil vessels, heads for drums &c.

S बृझणु *v.n.* (past part. बृधो) To be bound, tied, fastened; to be congealed, be coagulated (as milk), to be shut out (as water by an embankment) cease flowing, stagnate. To be completed (a line or sentence of writing &c.)

S बृझाइणु *v.a.* To stop one's mouth by any unanswerable argument, to put a dead stop to any thing which was being performed by another.

S बृझाउ *s.m.* Bond, fastening, tie, stopping.

बटई or बटाई *s.f.* The assessment or division of the grain at harvest between Government, the cultivators and others entitled to shares.

बटईदारु or बटाईदारु *s.m.* The officer who makes the बटई and takes the Government share.

बृटाक *s.f.* Idle tales, exaggeration, boasting, lying stories.

बृटाकी *s.m.* A boaster, idle talker, teller of lying stories.

बृटीह *adj.* Thirty-two.

बृटीहो *s.m.* Name of a medicine in which are 32 ingredients given to a woman in parturition बृटीहो लुचु A thorough rascal बृटीहो ड़ाजो Thirty suits of apparel given with a girl on marriage.

S बृटुओ *s.m.* A kind of purse or small bag closed by pulling a double string.

बृटुओं *s.m.* The lock of hair smoothed over the corner of the forehead and temple on each side and brought behind the ear.

बृटूरु *s.m.* The side locks of hair left when the rest of head is shaven or cut.

S बृटेरो *s.m.* A kind of quail (Perdix olivacea).

बठारो *s.m.* A class who keep donkeys

horses &c. for hire and who sell firewood. One who sells food to travellers, a sutler. One who sells parched grain. A great eater, greedy person.

बठिडो *s. m.* A fawn. The young of several animals, a cub, fawn, whelp.

बठी *s. f.* A distillery, a great fire at which much cooking is going on. A large furnace.

S बठु *s. m.* A large fire place at which much cooking is going on; a large pot in which grain is parched or food cooked बठि पवणु To fall into a fire, (used in cursing or wishing ill).

बड़ी *inter.* (Used in addressing females) O! Oh! Friend.

S बड़ु *s. m.* The Indian fig tree (Ficus Indica).

S बड़ो *s. m.* Name of the sixth Hindu month, part August part September.

बड़बड़ाइणु *v. n.* To prate, chatter nonsense, rave, gabble.

बड़बड़ि *s. f.* Muttering, raving, idle chatter.

बड़बड़्यो *s. m.* One who chatters nonsense, a prater.

S बड़ड़ु *s. m.* The day following the festival of the *diári*, also commemorated.

बणणु *v. n.* To agree, accord, suit, fall in with, fit, be adjusted, be made, formed.

बणति *s. f.* बणाउ *s. m.* Agreement, harmony, concord.

बणाइणु *v. a.* To make, form.

बणाणी *s. f.* The expense of making or repairing any thing.

बण्छो *s. f.* A kind of spear or javelin.

बत *s. f.* A line of division or separation in writing.

बताउ *s. m.* The graceful movements of the limbs of a dancer, or the amorous rolling of the eyes.

बतानो *s. m.* An under turband or cloth.

बतेलो *s. m.* A small kind of boat.

बथी *s. f.* A quiver.

P S बदक *s. f.* A duck, goose.

P बंदगी *s. f.* Service, devotion, worship.

S बंदणु *v. a.* To seize, captivate, to check, stop.

बदरि *prep.* In exchange for, in lieu of, instead. *s. f.* Partiality, favoritism.

A बदरु *s. m.* A substitute, representative.

बंदरु *s. m.* The cords by which a boat's sail is reefed, the reef of a sail. P A port, town, harbour, quay, landing place.

S बदलु *s. m.* A cloud.

P बदि *adj.* Bad, evil, wicked.

P S बंदि *adj.* Bound, fastened; in captivity; shut, closed; ceased, stopped.

P बदिकारु *s. m.* An evil doer.

बंदिडाई *s. m.* A seller of the toe rings called बंदिडो.

बंदिडो *s. m.* A kind of toe ring.

P A बदिनसीबाई or बदिनसीबो *s. f.* Ill luck, ill fortune.

P A बदिनसीबु or बदिनसीबो *adj.* Unfortunate, unlucky, unprosperous.

बदिनो *s. m.* A kind of water vessel with a spout to it.

P बदिबख़्ती *s. f.* Ill fortune.

P बदिबख़्तु or बदिबख़्तो *adj.* Unfortunate.

A बदिरां or बदिरों *prep.* Instead of, in exchange for, in lieu of.

A बदिर्कों *s. m.* An armed attendant on a journey, a safe convoy.

बंदिली *s. m.* An oil-man, an oil seller. A A substitute. *s. f.* Exchange, lieu.

A बदिलो *s. m.* Revenge. Partiality.

P बदी *s. f.* Badness, depravity, vice; finding fault, blaming, imputing evil.

P बंदी *s. m.* A prisoner. A small account book, or a few leaves of paper put together for writing on. A silk cord tied round the neck of boys for good luck on the last Wednesday of the month Sufr.

P बंदीखानो *s. m.* A jail, prison.

P S बंदीवानु *s. m.* A prisoner, a convict.

P S बंदु *s. m.* A fastening, bond, imprisonment, confinement, restraint; a band for fastening. A dike, mound, embankment. A bundle of straw &c., a sheaf. The leaf of an account book. The leaf of an account book. The loop to which the strings of a *sittara* are fastened at top. The gross amount of an account, afterwards shewn in detail. The centre knuckle of a finger. The half way spot between a town and the place of Hindu cremation.

A बदू *s. m.* A Bedouin; a fool, a blockhead.

T बंदूक *s. f.* A gun, fire piece, musket.

T बंदूक्ची *s. f.* A musqueteer.

P बंदो *s. m.* A servant, a slave.

P बंदोबस्ति or बंदबस्ति *s. f.* Arrangement.

बदनसीबाई बदनसीबो बदनसोबु बदनसीबो बदबख्ती बदबख्तु बदबख्तो see बदिनसबाई &c.

P बदनामी *s. f.* Ill name, dishonor, infamy, ignominy, discredit.

P बदनामु *adj.* One having an ill name, infamous.

P A बदहजमु बदहजमो बदहाजमु or बदहाजमो *adj.* Indigestible.

P A बदहजमो or बदहाज्मी *s. f.* Indigestion.

S बंधणु *v. a.* (imper. बंधु past part. बधो) To tie, bind, fasten, confine, to congeal, make coagulate; to shut out, check; to found, build, erect *s. m.* A halter for tying up any thing with, a band.

S बंधलु *adj.* Still, motionless, standing (water).

S बंधाणो *s. f.* Expense of binding (books &c.).

S बंधाणु *s. m.* A promise, engagement. A fixed allowance to a fakir &c.

S बंधि *s. f.* A bridge. Embankment, dike, mound, causeway.

S बधी *s. f.* An even number. Unanimity.

S बंधु *s. m.* An embankment, dike.

S बंधजु *s. m.* Retention of semen, holding in, as clouds do rain. A fixed rate or fee.

बधो The past part. of बधणु or बंधणु *Used adverbially.* In the heap, in a lump (things so purchased), by the gross.

S बंध्यानु *s. m.* A fixed allowance to a fakir.

P बनप्शो *s. m.* The leaves and flowers of the violet used in making a sherbet.

S बनबधिडी or बनबधी *s. f.* A Hindu fast occurring on the 12th of the 1st lunar fortnight of the month Badro.

बनाइणु *v. a.* To make, form.

बनात *s. f.* Woollen cloth, broadcloth.

बनाती *adj.* Of woollen cloth.

बनारणु *v. a.* To cut up meat in pieces in preparing it for cooking.

बनो *s. f.* A cultivated field, a farm; a crop.

बनोबारी *s. f.* बनोबारो *s. m.* Cultivation, agriculture, husbandry, tillage.

S बनु *s. m.* A forest, wood. बनि पवणु (used in cursing) to be lost in the wild woods.

बनू or बनो *s. m.* A kind of sword with a broad back.

बनो *s. m.* The mark of a stripe, a weal.

बनो or बनोडो *s. m.* A small bank or ridge to keep back water, mark boundaries, &c.); the ridge round the terraced roof of a house; a boundary.

बनोशो same as बनप्शो which see.

बन्यरु *s. m.* A farmer, husbandman, peasant, cultivator.

A बफा *s. f.* An epidemic, chiefly spoken of the cholera.

बफ्यरो *adj.* Scurfy (the hair).

बफिरु *adj.* Scurfy (a person).

बफो *s. m.* Scurf in hair, dandriff.

बबरु *s. m.* An angel or attendant of the river deity.

बबुरु *s. m.* Name of a bird which builds its nest suspended from branches. B The name of a tree of the Mimosa kind (Acacia arabica). बबुरु विलाइती बबुरु काबिली Different kinds of acacias.

बमिरु *s. m.* or *adj.* A wheedler, enticer.

बमु *s. m.* Enticement, allurement. A kind of drum with a deep bass sound.

बम्जणु *v. n.* To be swollen out with food or from flatulency.

A बयाजी *adj.* A species of binding where the cover is a single piece of leather.

A बयानो Example, illustration, similar. A part payment given to close a bargain, earnest money.

बरणु *v. n.* To burn, blaze, be inflamed; to give light, light up, kindle.

बरहरो *s. m.* The inundation of the river.

बरहो *s. f.* Biestings after the first milking.

बरात *s. f.* Name of one of the eight suits of Indian cards. P The fourteenth day of the month Shábáan, which is appropriated to the commemoration of ancestors.

P बराबरि *adj.* and *adv.* Even, level, plain abreast, in a row; equal, alike; right, correct; complete, entire; straight, direct; entirely, continually, uninter-mitting.

P बराबरी *s. f.* Equality, resemblance.

P बरावुर्द *s. f.* Multiplication. बरावुर्द भञ्जणु To multiply.

बराही *s. f.* The name of an aquatic bird.

P बरि An affix to numbers the same as the English "*uple*" used in multiplying the stakes at the game चौपडि &c. बरिवञणु To be effected, accomplished.

बरू *s. m.* Breadth (of cloth and such like) A A barren plain, a desert, waste. *adj.* Waste, desolate. बरू मेचणु To put one's self on an equality with another.

बरू *s. m.* A species of grass.

बरो *s. m.* Added to numerals it means of so many breadths as ट्रिबरो of three breadths. P A kind of goat.

बरो *s. m.* Fever, ague.

बरोचाणी *s. f.* A female of a Beluch.

बरोचु *s. m.* A Beluch.

बरोच्को *adj.* Of a Beluch.

P बरोबरि or बरोबरी see बराबरि बराबरी.

बर्क *s. f.* A kind of cloth made of camel's hair.

A बर्कत *s. f.* Blessings, prosperity, good fortune; copiousness; excellence.

बर्की *adj.* Made of बर्क.

A बर्खत or बर्खु *adj.* One (used in commencing the counting of any series).

A बर्खु *adj.* Respectable, respected, honored.

बर्जणु *v. n.* To become feverish, be seized with fever.

P बर्जाइ *adj.* Firm, fixed; correct, right; prepared, completed.

P बर्जिबान *adv.* By heart, by rote.

बटीओ *adj.* Wicker, of open work, (a door, gate).

बटु *s. m.* A door or gate of open frame work. A kind of tall coarse grass. The stalks and pods of certain oil-plants.

बर्तणु *s. m.* A vessel, utensil (for cooking, eating, drinking &c.).

बर्थो or बर्फो *s. m.* Vegetables boiled or fried and then bruised up.

P बर्दिबानु *s. m.* A boat's sail.

P बर्फ *s. f.* Snow, ice.

P बर्फी *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat made of milk &c.

बर्मो *s. m.* A drill for making holes, an auger.

S बर्साति *s. f.* Rain; the rainy season.

S बर्साती *adj.* Of rain, rainy. *s. f.* The name of a disease in horses.

बर्सो *s. m.* The trebling the stakes in gambling.

बर्हलि or बर्हालि *s. f.* Disease from the enlargement or inflammation of the spleen.

P बर्हालु *adj.* True, right, correct.

P बर्हालु *s. m.* Sorrow, misfortune.

A बला or बलाइ *s. f.* Calamity, misfortune, evil, disaster. A snake. An adept, a perfect master of any art; that from which terror or astonishment is produced; an awful thing, monster.

बलाखूनु or बलागूनु *s. m.* The rind of the fruit of the कबीटु dried and used as a snuff box.

S बलि *s. f.* Any thing offered in sacrifice, an oblation, sacrifice; a victim.

S बलिहारु *s. m.* An offering, sacrifice.

S बली *adj.* Strong, powerful.

S बलु *s. m.* Strength, power, ability.

P बलें *inter.* Welldone, fine, capital! wonderful!

बलेदो *s. m.* A herd of cattle.

S बल्बीजु *s. m.* Name of a medicinal seed.

A बवा *s. f.* An epidemic, chiefly spoken of cholera.

A बवासीरु *s. m.* The piles, hemorrhoids.

बवो *s. m.* Name of a water fowl.

P बशीन *s. f.* A kind of hunting hawk; it is a male bird and its female is called बाशो They have yellow eyes.

बश्क, बश्कणु, बश्कोदडु, बश्कु see बक्श, बक्शणु, बक्शोदड, बक्शु.

S बसंतपंचमी or बसंतपंजंइं *s. f.* Name of a Hindu festival occuring in the fifth day after new moon in the month Mágh.

S बसंती *adj.* Of a yellow color, yellow. Vernal, of spring.

S बसंतु *s. m.* The spring, the 1st of the 6 seasons. The flowers of the sariha and other plants. Name of a *Rág* or musical mode.

बसरु *s. m.* An onion. झंग जो बसरु (wild onion, Asphodelus clavatus).

P बसि *adv.* or *adj.* Enough, sufficient. बसि करणु, To end, cease, bring to conclusion, discontinue. बसि थिअणु To come to an end, cease; to suffice; be silent.

P बसु *s. m.* A storm of abuse.

बस्तासुर्खी *s. f.* Dragon's blood.

S बंस्लोचनु *s. m.* The manna or sugar of the bamboo.

बहक *s. f.* Glittering, shining.

बहकणु *v. n.* To shine, glitter.

बहडो *adj.* Brown or reddish colored (a dog).

बहणु *v. n.* To bark as a dog. *s. m.* Name of a timber tree, (Populus Euphratica).

S बहरंउं or बहरां From without.

S बहंरखी *s. f.* Name of an ornament worn on the upper arm.

S बहरतू *adj.* Of the country (in opposition to the town).

S बहरपेरी *s. f.* A woman who gads about and intrigues.

S बहराडी *s. f.* The country in contradistinction to the town, out-parts.

A बहराणो *s. m.* A species of oblation or offering of flour &c. made to the river by Hindus.

S बहरांहीं or बहरांहीं *adv.* A little outside.

S बहरि *prep.* and *adv.* Out, out-side, without.

A बहरी *s. f.* A kind of hawk used in hunting. It has black eyes, and is a female bird. Its male is called. बहरीबचो *adj.* One who talks extravagantly and with exaggeration. Of the ocean, a title for a fine horse.

बहरीं *s. f.* A method of tripping in wrestling.

बहरोफिदी *s. f.* Name of a small bird.

A P बहरीबचो *s. m.* A species of hunting hawk with black eyes. Its female is called बहरी.

A बहरु *s. m.* The sea, ocean; the river Indus is also so called. Extravagant or wonderful talk. A fleet. बहरु फाडणु To talk extravagantly or with exaggerations.

S बहरु *s. m.* The outside, exterior.

A बहरु *s. m.* The river or water God; the river Indus; water.

S बहरूं or बहरों From without.

S बहरों *adj.* Outward, outer, exterior, external, ostensible.

A बहशाइतो or बहसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With arguing or cavilling, obstinate, obstinately.

A बहशी बहशीलो बहसी or बहसीलो *adj.* One fond of cavilling and disputing; stubborn, perverse.

A बहशु or बहसु *s. m.* Disputing, cavilling; obstinacy, stubbornness.

बहा *s. f.* Price, rate.

P बहादुरी *s. f.* Bravery, heroism.

P बहादुरु *s. m.* A hero, champion. *adj.* Brave, valiant, courageous.

P बहानाई *s. m.* A pretender, evader.

P बहानो *s. m.* Pretence, evasion.

P बहार or बहारी *s. f.* The spring. Delight, enjoyment, diversion.

P बहारी *adj.* Of spring, vernal.

P बहारु *s. m.* Name of a musical mode. *adj.* Like spring, fresh, green; joyous, joyful.

P बहालु *adj.* True, right; confirmed, ratified.

बहिडि *s. f.* A mixture of sour milk and butter taken as a medicine for the belly ache.

बहीर *s. f.* A row, succession, series.

बहुक *s. f.* The bark of a dog.

बहुकणु *v. n.* To bark, as a dog.

बहुगुणु बहुगुणो बहुगुणु or बहुगुणो *adj* Possessing many virtues or excellencies, skilled, skilful, talented. *s. m.* A kind of covered metal dish.

S बहुवचनु *s. m.* Plural.

S बहुं *adj*. Abundant, much.

P S बहेडो *s. m.* Name of the fruit of a tree, (Terminalia belerica).

P बह्मणु *s. m.* The name of a medicine, of a two-fold nature, white and red, ben album and rubrum; (Centaurea Behen).

बां *s. f.* Relinquishing any work from weariness or disgust.

बाइडी *s. f.* A young married girl.

बाइडु *s. m.* The smaller sticks forming the wheels &c. of a water wheel.

बाई *s. f.* Mistress, lady, madam.

बांउठि *s. f.* Ravenousness, great hunger, voracity.

बाउरु *s. m.* The Acacia farnesiana, a kind of babool.

बाएतालीह *adj*. Forty-two.

बाएतालु *s. m.* Noise, outcry, quarrelling, wrangling. *adj*. Of forty-two seers (a maund).

बाओ *s. m.* Sir, a respectful title for fakírs.

S बाकणु *v. n.* To shout, bawl.

S बाकरकुटो *s. m.* Outcry, bawling, exclaiming.

बाकार *s. f.* Baaing, as a sheep. Calling aloud, shouting, bawling.

बाकारणु *v. n.* To baa as a sheep. To shout, bawl, scream, exclaim.

बाकिरी *s. m.* A seller of vegetables and fruit.

S बाकिरो *adj*. Of a goat, goats.

A बाकी *adj*. Remaining, left. *s. f.* Remainder, balance, arrears, rest. *conj*. But.

बांको *adj*. Brave, valiant, bold, smart. A fop, coxcomb.

बाख *s. f.* The first grey color of the sky shewing the approach of dawn. बाख कढणु or खणणु To become day-break.

बाखिरु *adj*. Of the city Bakhar.

S बाख्यो *s. m.* An oral engagement, words spoken in contradistinction to written.

P बांग *s. f.* The crowing of a cock. The Mahomedan call to prayer.

P बागाई *s. m.* A gardener.

P बागीचो *s. m.* A small garden.

P बागु *s. m* A garden, orchard. A kind of firework.

बांगो *s. f.* The long bead ending a Musalman's rosary and connecting its two ends. P The Moolla who calls to prayers.

बाच *s. f.* The fourth finger.

P बाचि *s. f.* The young of man or animals (a collective term).

बाचू *s. m.* A span between the ends of the thumb and fore finger.

P बाछा or बाछाहु *s. m.* A king.

P बाछाई or बाछाही *s. f.* The office or duty of a king; Government; sovereignty reign; *adj*. Kingly, royal.

बाछाचंगि *s. f.* A game of cards.

P बाछाजादी *s. f.* The daughter of a king, a king's wife.

P बाछाजादो *s. m.* A king's son.

P बाछाहिणि *s. f.* A queen. A kind of sugar candy.

P बाज *s. f.* A limb; a side; the wing of a bird.

P बाज भचणु *v. n.* To attend to, be obedient.

P बाजरि or बाजारि *s. f.* A market, market place.

P बाजारी *adj*. Of a market.

P बाजी *s. f.* Play, sport, game; a wager; cheating, circumvention. The per-

forming feats of activity, rope, dancing, tumbling, a summerset.

P बाजीगरी *s.f.* Juggling, cheating.

P बाजीगरु *s. m.* A tumbler, ropedancer, juggler; a cheat, deceiver, knave.

P बाजींदो *s. m.* A tumbler, mountebank.

P बाजु *s. m.* A female falcon, hawk.

P बाजूबंदु *s. m.* An ornament worn on the upper arm.

P बाज्दारु *s. m.* One who has care of hawks, a falconer.

बाझ *s.f.* Pity, compassion, mercy, clemency.

बाझंउं or बाझां *prep.* Without, except with, save.

बाझभर्यो *adj.* Clement, merciful, kind, compassionate. Goodnatured.

बाझरि *s.f.* A kind of grain (Holcus spicatus).

बाझाइणु *v. n.* To covet, long for.

बाझाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Kind, merciful, compassionate. Pitiful, piteous, pathetic.

बाझाणो or बाझारो *adj.* Merciful, compassionate. Pitiful, an object of compassion, piteous, pathetic. Covetous, one who longs for any thing.

बाझिरो *s.f.* बाझिरो *s. m.* Name of a grain (Holcus spicatus).

बाझिरो *adj.* Of the grain बाझरि.

बाझूं or बाझों *prep.* Without, except with, save.

बाटी *s.f.* Name of a brazen vessel or pan. Name of a plant. The buds of the flower of the किरिडु.

बाटु *s. m.* Wheat, jawári &c. coarsely ground, and boiled into a mash or made up into a ball for food, or given to cattle.

बाटेमरु *s. m.* Name of a bird, the rock grouse.

बांठ *s.f.* A second crop after one cutting down, of sugar cane, tobacco, indigo, cotton, &c.

बांठि *s. f.* Ravenousness, great hunger, voracity.

बांठी *adj.* Coarse (silk thread).

बाड *s.f.* The longing desire or pain from not getting something (as a pipe or opium), to which one is accustomed.

बाड़ाइणु *v. n.* To cry, lament, weep, wail.

बाडिजणु *v. n.* To be in distress or having a longing desire from not obtaining any thing (as opium) to which one is accustomed.

बाडो *s.f.* A span between the end of the and little finger.

बांड़ी *s.f.* A stick carried down by a river, light and rotted by the water.

बांडु *s. m.* A tree destroyed and rotten by the action of water.

बाडो *adj.* Saltish.

बांड़ो *s. m.* A blackguard, rascal. *adj.* Thin, emaciated.

s बाणो *s.f.* Speech, language. Reading from the sacred books or speaking in praise of the Deity. Name of goddess Saraswatí.

बाणु *s. m.* An arrow. An opportunity.

बाताइणु *v. n.* To speak indistinctly, lisp.

बाताड *s.f.* Dejection, melancholy.

बाताडणु *v. n.* To be cast down, be melancholy or dejected.

s बाति *s.f.* Speech, language, words.

s बातूनी *s. m.* or *adj.* A boaster, braggart.

बातो *adj.* One who speaks indistinctly and drops or changes letters.

बाथूं खाइणु To endure pushes or suffer

indignities (spoken of one going about vainly in search of bread).

बाथू हरीड *s. f.* A species of myrolaban.

S बांदरु *s. m.* A monkey.

S बादलु *s. m.* A cloud.

P बादामो *s. f.* An almond. *adj.* Of the almond tree; almond coloured, a reddish yellow. Slightly rounded like the side of an almond.

बादिओ *s. m.* A spavin.

P बादिरंगु *s. m.* A sort of cucumber.

P बादिरंजोइ *s. f.* Name of a small seed used in medicine.

P बादी *adj.* Flatulent, what causes flatulency. *s. f.* Flatulency, windiness.

P बादु *s. m.* Windiness, flatulence.

P बादगीरु *s. m.* A hole in a roof with a screen on three sides by which to catch and admit wind.

P बादफिरंगु *s. m.* The pox, secondary symptoms.

P बादशाहजादी *s. f.* A king's daughter, a king's wife.

P बादशाहजादो *s. m.* A king's son.

P बादशाहिणि *s. f.* A queen. A kind of sugar candy.

P बादशाही *s. f.* Royalty, empire, reign, kingdom. *adj.* Royal, imperial, regal, kingly.

P बादशाहु *s. m.* A king, sovereign.

S बांधिणो *s. m.* Cloth dyed after tying it in different places to prevent the parts tied from receiving the dye.

बांधी *s. m.* A stump or log of wood stuck, or floating, in the river, a snag.

S बांधो *s. m.* A weir for catching fish in. The lump of earth which closes the passage for water into a bed in a field.

बानारणु *v. a.* To cut up meat into pieces in preparing it for cooking.

A P बानोकारु *s. m.* or *adj.* A contriver, planner, a clever person.

बानो *s. m.* The dress or appearance of a fakír.

बान्हिपणु बान्हिपो *s. m.* बान्हिपाई *s. f.* Slavery, bondage.

बान्ही *s. f.* A female slave, bondmaid.

बान्हो *s. m.* A slave. बान्हो छेन्हो Idem.

बान्होटि *s. f.* Slaves.

बान्होटी *s. f.* A female slave, slave's slave.

S बाफ *s. f.* Steam, vapour, fume.

S बाफणु *v. a.* To steam, cook by steam.

P बाफतो *s. m.* A kind of cotton cloth, long cloth.

A बाबति *s. f.* Account, matter, business, regard, concern, respect.

बांबिडो *adj.* Stooped down on hands and feet (as in crawling).

बाबीहो *s. m.* Name of a bird.

बाबु *adj.* Fit, suitable. A *s. m.* A chapter, section. Article, thing, item. Subject, matter, head, cause, affair. Perqusite, dues.

बाबुरो *adj.* Of the Babool (*Baburu*) tree.

बाबुर्यू *s. f.* (plu.) The tufts of tangled hair worn by fakírs.

P बाबो *s. m.* Father; also, an affectionate appellative, for a child.

P बाबो *s. m.* A father's brother.

बांभ *s. f.* The ghost of a woman, a female demon, a hag, fury.

S बांभणाई *s. f.* The duty or office of Bráhman.

S बांभणु *s. m.* A Bráhman बाभणु सिर्वणु Bráhmans.

S बांभण्को *adj.* Of a Bráhman.

S बांभिण्याणी or बांभिणी *s. f.* The wife of a

Bráhman, a female of the Bráhman caste.

बांभो *s. m.* One with an evil eye, a wizard.

बारणु *v. a.* To light, kindle, cause to burn, to excite, rouse. बारणु or बूटो बारणु To shew spirit, evince courage बे घर बारणु To excite a quarrel between the inhabitants of two houses. *s. m.* Any thing used for feeding fire, firewood.

S बारपणो *s. m.* Infancy, childhood; childishness.

बारंहं *adj.* Twelve.

बारंहमासी *s. f.* The first anniversary of the death of any one.

बारंहमांहो *adj.* Annual, that comes once a year. Constant, unceasing. *s. m.* yearly pay or salary.

S बाराई *s. f.* Infancy, childhood; childishness.

S बाराणो *adj.* Of a child, childish. *s. m.* A present of clothes to a child made by the mother's relations.

P बारानी *adj* Cultivated by rain water (land or a crop).

P बारानो *s. m.* A great weight.

बारि *s. f.* One of the heaps of grain, as collected at harvest. A spot in the river where the water is deep and rushes round.

बारिसि *s. f.* The twelth day of the lunar fortnight.

P बारो *adj.* (A camel &c.) That carries a load. Reserved, deep, grave

बारी *s. f.* The bed of a garden or division of a field as separated for flooding. The reservoir for water round a plant. A set of men holding certain opinions, a sect. A kind of boy's play, in which the ground on which they play is divided into places for parties; these dividing lines are also so called. An island. A small window or lattice.

P बारू *s. m.* A load, burden, bale.

S बारू *s. m.* An infant, child, baby.

T बारूतु or बारूदु *s. m.* Gunpowder.

P बारो *s. m.* The weight of obligation or gratitude; a burden of sin.

बारो *s. m.* A piece of land embanked or laid off for flooding; the reservoir for water round a tree.

बारोचो *adj.* Of or belonging to a Beluch.

S बारोतो *s. m.* The clothes of an infant.

P बार्कशु *s. m.* A rope for tying a load with; a thick strong kind of rope.

बार्दानो *s. m.* The male hemp plant from which a kind of bhang is prepared. P The case or covering in which a package of merchandise is put up, a pack cloth. Fare (in commerce).

बार्हो *s. m.* The figure or number 12. The twelfth day after a death when certain ceremonies are performed by Hindus. Obsequies performed by Mahomedens six or twelve months after a death. The king at cards which counts 12; twelve at a game चौपणि *adv.* Always, ever, continually.

बार्हो *adj.* Twelfth.

बार्होई *adv.* Always, ever, continually.

S बालकु *s. m.* An infant, child, baby.

P बालंगा *s. f.* Name of a seed of a cooling quality (Dracocephalum Royleanum).

A बालगो *s. f.* The age of maturity, puberty.

A बालगु *adj.* Arrived at the age of puberty, an adult.

बालमु *adj.* or *adv.* Indifferent, fearless,

without care or anxiety *s. m.* s A lover, sweetheart.

P बालातंगु *s. m.* The strap coming over a saddle to which the girth is attached, a surcingle.

s बालिको *s. m.* A disciple.

बालू *s. m.* A span between the thumb and fore finger.

बालेशाही *s. m.* The caste who perform the menial offices of sweepers, a scavenger.

बालो *s. m.* An upper room. The impression or stamp with which coins are struck.

बालो *s. m.* A kind of bracelet worn by Hindu women.

s बालोभोलो *adj.* Simple, artless, innocent, credulous.

बावंजाह *adj.* Fifty-two.

बावंजाही *adj.* About fifty-two more or less.

बावंजिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Not in a straight line, oblique; not perpendicular, bent down.

P बांवरु *s. m.* Trust, faith.

बांवली *s. f.* The drag (thing or animal) with which hawks, dogs, &c. are taught to hunt; an incitement, temptation. Circling, going round, wandering about, giddiness.

s बांविरो *adj.* Mad, insane, an idiot.

बावीह *adj.* Twenty-two.

P बाशो *s. m.* A kind of hawk used for hunting. It is a female bird and has yellow eyes. Its male is called बशीन.

बास *s. f.* Agreeing, consenting.

बास or बांस *s. f.* Smell, odour, scent. Presentiment.

बासणु *v. a.* To acknowledge, admit, confess, agree, consent. *s. m.* A vessel, utensil, plate, dish.

s बासारो *adj.* Scented; stinking.

बासिरी *adj.* Of or pertaining to an onion. *s. m.* An onion seller.

s बासी *adj.* Stale, long kept (food).

s बांसु *s. m.* A bamboo.

s बांसुरी *s. f.* A kind of pipe or flute.

बास्कारी *s. f.* A cross stick in a loom which works up and down with the treddle.

बाह *s. f.* Slimy thin excrement passed when the bowels are out of order. The pains of purging.

बांह *s. f.* The arm; a sleeve. A person, body, individual, a wife. One of the sticks connected with a water wheel. बांह ड़िअणु, To give aid. To give a wife in marriage. To work round with the arm (any liquid in a vat &c.).

बाहठि *adj.* Sixty-two.

बाहतरि *adj.* Seventy-two.

बाहतर्याई or बाहतिरो *s. f.* Dotage.

बाहतर्यो *s. m.* A dotard.

बाहरंउं बाहरां बाहरूं or बाहरों *prep.* From without.

s बाहरि *prep.* or *adv.* Outside, out, out of, abroad.

s बाहरु *s. m.* The outer part, the outside.

बाहि *s. f.* Fire.

s बाहियो *adj.* Outer, outward, exterior.

s बांहीं *s. f.* A set of ivory ring ornaments for the arm. A piece or side of a fortwall, flank of an army &c. The upright posts of a door or window frame, the side sticks of a bed, &c.

बाहुडणु *v. n.* To rise (an assembly &c.) To return. To trip, stumble.

बाहुडाइणु *v. a.* To cause to rise (an as-

sembly &c.) to cause to return. To cause to stumble.

s बांहूटो *s. m.* A kind of armlet or arm ornament.

बि *adv.* Also, too.

बि Affixed to nouns to express duplication; as बिमुहो Two headed, बिमणो Containing two maunds.

बिअडु *s. m.* An intermittent fever or ague which comes after one day's interval, a tertian fever.

बिआई *s. f.* The being two or separate. Dissimulation, double dealing, duplicity, hypocrisy.

बिआनवे *adj.* Ninety-two.

बिआनी *s. f.* A forked stick used for removing thorny bushes when cut down, a forked post. A two anna piece. The amount of two annas.

बिआरी *s. f.* The long vowel i.

बिआसी *adj.* Eighty-two.

बिओ *adj. fem.* बी Second, another, different.

बिको *s. m.* Name of the number two. The deuce at cards.

s बिख्या *s. f.* Begging; alms.

P A बिगरि *prep.* Without, except.

बिगाडणु *v. a.* To spoil, injure, destroy, ruin. To cause to become a Musalman, to pervert.

बिगाडु *s. m.* Difference, quarrelling, discord, misunderstanding.

बिगिडणु *v. n.* To spoil, become damaged or depraved. To become a Musalman, to apostatize.

बिचापिडाई *s. f.* The producing a quarrel between people by telling each stories of the other, a mischief-making.

बिचापिडो *s. m.* One who causes differences between friends by telling each stories of the other, a mischief-maker.

बिचिताई *s. f.* The being perplexed with doubt or uncertainty, indecision, irresolution.

बिचितो *adj.* One in a state o. uncertainty, perplexed, wavering, irresolute.

s बिछा *s. f.* Begging alms.

s बिजाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Seedy, containing seed, for seed, kept for seed.

बिजारणु *s. m.* The first sowing of rice &c. for after-transplanting; the plants so grown and transplanted.

बिजारी *s. f.* Assistance given to carry through any expense as a marriage, &c.

बिजिभो *adj.* Double or forked-tongued.

s बिजु *s. m.* Seed.

s बिजेरो *adj.* Seedy, containing seed.

बिट *adj.* or *adv.* In pairs by couples, two together. *s. f.* A pair, couple. बिट करणु To couple.

बिटबुही *s. f.* Ill cleaned grain, or heads with small grains still left in them after winnowing.

बिटिडी *s. f.* A species of *jawári* in which there are two seeds in each sheaf.

बिटिणि *s. f.* A certain favorable position in the game of नवटिणि. बिटिणि मचाइणु To have profits coming in at once from two sources.

बिटो *adj.* Coupled, joined, paired, double. *s. m.* A double cake of bread.

बिड़ *s. f.* The root of the plant पमि used as food.

बिड़ी *s. f.* A vessel for baling out water from a boat. A pad put round the hump of a bullock to prevent the yoke

hurting it. The straddle or dorsal pad laid on the back of a sumpter beast. s A dot or spot. A nipple.

बिड़ो *adj.* With two or and two (prefixed to hundreds, thousands &c., as बिड़ा बसव 202).

बिड्बांडु *adj.* Desolate, waste.

बिद *s.f.* A package or bale of merchant's goods, &c.

बिदिडी *s.f.* A package, a bundle.

बिदिरो *adj.* Short, dwarfish, low, little, diminutive.

s बिंदु *s.f.* Semen virile.

s बिना *prep.* Without, except.

बिनाबहडी or बिनाबाडो *s.f.* A method of tripping in wrestling.

बिनारो *s. m.* Two water wheels working together.

A बिनाह *s.f.* Foundation, origin.

बिनि The oblique plural of बु.

बिनिह *adv.* Completely, wholly, at all, in the least; बिनिह न never at all.

बिनी *s.f.* A pad laid on the back of a beast of burden.

s बिनु or बिनूं *prep.* Without, except.

बिन्हिनि बिन्हिनी or बिन्ही The oblique plural of बु with the emphatic ई affixed.

बिपहरो *s.f.* Noon, midday.

बिबऊंदाहि *s.f.* Deep darkness.

बिमुहो *adj.* Having two mouths or faces, double faced; one who makes contrary statements at different times; having two entrances or outlets; two-edged.

बिरह *s.f.* Kind, species.

बिरांघ *s.f.* A stride. बिरांघ पाइणु भरणु To stride.

s बिराडी *s.f.* A kind of ulcer or cancer that attacks the back.

P बिरादरी *s. f.* Brotherhood, brethren, kinsmen.

s बिरिहु *s. m.* The separation of friends, or the pain arising therefrom.

बिरु *adj.* Wearied, vexed, harrassed.

s बिरु *s. m.* The hole or burrow of an animal.

बिरूं *s. m.* A porpoise.

बिरोतर *adj.* And two or with two (prefixed to hundreds, thousands, &c. to form 102 &c.).

बिरोतिरो *adj.* Two per cent.

बिर्घलु *s. m.* A large hole, one larger than ordinary or than is required.

s बिर्थो *adj.* or *adv.* Vain, useless, uselessly, without profit or effect, insignificant.

बिर्बिटी *s.f.* A small insect whose back is red and soft like velvet, the scarlet fly or lady bird.

बिर्हीग *s.f.* A fork, bifurcation, a stride.

बिर्हीगो *adj.* Forked.

s बिर्ही *adj.* One separated from his friends or mistress.

बिलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Respectable, respectably, safe, safely.

बिलावलु *s. m.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

s बिलासी *adj.* Happy, joyful.

s बिलासु *s. m.* Pleasure, delight, joy.

बिलिडो *s. m.* Name of an ear ornament. s A small cat.

s बिली *s.f.* A cat. An anchor or grapnel. A kind of ulcer or cancer that attacks the back.

बिलो *s. m.* Remedy, redress, expedient. arrangement, provision; charge; account. बिले In charge of; to the account of. बिले लाइणु To bring into use, make of use.

S बिलो *s. m.* A male cat.

P बिलोर *s. m.* A kind of stone, crystal.

A बिल्कुल *adv.* Entirely, wholly, absolutely, altogether, quite ; on any account, in the least.

A बिल्मुक्तो *adj.* or *adv.* In a lump, in the gross, for the job, by contract.

बिल्ह *adj.* Giving milk from two teats (a cow &c.).

बिल्हडि *adv.* In pairs or couples, two together.

बिल्हांगो *adj.* Forked.

S बिल्हाडी *s. f.* A kind of ulcer or cancer that attacks the back. A carbuncle.

बिल्हाडे रांदि *s. f* The name of a game played by boys, a kind of prisoner's base.

बिवर्यो *adj.* Of or for two years, biennial.

P बिश्ती *adj.* Of heaven, heavenly, *s. m.* A water carrier.

P बिश्तु *s. m.* Heaven, paradise.

बिसट *adv.* With force or speed.

A बिसात *s. f.* A board or marked cloth for playing chess and other games on.

S बिसिरामु *s. m.* A pause, rest, relaxation.

बिसुर्यो *adj.* Two poled (a tent).

बिसो *adj.* (Of two hundred) a kind of cloth with 200 threads in the woof.

बिस्ती बिस्तु same as बिश्ती बिस्तु which see.

बिहक *s. f.* Standing, continuance, permanence. Form, fashion.

बिहडि *s. f.* A pair of water wheels, one of which from below supplies water to the other.

बिहणु (past part. बीठो) *v. n.* To stand up become upright; to stand, stop, halt, wait. To settle down, subside.

बिहंदो *s. m.* The bringing the bride home after she had visited her friends on the conclusion of the honey moon.

बिहफतो *s. m.* A fortnight.

बिहर or बिहार *adv.* A second time, twice, again.

बिहाडु *s. m.* A second crop raised from the same plants.

बिहाणु *s. m.* A foal.

बिहारणु *v. a.* To cause to stand; to stop; to erect, place upright, set up; to appoint (to an office), engage, entertain (a servant).

बिहार्णी *s. f.* The putting up. The expense of fixing any thing.

बिहु *s. m.* The roots of a kind of lotus (पदुमि) used for food.

बी *adv.* Also, too.

बी The fem. of बिओ second.

बी or बीं The elliptic form of the plural oblique of बु Two.

S बीख *s. f.* Begging; alms.

बीज *s. f.* The second day of the lunar fortnight.

बीजकु *s. m.* A list or memorandum.

L बीजो *adj.* Second, another, different.

बीटणु *v. a.* To close, shut, stop with a stopple. *s. m.* A catamite.

बीठडु or बीठलु *s. m.* One fixed in any good appointment or situation; a man of substance.

बीठो The past part. of बिहणु.

बीड *s. f.* The closing of a letter with gum, &c. The closing up a wattle wall, roof, &c. with plaster.

बीडणु *v. a.* To close a letter with gum, &c., to close up an aperture.

बीडवनो *s. m.* The ridge round the flat roof of a house.

बीडी *s. f.* A button.

बोडो *s. m.* A large button. A leaf of पानु wrapped up for eating with betulnut &c. inside. A pod of musk.

बीड्णो *s. f.* The closing or gumming up a letter. Gum prepared for closing letters.

बीणाइणु *v. a.* To double.

बीणाई *s. f.* Doubling.

बीणि *s. f.* The double.

बीणो *adj.* Double.

P बीनिरु *s. m.* A kind of pigeon with a thick bill.

P बीनी *s. f.* The slip of wood running down one leaf of a door and lapping over the other when closed.

बीबी *s. f.* A lady, madam.

बीहणु Same as बिहणु which see.

बीहणु *s. m.* Seed.

बीहर *adv.* A second time, twice.

बुआरि *s. f.* A rash or efflorescense on the skin.

बुई *s. f.* The sister of one's father.

बुकनु *s. m.* Name of a plant used in medicine &c. (Zapania nodiflora).

बुकाउ *s. m.* Crying, weeping, lamenting.

बुकी *s. f.* The calf of the leg. A kidney.

बुको *s. f.* or बुकु *s. m.* Name of a set of ivory rings for the arm.

बुकी *s. f.* A handful of grain put into a hand-mill &c. A powder or any pulverized medicine. A customer.

बुकु *s. m.* The full of the palms of both hands closed.

S बुख *s. f.* Hunger, starvation, greediness. बुख मरणु To starve, famish.

S बुखमुओ *adj.* A ravenous person, voracious.

S बुखाइजणु *v. n.* To become hungry.

A बुखारो *s. f.* Chimney.

A बुखारु *s. m.* Vapor, the glowing heat of fever, of the ground &c.

S बुख्यनु *adj.* Greedy, ravenous.

S बुख्यो *adj.* Hungry, greedy, avaricious.

बुगो *s. m.* A blow with joined hands given by boys in play. The rub or push given up the teat of a cow &c. in milking it.

P बुग्दो *adj.* Strong, powerful (camel).

बुची *s. f.* A scanty beard consisting of only a few hairs on the chin. बुची मत्रणु To yield, give into another's authority.

बुचु *s. m.* A tuft of hair.

बुचो *adj.* One with a small beard, or only a tuft of hair on the chin; scanty (a beard).

बुच्कार *s. f.* The sound caused by drawing in the air between closed lips, as done in playing with infants, calling or stopping cattle &c.

बुच्कारणु *v. a.* To amuse a child or call or stop an animal by बुच्कार.

बुछां *s. f.* Disgust, offensiveness, loathsomeness. *adv.* Unpleasingly, with disgust or offensiveness. बुछां भाणु To detest, abominate, loathe.

बुछिडाई *s. f.* Badness, evil; ugliness.

बुछिडो or बुछो *adj.* Bad, wicked, evil, ill, pernicious; ugly; ashamed.

P बुजिरु *adj.* Having dirty tangled hair.

बुंजो *s. f.* A cork, plug, stopper. The knob or button in wooden sandals fixed on the toes.

P बुजु *s. m.* Matted tangled hair.

P बुजु or बुजू *s. m.* A blockhead, fool.

बुजो *s. m.* A slap. Name of a kind of bird.

बुंजो *s. m.* A large cork, plug.

P बुज्काई *s.f.* A hawker of cloth.

P बुज्को *s.m.* A bundle or pack of cloth or clothes; the cloth for wrapping up a bundle in a wrapper.

S बुझणु *v. a.* (imper. बुझु) To understand, comprehend; to think on, ponder on. *v. n.* (past part. बुझो) To be heard or known.

S बुझारत *s.f.* A riddle, enigma.

बुट *s.f.* Calmness; silence, *adv.* Suddenly, unexpectedly; quickly, speedily. बुट बंधणु To tie a cloth round, head and ears, to keep out cold &c.

बुटिजणु *v. n.* To be stuffed (nose in a cold); to be closed and silent (the mouth).

बुटो *adj.* Without ornaments or jewels, unornamented. Earcropt, without ears, wanting horns or tail. Incomplete, short.

बुठी *s.f.* A grave, tomb.

बुंडु *s. m.* A buttock, hip, rump.

बुड़णु *v. n.* To sink, drown, be overflooded.

बुंड़ो *s.f.* A fagot, a thick stick, stump.

बुडी *s.f.* A cipher, a dot.

बुंडु *s. m.* A large fagot, a log.

बुडो *s. m.* A drop. A piece of cotton scented with attar of roses. A turquoise; any pebble set in jewelry.

बुंड़ो or बुंडो *adj.* Blunt (not sharp); stupid, slow of understanding.

बुड्कणु *v. n.* To bubble, to sound from bubbling (as a huka).

बुड्को *s. m.* The sound of bubbling water.

बुड्बुडि *s. f.* Bubbling, the noise of bubbling.

बुद्दु *adj.* (indec.) A term used at chess when on one side the king only, remains on the board. Destroyed, ruined. *s. m.* The sounding line or lead used at sea.

S बुढाइणु *v. n.* To become old, appear old.

S बुढाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Senile, of old age, like an old man.

S बुढाई *s.f.* Old age.

S बुढाणो *adj.* Senile, of old age.

S बुढापणु, बुढापो, बुढेपो, बुढ्पणु *s. m.* or बुढेपाई बुढेपी *s.f.* Old age.

S बुढो *adj.* Old, not young.

A बुणाइतो *adj.* Of a good stock, or lineage.

A बुणु *s. m.* Stock, lineage, pedigree; descendents, offspring.

बुती *s.f.* A glass bottle.

बुतु *s. m.* The body. P An idol, image.

P बुत्खानो *s. m.* An idol temple.

बुथी *s.f.* बुथु *s. m.* The lower part of the stem of a plant.

बुदिको *s.f.* A venetian (the coin).

बुंदिडो *s. m.* A kind of earring.

बुदी *s.f.* Pudendum mulieris.

बुंदी *s. m.* The mouth or muzzle of a gun-barrel. A small spike on the point of a staff. An ear ornament for children.

बुंदु *s. m.* A piece of wood used as a post in a wall or as a rafter.

बुंदो *s. m.* The name of an ear ornament.

S बुद्बुदो *s. m.* A bubble. A fancy, whim.

बुंधणु *v. a.* (imper. बुंधु past part. बुधो) To hear, listen; to attend to, obey.

S बुधरु *s. m.* Wednesday. The planet Mercury.

बुंधाइणु *v. a.* To cause to hear, to tell, mention.

S बुधि *s.f.* Sense, knowledge, reason, understanding, intellect, genius.

S बुधिमानु or बुधिवानु *adj.* Talented, wise.
S बुधु *s. m.* The plant Mercury.
बुधो The past part. of बुंधणु or बुझणु.
A बुनिआदी or बुनिआदो *adj.* Of good stock or lineage, of good quality, excellent.
A बुनिआदु *s. m.* Foundation, origin. Stock, lineage.
बुबिरि *adj.* Having large dugs.
बुबी *s. f.* The pap of a man or of a girl.
बुबो *s. m.* A breast, dug, teat.
बुंभु or बुंभो *s. m.* A passage, entrance, doorway.
बुर *s. f.* The nap of cloth. The soft hair on the limbs. The name of a horse and other animals. A slight application of ghí on the surface of a cake before cooking.
बुरणु *v. n.* To ring or emit a ringing sound (as by a metal dish when struck). To shout, yell.
बुरिणो *s. m.* Name of a large aquatic bird.
बुरी *s. f.* The husk or chaff, of *jawári* and *bájhari.*
बुरुडि *s. f.* A rash or efflorescence on the skin.
बुरो *adj.* Bad, wicked. Noseless. *s. m.* Evil, injury.
बुर्क *s. f.* The scattering any powder (as sugar or salt) over any thing through the fingers.
बुर्कणु or बुर्काइणु *v. a.* To scatter or let fall through the fingers (as salt on meal) to sprinkle pepper.
बुर्को *s. m.* The borer with which a gun-barrel is bored. A A dress or kind of veil covering the entire body with eye holes in it. A dress worn by some fakírs.
A बुर्ज *s. m.* A bastion, tower, spire, pinnacle.
बुर्डिबुर्डि *s. f.* Pimples, efflorescence on the skin.
P बुर्दिलो *s. m.* or *adj.* An idle rambler, a truant, disobedient.
बुर्बुरि *s. f.* Spots or pimples on the skin, a rash, efflorescence. A quantity of lice or grubs.
P बुर्बुल or बुर्बुली *s. f* A nightingale.
बुर्स *s. f.* An excess requiring to be cut off in dressing hair, making up clothes &c.
बुलणि *s. f.* A porpoise.
बुलु *s. m.* Throwing up a kite, throwing a ball &c. to be struck at in play. A joint or space between two joints of the sugarcane &c. बुल खाइणु To be tossed about or be uneasy from sickness.
बुल्गारी *adj.* A kind of húka with a long snake to it.
बुल्गारु *s. m.* The snake of a húka.
P बुल्बुलिचश्मु *s. m.* A kind of cloth with silk spots on it.
P बुल्बुल्बोस्तां *s. f.* A kind of nightingale, which mimics the cries of other birds.
बुल्ह *s. f.* Inflating the urinal passage of a cow &c. to make it let down its milk. Punishment, beating.
बुल्हणि *s. f.* A porpoise.
बुश्क *s. f.* A tuft of the mane of a horse; (in plu.) a horse's mane.
बुसिजणु *v. a.* To become stale or musty, to be fusty.
बुसिडि *s. f.* Dust.
बुसिरी *s. f.* The name of a kind of wheaten cake.
बुसी *s. f.* A kind of cloth dyed red.
बुसो *adj.* Earcropt, having small ears, a shaven head, or short dress. Destitute of ornament, unornamented.

बुहरु or बुहारु *s. m.* Refuse, sweepings, dirt.

बुहारणु *v. a.* To sweep.

बुहारिणी *s.f.* The act of sweeping; the pay for sweeping.

बुहारी *s.f.* A broom, besom.

बुहारीदारु *s. m.* A sweeper.

बुही *s.f.* The husks or chaff of *jawári* or *bájhari.* The hem of a garment.

बुहु *s. m.* The chaff and broken up stalks of wheat.

बुहुणी *s. f.* The first receipt of money in the morning after opening a shop, handsel.

बुहुरो *s. m.* A cellar or room dug out of the earth. An inside room, well closed up for protection.

बुहो *s. m.* The chaff or husk of *jawári* or *bájhari.*

P बूंआइतो *adj.* Scented, giving scent.

P बूं *s.f.* Scent, smell.

बूओ *s. m.* The person who operates in the ceremony of circumcision.

बूंगरि *s. f.* The bud or tender shoots of any plant or tree.

बूजरु *s. m.* The unravelled threads of cloth; irregular tangled hairs.

बूटणु *v. a.* To close, shut.

बूटी *s.f.* A shrub, a plant. A flower or sprig in embroidery. A small piece of flesh &c. A lump of bhang.

बूटु *s. m.* A piece of flesh.

बूटो *s. m.* A bush, shrub. बूटो बारणु To shew courage. A flower worked or printed on cloth.

बूंढि *s.f.* The stalk attaching fruit to a branch, a vegetable root to its upper leaves &c.

बूडो *s. m.* A bush, tuft of grass plant.

बूथाडी *s.f.* A halter tied round the mouth of a horse &c. when difficult to manage.

बूथाडो or बूथी *s.f.* The lower part of the face (spoken in contempt).

बूथु *s. m.* The mouth.

s बूंद *s.f.* A drop. A kind of spotted cloth.

बूदिकी *s.f.* A fancy, idea, whim (In plural). The age of a horse after attaining its sixth year.

s बूंदी *s.f.* Name of a small sweatmeat, comfits.

बूदु *s. m.* The belly.

बूफाड *s.f.* The name of a fish. s A wild plant used as a vegetable.

बूंबु *s. m.* The round ornament at the top of a dome. The handle or knob at the top of a round dish cover &c. A steam-boat.

P बूमु *s. m.* An owl.

बूरणु *v. n.* To bud (a tree); to become, formed (fruit from the flower). *v. a.* To wear away or reduce to powder by filing &c.

बूराणो *s.f.* A dish made from the pollen of the पनि plant.

बूरी *s.f.* The feathery excresences on the heads of *jawári* or *bájhari* before ripiening.

बूरु *s. m.* The buds or blossoms of fruit trees, the young heads of grain; plants before the grain forms.

बूरो *s. m.* Sawdust, filings, powder; a fine pure kind of sugar.

बूलो *s. m.* The nose-ring hung from the middle cartilage between the nostrils.

बूसणु *v a.* To overfill, press or sqeeze in. *s. m.* A cake of bread unnecessarily thick or out of shape.

बुसाट s. f. The closing the mouth and nostrils by force, suffocation, smothering.

बुसाटणु v. a. To close the mouth and nostrils by force, to choke, suffocate, smother; to prevent one from speaking.

बूहु s. m. Name of a jungle plant, used for applications to sores, snake bites &c.

P बे A negative prefix. After the manner of our *de, im, in, &c. prep.* (prefixed) without.

P A बेअकुली s.f. Folly, foolishness, stupidity.

P A बेअकुलु s. m. or *adj.* Stupid, foolish, a blockhead.

P S बेअंतु *adj.* Endless, unlimited.

P A बेअदबी s. f. Direspect, impudence, rudeness.

P A बेअदबु or बेअदबो *adj.* or *adv.* Impudent, disrespectful, rude, rudely.

P S बेअंनो *adj.* Grainless.

P S बेआदिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Disreputable.

P S बेआधरु or बेआधरो *adj.* Unsupported, without prop.

P बेआबी s.f. Dishonor, disgrace.

P बेआबो *adj.* or *adv.* Without lustre or dignity, disreputable, dishonorable, disgraceful.

P बेआबूई s.f. Dishonor, disgrace, indignity.

P बेआबू *adj.* Dishonored, disreputable.

P बेआरामी s. f. Uncomfortableness, discomfort.

P बेआरामु or बेआरामो *adj.* or *adv.* Uneasy, restless, uncomfortable.

P A बेइजती s.f. Disrespect, dishonoring.

P A बेइजतु or बेइजतो *adj.* or *adv.* Dishonored, dishonorable.

P A बेइतिबारी s.f. Untrustworthiness, untrustiness. *adj.* Untrusty.

P A बेइतिबारु or बेइतिबारो *adj.* or *adv.* Untrusty, untrustworthy.

P A बेइलाजु or बेइलाजो *adj.* Irremediable, incurable, remediless.

बेई *adj.* Both.

P A बेईमानी s.f. Want of religion or honor; faithlessness, treachery, perfidy, dishonesty.

P A बेईमानु *adj.* Without religion or feeling of honor, faithless, treacherous, perfidious, dishonest.

P A बेऐबाई s f. Spotlessness, purity.

P A बेऐबु or बेऐबो *adj.* or *adv.* Faultless, free from defect or blemish, sound, spotless, stainless.

बेंओ s. m. The tertian fever or ague.

बेंकणु v. n. To baa (as a goat).

P A बेकदुराई s. f. The being without value or dignity. Ingratitude.

P A बेकदुरु or बेकदुरो *adj.* Valueless, worthless. One who does not recognize or acknowledge another's value, ungrateful.

P S बेकमाई s.f. Unserviceableness, uselessness.

P S बेकमो *adj.* Idle, disengaged. Useless, unserviceable.

बेकसु *adj.* Guiltless. P Protectorless, helpless.

बेकह s.f. A kind of fine grass.

P A बेकाइदो *adj.* or *adv.* Contrary to rule, irregular, illegal.

बेकाण्यो *adj.* or *adv.* Independent.

बेकाथो *adj.* or *adv.* Uncertain, undetermined, unfixed, doubtful, indefinite, irregular, precarious.

P S बेकामु or बेकामो *adj.* or *adv.* Useless.

P बेकाराई or बेकारी s. f. Uselessness, idleness, leisure.

P बेकारु or बेकारो *adj.* or *adv.* Useless. Unemployed, at leisure.

P बेकार्यो *adj.* or *adv.* Idle, disengaged.

P A बेकिआसु or बेकिआसो *adj.* or *adv.* Inconsiderate, unreasonable.

बेकिडणु *v. a.* To close, shut, (a door).

P A बेकुअताई or बेकुअती *s. f.* Weakness, feebleness.

P A बेकुअतु or बेकुअतो *adj.* or *adv.* Wanting power or strength, impotent, weak.

P S बेकुड्यो *adj.* Of low family, relationless.

बेकैताई or बेकैती *s. f.* Unsettledness, unfixedness, irresolution.

बेकैतु or बेकैतो *adj.* or *adv.* Uncertain, indefinite, irresolute, irregular, undetermined, unsettled.

P A बेकैदु or बेकैदो *adj.* Unchecked, unbridled.

P बेख *s. f.* Root, origin, foundation.

S बेखधारी *s. m.* One wearing the dress or appearance of a fakír.

P A बेखबरु or बेखबिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Unacquainted with, unconscious, ignorant, unknowing, unknown, unwary.

बेखंभो *adj.* Unfledged, featherless.

P A बेखमीरो *adj.* Unleavened.

S बेखारी *s. m.* One who wears a fakír's habit; a beggar.

P A बेखिआलु or बेखिआलो *adj.* or *adv.* Thoughtless, inconsiderate.

S बेखु *s. m.* The dress, or appearance of a fakír. A disguise. A sect, religious system.

P बेखुदि *adj.* or *adv.* With self-abandonment; leaving aside self-regard, consideration.

P S बेगण्यो *adj.* Thoughtless, regardless, inconsiderate.

P S बेगत्यो *adj.* One who has died without the performance of the settled religious ordinances, or whose spirit has not been absorbed into the deity. One who is flighty or not to be depended on in his conversation.

P A बेगमु or बेगमो *adj.* or *adv.* Sorrowless, without care or grief.

बेगरि *s. f.* Pressing, forcing to work.

P A बेगर्जु or बेगर्जो *adj.* Disinterested, uninterested, regardless, unconcerned.

P बेगानो *adj.* Strange, another's.

बेगारी *s. m.* or *adj.* A pressed labourer, beast &c.

P बेगाहि *adv.* At an improper or unusual hour of the night, late.

P S बेगुणाई *s. f.* Want of excellence or merit. Ingratitude.

P S बेगुणो बेगुणो बेगुनी or बेगुनो *adj.* Ineffectual, unskilled, wanting merit or excellence. Ungrateful, thankless.

P बेगुनही बेगुनहु बेगुनहो बेगुनाही बेगुनाहु or बेगुनाहो *adj.* Innocent, faultless, blameless, guiltless, sinless.

P बेगुनाहि *adv.* Without fault, causelessly, faultlessly.

बेगुंदिराई *s. f.* Heedlessness, unconcern.

बेगुंदिरो *adj.* Heedless, regardless, unconcerned.

बेघी *s. f.* Gains coming in from two quarters. बेघी मचणु To gain on both sides with little labor.

बेचयो *adj.* Intractable, unmanageable, unruly; unbidden.

P S बेछांओं *adj.* Unsheltered.

बेजडि *adv.* In couples, coupled.

P S बेजसो *adj.* or *adv.* Inglorious.

P बेजाइ *adj.* or *adv.* Improper, improperly.

बेठाइको *adj.* or *adv.* Not having a fixed place or station, not in proper place.

P S बेठात्यो *s. m.* or *adj.* An outcast, one of low caste.

P बेठानो *adj.* Lifeless, inanimate.

S बेठारणु or बेठारो *s. m.* The first sowing of rice &c. for after transplanting; the plants so grown and transplanted.

P बेठारी *s. f.* Weariness, vexation, distraction.

बेठारी *s. f.* Deceit, fraud.

P बेठारु *adj.* Bothered, wearied, distracted.

P बेठिभानो *adj.* or *adv.* Innocuous, harmless. Uninjured, scathless.

S बेठो *adj.* For seed, kept for seed.

P S बेठीउ *adj.* Lifeless, inanimate.

बेठीसु or बेठीसो *adj.* Matchless, unequalled.

S बेठो *s. m.* The first sowing of rice &c. for future transplanting; the crop so sown.

बेठोखो *adj.* or *adv.* Free from danger or hurt; safe, safely, unhurt.

P S बेठोडाई *s. f.* Inconsistency, incongruity. Indisposition, illness.

P S बेठोडु or बेठोडो *adj.* or *adv*: Inconsistent, incompatible, incongruous. Matchless, unequalled. Indisposed, unwell.

P बेठोराई or बेठोरी *s. f.* Weakness, feebleness.

P बेठोरु or बेठोरो Feeble, weak, impotent, powerless; weakening.

बेटारी *s. f.* बेटु *s. m.* An island.

बेटी *s. f.* A daughter.

बेटेको *adj.* Unsupported, unpropped.

बेटो *s. m.* A son.

बेठि *s. f.* The waist. बेठि बंधणु To gird the loins, tie on girdle.

बेठीको *adj.* or *adv.* Uncertain, with uncertainty, indefinite, irregular, irregularly.

P S बेडंदो *adj.* Toothless.

P S बेडिंहें or बेडिंहो *adj.* or *adv.* Untimely, on an irregular day.

बेडी *s. f.* A boat.

बेडो *s. m.* A large boat.

बेडोलाई बेडोलु बेडोलो the same as बेडौलाई बेडौलु बेडौलो which see.

P S बेडोहाई *s. f.* Guilelessness, inoffensiveness.

P S बेडोहि *adv.* Without fault, without crime.

P S बेडोही *s. f.* Freedom from guilt, innocence.

P S बेडोहु or बेडोहो *adj.* or *adv.* Innocent, faultless, blameless, guiltless, sinless.

P S बेडोहो *adj.* Guileless, inoffensive.

बेडौलाई *s. f.* Shapelessness; irregularity; ungracefulness.

बेडौलु or बेडौलो *adj.* Ill-shaped, formless, mis-shaped, deformed; improper, out of order, irregular; ungraceful, ungainly.

बेड्कणु *v. a.* To close, shut (a door or window).

बेढंओ *adj.* Misshappen, shapeless, unmannerly. Stupid (as regards shifts or expedients.)

बेढ्ओ *adj.* Insatiable.

बेढको *adj.* Unsheltered, uncovered.

बेढंगाई or बेढबाई *s. f.* Shapelessness. Umannerliness.

बेढंगो or बेढबो *adj.* or *adv.* Misshapen, shapeless. Improper, improperly. Unmannerly, ill-mannered.

बेढलो *adj.* Tax-free, untaxed.

बेढंवाई *s. f.* Shapelessness. Want of sharpness or ingenuity.

बेतगाई *s.f.* Instability, want of endurance.

P S बेथहो बेथाईको बेथाणीको बेथाणो बेथानीको or बेथाहो *adj.* or *adv.* Not having a fixed place or station, stationless, unfixed; vagrant; not in the proper place.

P बेदर्दाई *s.f.* Disregard, thoughtlessness.

P बेदर्दु or बेदर्दो *adj.* or *adv.* Free from pain. Regardless, unconcerned, thoughtless.

P बेदस्तूरि बेदस्तूरु or बेदस्तूरो *adj.* or *adv.* Contrary to custom, unusual, irregular.

P बेदागाई *s.f.* Spotlessness.

P बेदागो or बेदागो *adj.* Spotless, immaculate, stainless, unblemished.

P बेदाणो *adj.* Seedless, without seeds.

P A बेदावतो *adj.* Uninvited.

P बेदिलि or बेदिल्यो *adj.* or *adv.* Dejected, sad, dispirited, displeased, dissatisfied, reluctant.

P बेदिली *s.f.* Sadness, dejection; reluctance, unwillingness.

P बेदीदु or बेदीदो *adj.* One who does not take sufficient account of another's friendship. Shameless, shamefaced.

P A बेदीनाई or बेदीनी *s.f.* Irreligion, impiety, unbelief, ungodliness, unrightcousness.

P A बेदीनु or बेदीनो *adj.* or *adv.* Impious, irreligious, ungodly, unrighteous.

बेदु *s. m.* A disease in a horse's foot. P A rattan. S A veda, or Hindú sacred book, of which there are four.

बेदमालु *s. m.* A wooden instrument used in polishing swords &c.

P S बेधर्माई or बेधर्मी *s.f.* Irreligion, impiety, unbelief, infidelity, unrighteousness.

P S बेधर्मी बेधर्मु or बेधर्मो *adj.* Irreligious, impious, unrighteous.

बेधुरो *adj.* Without support, defenceless, helpless. Without place or station, a vagabond.

P S बेध्यानु or बेध्यानो *adj.* Thoughtless, inconsiderate, headstrong.

P S बेनको *adj.* Shameless, wanting all sense of honor.

P बेनंगाई *s.f.* Shamelessness.

P बेनंगो *adj.* Shameless, regardless of the opinions of others.

P A बेनजीरु *adj.* Unexampled, unequalled.

P A बेनसीबाई *s.f.* Misfortune.

P A बेनसीबु or बेनसीबो *adj.* Unfortunate.

P A बेनाल्लो *adj.* Unshod.

P S बेनिंद्राई *s.f.* Sleeplessness. Wakefulness.

P S बेनिंद्रो *adj.* or *adv.* Sleepless, sleeplessly, wakeful.

P S बेनेमो *adj.* or *adv.* Uncertain, doubtful, doubtfully; unfixed, indefinite; irregular, irregularly.

P S बेनेहो *adj.* Unfriendly.

P बेनोकिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Unattended, without servants.

P S बेपछो Unbiassed, impartial.

बेपत्याई *s. f.* Untrustworthiness. Indignity.

बेपत्यो *adj.* Not trustworthy, dishonest, faithless. Insulting, contumelious.

P बेपर्वाही *s.f.* Carelessness, thoughtlessness, inattention, i difference, unconcern, independence, disregard, fearlessness.

P बेपर्वाहु or बेपर्वाहो *adj.* or *adv.* Careless,

thoughtless, unconcerned, independent, indifferent, bold, regardless, fearless.

P S बेपाण्यो *adj*. Wanting water, dry from want of water, waterless. Untempered; spiritless.

P बेपीरु or बेपीरो *adj*. Not having a *pir* or spiritual instructor.

P S बेपुठ्यो *adj*. or *adv*. Unsupported, unassisted.

बेपेरो *adj*. Untrod, untrodden.

P S बेप्रीत्यो *adj*. Unfriendly.

P S बेफरो *adj*. Fruitless, barren, unfruitful.

P A बेफाइदो *adj*. or *adv*. Useless, profitless, ineffectual, vain.

P A बेफिकिरु or बेफिकिरो *adj*. or *adv*. Regardless, unconcerned.

P A बेफैजो *adj*. Profitless. Disobliging.

P A बेबकाई *s*. *f*. Instability, want of endurance.

P A बेबकाउ *adj*. Unstable, fleeting.

P A बेबयानु or बेबयानो *adj*. Inexpressible, unexplainable, unspeakable. Unexampled.

P बेबाकु *adj*. Without fear, boldly. बेबाकु करणु To settle, close (an account &c.).

बेबाझाई *s*. *f*. Unkindness.

बेबाझु or बेबाझो *adj*. or *adv*. Unkind, unmerciful.

P S बेबासो *adj*. Scentless.

P S बेबिजो *adj*. Seedless, grainless.

बेबिलो *adj*. Remediless.

P A बेबुणो *adj*. Of a bad stock or lineage.

P A बेबुनिआदी or बेबुनिआदो *adj*. Without foundation, unfounded, groundless; a novus homo, an upstart.

P बेबोयो *adj*. Scentless, inodorous.

P S बेभउ or बेभओ *adj*. or *adv*. Fearless, intrepid, bold, undaunted.

P S बेभवाई *s*. *f*. Fearlessness, courage, intrepidity.

P बेमग्जु or बेमग्जो *adj*. Brainless, marrowless, without kernel; meaningless, unmeaning.

P बेमजाई or बेमज्काई *s*. *f*. Illness, sickness, indisposition.

P बेमजे *adj*. or *adv*. Unwell, indisposed, sick.

P A बेमत्वलो or बेमत्लबो *adj*. or *adv*. Unmeaning, senseless; without cause.

P A बेमरुअतो *adj*. Wanting mercy or pity, cruel, merciless, unmerciful.

P A बेमहलो *adj*. or *adv*. Inopportune, inopportunely, unseasonable, unseasonably.

बेमागो *adj*. or *adv*. Not having a fixed place or station, stationless, unfixed, vagabond, not in the proper place.

बेमाडो *adj*. Helpless, protectorless.

P S बेमानो *adj*. Dishonorable, disreputable, disgraceful, ignominious; disgraced.

P A बेमालूमु *adj*. Not to be known, unascertainable.

P A बेमिहिराई or बेमिहिरी *s*. *f*. Unkindness.

P A बेमिहिरु or बेमिहिरो *adj*. or *adv*. Unkind, unkindly.

बेमुंढो *adj*. Without origin or foundation, baseless.

P A बेमुनासिबु or बेमुनासिबो *adj*. or *adv*. Improper, improperly.

P A बेमुरादु or बेमुरादो *adj*. Unsuccessful, unfortunate, wretched.

बेमुंहाई बेमुहाबाई or बेमुहाबी *s*. *f*. The not favoring one's friends, or shewing the natural partiality expected from a relation.

P A बेमुहाबो *adj*. One who favors not his friends, or shews not the favor and partiality expected from him.

P A बेमोथाजी *s. f.* Independence.

P A बेमोथाजु *adj*. Independent.

बेयों *s. m.* The tertian fever or ague.

P बेरक *s. f.* A banner, streamer, ensign.

बेरणु *s. m.* A species of grass.

P S बेरसो *adj*. Sapless, juiceless, tasteless, insipid.

P A बेरहमाई or बेरहमी *s. f.* Cruelty, inhumanity, unmercifulness.

P A बेरहमु or बेरहमो *adj*. Merciless, cruel, unfeeling, unmerciful.

बेरहि *adj*. Cumbrous from size, corpulent.

बेराउको *adj*. Tax free, untaxed.

S बेरागोरी *s. f.* A festival among Hindoos kept on 11th day after the new moon of Phagunn in which the बेरू fruit and carrots (गजर) are much eaten.

P A बेराजिपो *s. m.* Dissatisfaction, displeasure.

P A बेराजी *adj*. Discontented, dissatisfied.

S बेरि *s. f.* The name of a tree (Ziziphus vulgaris and jujuba). There are three kinds of बेरि in Sindh, the सिंधी, सूफी, and छापिरू.

P A बेरिआइतो *adj*. One who shews no favor or partiality, a hard man.

P A बेरिआओ *adj*. Impartial.

बेरिडो *adj*. Plaited or twisted double (of string, thread &c.).

P S बेरीती *s. f.* Irregularity.

P S बेरीतो *adj*. or *adv*. Unusual, irregular; one who acts contrary to custom.

S बेरू *s. m.* Name of a fruit. (Ziziphus vulgaris and jujuba.).

बेरूं *adj*. Distressed, distracted.

बेरेजो *adj*. Unwatered, not irrigated.

बेरो *s. m.* A piece of fish or flesh meat.

P बेरोज़गारी *s. f.* Want of service or employment.

P बेरोज़गारु *adj*. Unemployed, without service.

बेर्चू *s. m.* The soft olibanum brought from Marwar.

बेल *s. f.* A kind of pattern stamped or embroidered on cloth. P An instrument for cleaning out wells with.

बेल *adv*. In pairs, two together. *s. f.* A second ploughing.

P बेलगामो *adj*. Unbridled, unmanageable, unruly.

P S बेलछिणो *adj*. Unamiable, illdispositioned.

P A बेलजताई or बेलजती *s. f.* Tastelessness, insipidity, unsavouriness.

P A बेलजतु or बेलजतो *adj*. or *adv*. Insipid, tasteless.

P S बेलज़ाई *s. f.* Shamelessness, immodesty.

P S बेलज़ो *adj*. or *adv*. Immodest, shameless, indecent.

बेलणु *v. a.* To plough over ground a second time.

बेलप *s. f.* Companionship. Service.

बेललाई *s. f.* Unmannerliness.

बेललो *adj*. Illmannered.

बेलाई or बेलारी *s. m.* or *adj*. An inhabitant of a forest, a forester, woodman, what lives in a forest.

बेलांओ *adj*. Stamped on embroidred after a certain pattern (cloth).

बेलारो *s. f.* An island; a field situated between two others.

बेलास *adj*. or *adv*. In couples, double, in pairs.

बेलिपणु बेलिपणो बेलिपो बेलोपणु, बेलीपणो *s. m.* बेलिपाई *s. f.* Companionship. Service.

बेली *s. m.* A companion, associate, comrade, assistant. A servant.

बेलीहो *adj.* or *adv.* Shameless, immodest.

बेलो *s. m.* A forest, wood.

बेल्ह *s. f.* A second ploughing.

बेल्ह or बेल्हडि *s. f.* In pairs, two together.

बेल्हणु *v. a.* To plough land a second time.

बेल्हाडे रांदि *s. f.* Name of a game played by boys, a kind of prisoners' base.

P A बेवकूफाई or बेवकूफी *s. f.* Ignorance, stupidity, folly.

P A बेवकूफाणो or बेवकूफिको *adj.* Of a foolish person, unwise.

P A बेवकूफु *s. m. adj.* Ignorant, foolish, stupid, senseless.

P A बेवख्तु or बेवख्तो *adj.* or *adv.* Unseasonable, unseasonably.

बेवडाई *s. f.* Impropriety, disobligingness.

बेवडो *adj.* Unbecoming, unseemly, improper. Disobliging.

P A बेवफा *adj.* Faithless, inconstant.

P A बेवफाई *s. f.* Faithlessness.

P S बेवसि or बेवसो *adj.* or *adv.* Helpless, powerless, resourceless, without choice.

P S बेवसी *s. f.* Helplessness, inability.

P S बेवाटो *adj.* or *adv.* Pathless, trackless; contrary to or out of the usual road or course.

P A बेवारिसु or बेवारिसो *adj.* Heirless; without owner or protector.

बेवाह बेवाहु or बेवाहो *adj.* or *adj.* Destitute, helpless, resourceless, unprotected.

बेवाहरु or बेवाहुरु *adj.* Protectorless, unprotected.

बेवीको *adj.* Stainless, unblemished, unsullied, one who does not find fault or notice other's failings.

बेवेरमु or बेवेरमो *adj.* One who does not make delay in executing any business.

P S बेवेरो *adj.* Free from enmity or malice, unmalicious.

P S बेवेसही or बेवेसाही *s. f.* Distrust, mistrust; unbelief. Untrustworthiness.

P S बेवेसहु बेवेसहो बेवेसाहु or बेवेसाहो *adj.* Suspicious, distrustful; incredulous, unbelieving. Untrustworthy.

P A बेशकि *adv.* Surely, certainly, undoubtedly.

P A बेशकी or बेशको *adj.* Sure, undoubted, indubitable, unsuspected; unsuspicious.

बेशयो *adj.* Disobliging, unkind.

P A बेशर्तो *adj.* Unconditional. One who does not tell lying stories, a sensible and truthful person.

P बेशर्माई or बेशर्मी *s. f.* Shamelessness.

P बेशर्मु *adj.* or *adv.* Shameless, immodest.

P A बेशहूराई or बेशहूरी *s. f.* Ignorance, stupidity.

P A बेशहूरु *adj.* Ignorant, stupid, not knowing how to conduct oneself.

P A बेशुभो *adj.* or *adv.* Undoubted, certain, unsuspicious, unsuspiciously.

P बेशुमारु *adj.* Incalculable, innumerable.

P S बेसगतो or बेसख़्तो *adj.* Weak, powerless.

P S बेसंगो *adj.* Companionless, one who associates not with others. Regardless, careless.

P S बेसख़्ताई or बेसख़्ती *s. f.* Weakness. powerlessness.

बेसघाई *s.f.* Weakness, feebleness.
बेसघो *adj.* Weak, feeble, impotent.
बेसणु *s. m.* Flour or meal of pulse grains.
P S बेसंधो *adj.* Unlimited, boundless, one who draws no distinction between good and bad, indiscriminating.
P A बेसबुराई or बेसबुरी *s.f.* Impatience.
P A बेसबुरु or बेसबुरो *adj.* Impatient.
बेसमरी *s. f.* The want of provisions or means for a journey.
बेसमरु or बेसमरो *adj.* One in want of the provisions or means for a journey, unprovided.
बेसमुझु *adj.* Unintelligible; one who cannot understand, stupid.
P A बेसलाहो *adj.* or *adv.* Unadvised, indiscreet, injudicious, injudiciously, without asking advice or paying attention to others.
P S बेसवाड़ाई or बेसवादाई *s.f.* Insipidity.
P S बेसवाड़ी बेसवाड़ो बेसवादो or बेसवादो *adj.* or *adv.* Insipid, tasteless, unsavory.
बेसाङ्ही or बेसाङाही *s.f.* Want of prudence or circumspection, carelessness, imprudence.
बेसाङ्हु बेसाङ्हो बेसाङाहु or बेसाङाहो *adj.* or *adv.* Indiscreet, indiscreetly, imprudent, incautious, improvident.
बेसाञ्ही or बेसाञाही *s.f.* Want of discretion or discrimination.
बेसाञ्हु बेसाञ्हो बेसाञाहु or बेसाञाहो *adj.* or *adv.* Without discrimination or discretion, imprudent, careless.
बेसिजिलाई *s. f.* Want of arrangement, mismanagement, untidiness.
बेसिजिलो *adj.* or *adv.* Void of arrangement, disarranged, out of place; slovenly, untidy.
बेसिणी *adj.* Of pulse meal. *s. f.* Name of a sweetmeat.
P A बेसिदिकाई or बेसिदिकी *s.f.* Unbelief.
P बेसिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Heedless, without care or concern, wilful, wilfully.
P S बेसुखाई *s.f.* Restlessness, uncomfortableness.
P S बेसुखो *adj.* or *adv.* Restless, ill at ease, unsettled, uncomfortable.
P S बेसुधि *adj.* Senseless, insensible.
P A बेसुन्नतो *adj.* Uncircumcised.
P S बेसुभो *adj.* Unlucky, inauspicious.
P बेसूदो *adj.* or *adv.* Profitless, vainly.
बेसेंधो or बेसेध्यो *adj.* Unfriendly, companionless.
P S बेहथीकाई *s.f.* Insecurity.
P S बेहथीको *adj.* or *adv.* Insecure, insecurely, unsafe.
P S बेहथ्यारो *adj.* Unarmed; unprovided with tools.
P S बेहदि *adj.* or *aav.* Boundless, endless.
बेहंधो *adj.* Without place or station, stationless; not in its proper place; a vagabond, vagrant.
P बेहत्राहु or बेहत्राहो *adj.* Unassisted.
P A बेहया *adj.* Imprudent, shameless, immodest.
P A बेहयाई *s.f.* Shamelessness, immodesty.
P A बेहालु *adj.* (indec.) Miserable, wretched.
बेही *adj.* Of or prepared with बिहु.
P बेहीदाणो *s. m.* Quince-seed.
P A बेहुकुमो *adj.* or *adv.* Unauthorized, unordered.
P A बेहुजतो *adj.* or *adv.* Indisputable, undisputed. One who does not argue or cavil.

बेंहूं *s. m.* The piece of wood at the mouth of a pair of bellows.

P बेहोशी *s. f.* Senselessness, delirium, stupefaction, stupidity.

P बेहोशु *adj.* Senseless, stupified, delirious; dull, insensible.

A बैतु *s. m.* A couplet, distich, stanza, verse, poetry.

बैनो *s. m.* An ornament for the forehead, suspended from the hair.

P बैरक *s. f.* Banner; ensign, flag, standard.

S बैरागिणि *s. f.* A crooked stick or crutch on which a fakír &c. leans as he sits. A female member of a *byrági's* family.

S बैरागी *s. m.* The religious ascetic, or he who abandons terrestial objects, thoughts and passions. A kind of wandering fakír.

S बैरागीपणो *s. m.* The office or life of a *byrági.*

S बैरागु *s. m.* Ascetism, the abandoning the pleasures of this world. Dejection, sadness, low spirits.

बैंसिरी or बैंसुरी *s. f.* The male of the बैंसिरो.

बैंसिरो or बैंसुरो *s. m.* Name of a female hunting hawk, said to be produced by a cross between the *chipaki* and *básho.*

S बैंसुरी *s. f.* A flute, fife, pipe.

P बोइ *s. f.* Smell, odour, scent.

बोक *s. f.* The cry of a goat.

बोकणु *v. n.* To cry as a goat.

बोकिजणु *v. n.* To be with young (a goat).

बोकिरु *s. m.* A loud gabbler, a prater.

बोकी *s. f.* A method of tying a shawl or cloth round one's waist and shoulders.

बोको *s. m.* A leathern bucket for raising water.

बोगो *s. m.* The mucus or running from the nose.

बोछणु *s. m.* A long piece of cloth worn over the shoulders or round the waist, a girdle.

बोछिणी *s. f.* A shawl or kind of embroidered cloth worn over head and shoulders by women.

बोजिजणु *v. n.* To become sour or unpalateable (grain &c.) from dampness or wet, to get fusty.

P बोजो *s. m.* Name of a strong drink formed from rice or wheat fermented.

बोझो *s. m.* A large load. A large sack.

बोटी *s. f.* A piece of flesh meat.

बोठि *s. f.* Feverishness.

बोड *s. f.* Inundation, flooding, immersion.

बोडणु *v. a.* To cause to sink, dip, fill by dipping, immerse; to drown, inundate, flood.

बोडाई *s. f.* Deafness.

बोडाणी *s. f.* The charge for dipping or dying cloths.

बोडि *s. f.* A flood, flooding, immersion.

बोडिरु *adj.* Having a running from the nose, snotty-nosed.

बोडी *s. f.* Name of a small bird, which comes in flocks and attacks the spring crop.

बोडींडो *s. f.* Name of a small bird. A kind of sweetmeat (तिर) cooked in sugar and made up in balls. Name of an arm ornament.

बोडु *s. m.* Meat, fish, vegetables &c. eaten with bread or rice, any seasoning with food.

बोडु *inter.* A contemptuous exclamation in reply.

बोडो *adj.* Deaf. *s. m.* A dip; a penful of ink. बोडोघलि Totally deaf.

बोड्रो *s. m.* The mucus from the nose. A tangled lump of thread pulled out in unwinding a skein.

बोड्बोडां *s. f.* A deluge, a general inundation.

P बोतो *s. m.* A camel. A large crucible.

बोदिअचणु *v. n.* To recover from a faint, recover from a sickness; to be elated with joy &c.

बोदिलाई *s. f.* Artlessness, simplicity. The pettishness of a spoiled child.

बोदिलो *adj.* Simple, artless, ingenuous. Petted, spoiled (a child).

बोफिली *s. f.* A cloth cover or case for a book &c. A soft pad attached to a shield handle.

बोफिलो *adj.* Handsome, good-looking.

बोर *s. f.* Slimy thin excrement tinged with blood.

बोराओ *s. m.* An armed attendant in travelling, a safe convoy.

बोराकी *s. f.* A turner's instrument with which he hollows, a turner's point. Pubescence, approaching the age of puberty.

बोराकु *adj.* A boy nearly arrived at the age of puberty, an adult, pubescent. A *s. m.* A horse, a steed, courser. बोराकु करणु To cut the throat (of a horse).

बोरी *s. f.* Name of a kind of cloth. A kind of sack. The entrails of a fish.

बोरु *adj.* Chesnut (horse) आबी बोरु Of a dark chesnut or dun color.

बोरो *s. m.* A kind of cloth of goat's hair; a bag or sack made of the sáme.

T बोर्ची *s. m.* A man cook.

T बोर्चीखानो *s. m.* A cook house, kitchen.

बोल *s. f.* A promise, engagement, contract.

बोलणु *v. a.* To speak, talk. To enter into an engagement or agreement, promise, contract. To sing, chirp (a bird).

बोलाचाली *s. f.* Talking, altercation, disputing.

बोलांड़ो *s. m.* A tangled tuft of thread. Dirty tangled tufts of the hair of a goat.

बोलाही *s. f.* Name of an aquatic bird.

बोलाहो *adj.* or *s. m.* A white star or spot on the forehead of a beast. *adj.* Having a star on its forehead (a horse &c.).

बोली *s. f.* Language, speech, account, dialect. The singing of birds, warbling.

बोलु *s. m.* Promise, engagement.

बोल्ड्यो *s. m.* A follower or companion of a fakír.

बोल्णो *s. m.* Talking, chattering, altercation.

बोसणु *v. a.* To flood land in autumn for the spring crop.

बोसी *s. f.* or *adj.* Land flooded in autumn for cultivation in spring; the crop so raised. The thin excrement of a horse.

बोसो *s. m.* A lump of excrement of cows or buffaloes.

S ब्रह्मणिको or ब्राह्मणिको *adj.* Of a Bráhman.

S ब्रह्मणी ब्राह्मणी or ब्राह्मण्याणी *s. f.* The wife of a Bráhman, a female of the Bráhman caste.

S ब्रह्मणु or ब्राह्मणु *s. m.* A Bráhman.

भ

भ The aspirate of the preceding letter.

भइ *s.f.* Fear, terror, dread. Consequence, import. भइ कान्हे or भइई कान्हे It is of no consequence, it does not signify.

s भउ *s. m.* Fear, dread, terror, fright, danger. Import, consequence.

भउणी or भउणु *s. m.* The roller running between two posts fixed upon the edge of a well, over which the rope runs for drawing water.

s भउणु *v. n.* To wander, roam.

भकुओ *s. m.* or *adj.* Stupid, A blockhead. *s. m.* A pimp, pander.

भकू *s. m.* or *adj.* Stupid. A blockhead.

s भंग *s.f.* A kind of hemp (Cannabis sativa) of which an intoxicating drink is made; the name of a drug.

s भगति *s.f.* Worship, adoration.

s भगतु *s. m.* A worshipper, a devout or pious person. A kind of religious devotee.

s भगंदरु *s. m.* A fistula in ano.

s भगवंतु or भगवानु *s. m.* The Deity (among Hindus), God.

भंगारी *adj.* Made of भंगारु.

भंगारु *s. m.* A mixed metal composed of copper, lead, &c.

s भंगिरो *s. m.* Name of a herb (Eclipta prostrata). The male *bhang* (hemp) plant.

s भगी *s.f.* Interruption, hindrance.

s भंगी *s. m.* One who is addicted to the use of भंग.

s भंगु *s. m.* Interrupting or spoiling an arrangement, an obstacle, interruption. *adj.* Having a dislike or disapproval.

s भगु *s. m.* Pudendum mulieris.

s भगुओ *adj.* Dyed with *geru* or yellow ochre.

भगो The past part. of भज़णु or भञ्जणु.

भग़सियो *s. m.* A class of Hindus who were employed by the Ameers as watchmen and messengers from their zenánás.

भचटी *s. m.* Name of a plant (Desmochæta lappacea).

भचरभटूं *s. m.* Name of a seed used in medicine &c.

भचरु or भचिरु *s. m.* A species of dog with long hair and ears.

s भज़नु *v. n.* (past part. भगो To run away, flee, run, gallop. s To break, split. s *v. a.* (past part. भज़्यो). To worship, adore.

s भज़नीकु *s. m.* A worshipper.

s भज़नु *s. m.* Adoration, worship.

भज़ाइणु *v. a.* To cause to flee or run away, to cause to gallop.

भड़ि or भड़ु *s.f.* A running off, rout, flight.

भड़िणो *adj.* One who runs away, a runaway (horse). s Easily broken, brittle, fragile.

भंडू *s. m.* Clay used for making mud plaster.

भञ्जणु (imper. भंञ्जु past part. भगो) *v. a.* To break, split, crack; to infringe, to frustrate. To turn down (as a corner of a book).

s भञ्जु *s.f.* Interruption, hindrance. Turning down the corners of the leaves of a book.

भञ्जुघड *s. f.* Breaking upward and remaking; adding and deducting.

s भञ्किडी *s.f.* Interruption, hindrance, obstacle, frustration. भञ्किडी विझणु or पाइणु To cause an interruption or frustration.

भटारो *adj.* In good condition. (a beast). Filled with rain (clouds).

s भटिणि *s.f.* A female in the family of a भटु.

s भटु *s. m.* Name of a tribe, who are bards and perform certain offices in weddings &c

L भटुंभडी *s. f.* A small scorpion.

L भटूं *s. m.* A scorpion.

भट्कणु *s. m.* To go astray, stray, wander.

भडाई *s. f.* Cleverness, dexterity, skill, expertness, proficiency.

भडाणो *adj.* Of a skilful person, masterly.

s भंड़ारी *s. m.* One who cooks for fakírs. A house steward.

s भंड़ारु *s. m.* A store house, godown.

s भंड़ारो *s. m.* A cook house, kitchen, a feast, among fakírs.

s भंड़िणि *s.f.* A female in the family of a भंडु.

s भंड़ी *s. f.* Clamouring for alms &c. publicly, and so bringing an ill name on the person asked. Disgracing another by revealing any thing to one's detriment; calumniating.

भडु *s. m.* or *adj.* Clever, dexterous, skilful, expert, experienced, proficient, an adept.

s भंडु *s. m.* The name of a caste who go about acting and playing. One who gives another a bad name, by making him out sordid &c., a calmuniator.

भडुआई भडुवत or भडुवाई *s. f.* Pimping.

भडुओ *s. m.* A pimp, bawd, procurer.

भड्क *s.f.* Blazing and emitting the sound of blazing (a fire); brightness, splendor.

भड्कणि *s. f.* The south-west wind.

भड्कणि or भड्किणी *s.f.* A kind of kite played with by boys.

भड्कणु *v. n.* To flame forth and blaze or emit a noise in blazing. To glitter, shine.

भड्की *s. f.* Splendour, flash, glare, brightness, glitter. Zeal, ardor. Chiding smartly, giving a rebuff.

भड्को *s. m.* Blaze, flame; the sound of blazing. The fluttering of any thing in the wind.

भतर *s. f.* Name of a plant used in medicine. (Microrhynchus rudicaulis).

भताडी *s. f.* A leathern vessel for keeping oil, ghí &c. in.

s भतारु *s. m.* A husband.

भति *s. f.* Ways, manner, habit.

भतु *s. m.* Boiled rice. Rice, wheat, *jawári* &c. boiled with water to form gruel, water gruel.

भनणु *s. m.* Beating the head and breast in grief; making an outcry, quarrelling.

भनु *s. m.* A large kind of fish net.

भभक *s. f.* A blaze, flame; the sound of a blazing fire. The flying at one or attacking harshly with words, giving a sharp rebuff.

भभकी same as भभ्की which see.

भभटु or भभडु *s. m.* A great flame or blaze.

भभरु *s. m.* The belly or round body of a pot &c.

भभिरु *s. m.* A pot-bellied person.

भभु *s. m.* A pot belly.

भभुई *s. f.* A kind of earthen flagon which is broad and flat.

भंभुल्लणु *v. n.* To become confused or distracted; to be filled with pride or self conceit.

भंभू *adj.* Wonder-stricken, stupified.

s भभूति *s.f.* Ashes (used to rub on the body). Wealth, property.

s भभूतिजणु *v. n.* To be covered with dirt and dust.

भंभो *s. m.* Hair laid down in locks over the forehead.

भंभोल्जणु same as भंभुल्जणु which see.

भभ्कणु *v. n.* To blaze, give forth a noise from blazing. To guggle or sound as water in passing through a narrow mouthed vessel.

भभ्की *s.f.* Flying out in a rage, an ebullition of passion.

भभ्को *s. m.* The noise of a flame. Guggling, the noise from the boiling of water. The flying at one in a rage.

s भमणु *v. n.* To wander about uselessly.

s भर *prep.* On, upon, with such a part downwards. Against, supported from.

s भरणु *v. a.* To fill, to infuse, saturate, cover with; to load (a gun) to lade (a boat). To pay, re-imburse; To embroider. To draw in or up (as a sigh. mouthful &c.), to heave. To repeat, take (an oath). To use one's name lightly or in abuse. To measure.

s भरपूरि *adj.* or *adv.* Full to the top, brimful.

भरमु *s. m.* Honor, good name. s Illusion, deception, doubt, apprehension.

s भराउ *s. m.* Stuff of any kind with which a pit &c. is filled.

s भरि *s.f.* Brink, bank, shore, neighbourhood, vicinity, the space immediately adjacent. *prep.* On, upon, with such a part downwards. Against, supported by.

भरिणो *s. m.* Place where one seized by a demon gives forth prophecies &c. s Embroidering, embroidery.

s भरिप *s.f.* Measuring.

s भरी *s.f.* A man's load, load carried on the head; a load of 1½ maunds.

s भरु *s. m.* Prop, rest, support.

भरो An affix to adverbs of position implying nearness in the object referred to, as भग़ भरो a little in front पर भरो a little way off.

s भरोसो *s. m.* Hope, confidence.

भर्किणी *s.f.* A kind of paper kite.

s भर्जणु *v. n.* (or passive of भरणु) To be seized with a demon, possessed by a devil.

s भर्णी *s.f.* Fitting, embroidering.

s भर्याणु *s. m.* Extension, taking up much space or time.

s भर्यी *s.f.* Filling, loading. Aid, assistance.

s भर्यु *s. m.* Embroidering, embroidery.

s भर्यू *adj.* Filled, full; laden, loaded. Worked with embroidery.

s भर्मणु or भर्मिजणु *v. n.* To wander, roam, stray, to be suspicious, be apprehensive. To be deceived.

s भर्माइणु *v. a.* To cause to wander or astray, to deceive, tempt, entice, allure, delude; to perplex, alarm.

s भर्मी *adj.* Suspicious, a sceptic.

भर्मु *s. m.* Honor, good name. s Illusion delusion; doubt, apprehension.

s भर्यतु *s. m.* A porter, carrier of burden.

भर्र *s.f.* A whirr.

भर्राइणु *v. n.* To whirr.

s भर्वसो *s. m.* Hope, confidence.

भलाई or भली *s.f.* Goodness; kindn benevolence; advantage.

भलावणी *s. f* The correspondence banker with another firm.

भलावण्यो or भलाव्ण्यो *s. m.* A banker's correspondent on whom he draws bills.

भली or भलीं *adv.* Well, good. भलीं करे आयें, you are welcome.

भलु *s. m.* A kind of water lily. Goodness, excellence.

भलो *adj.* Good, excellent; kind, benevolent. *s. m.* Advantage, profit. भलें आयो He is welcome.

s भंवणु *v. n.* To wander, stray. To go round, in a circle.

s भवहयीको or भवाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* That in which there is risk or danger; dangerous, that in which care is requisite; with fear or care, carefully.

s भवानी *s. f.* Name of a Hindu goddess, wife of Siva or Mahádeo. A little barley sown in a house on the 1st day of the festival of Nowrát, in honor of Bhawání, the plants of which are pulled upon the last day of the festival, and distributed.

भंवांरहूं *adj.* Unfortunate, evil. Dreadful, terrible.

s भविष्यति *s. f.* The future; the future tense.

भसु *s. f.* Ashes, dust. A heap of abuse.

भांइजणु *v. n.* To be thought, imagined.

s भाइज्यो *s. m.* A brother's son, nephew.

भांइणु *v. a.* To think, imagine. To like, have a liking for, regard, esteem.

s भाइतो *adj.* Having a brother.

भाइ पवणु To suit, please, agree with, be approved of.

s भाइपो *s. f.* or भाइपो *s. m.* Relationship. Partnership.

s भाई *s. m.* A brother. A comrade, partner. A title of respect. Name of a hill tree.

s भाईचारी *s. f.* Relationship, brotherhood.

s भाईचारो *s. m.* Relationship, kindred, relations.

s भाईठो *adj.* That in which different people have shares. *s. m.* A partner, sharer.

s भाईबंदी *s. f.* Brotherhood, fraternity.

s भाईबंदु *s. m.* One of a community of Hindus.

s भाईवारो *s. f.* Partnership.

s भाईवारु *s. m.* A partner, sharer.

s भाउ *s. m.* Love, affection, regard. Courtesy, politeness. Meaning, purport, import. Rate of prices, tariff, market price. (In plu. भाउर or भाइरु A brother.

s भांउटी *s. f.* Turning, whirling, resolving. Giddiness, vertigo.

s भाउराई or भाउरी *s. f.* Brotherhood, relationship.

s भाएठी *s. f.* Partnership.

भाकुरु *s. m.* An embrace, embracing. The armsful, the quantity embraced in one's arms.

s भागभर्यो *adj.* Fortunate, of good disposition, gentle, amiable.

s भागु *s. m.* Fate, fortune, destiny.

भांगो *s. m.* A dry bit of a branch for lighting a fire with.

भाग्यो *s. m.* A small kind of earthen ware vessel. s *adj.* Fortunate, lucky, wealthy, opulent.

s भाडाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Shared, in shares, proportionately, proportionate.

s भाडेरो *s. m.* A partner, sharer. *adj.* or *adv.* Agreeable to shares, in shares, proportionately.

s भाको *s. m.* A share, portion.

भाड़ाडि *s. f.* A running away, flight, rout.

भाड़ाई *s. f.* A brother's wife, sister-in-law.

भाड़ि *s. f.* A running away, flight, rout.

s भाड़ी *s. f.* Vegetables. Any thing eaten with rice or bread. A position or share in the distribution of food. लाल भाड़ी Flesh, meat, साई भाड़ी Green vegetables.

भाड़ू or भाड़ूकड़ु *s. m.* A fugitive, deserter, coward, truant.

s भाञ्जू or भाञ्जूकड़ु *adj.* A breaker, that which causes breakage.

s भाञ्जो *s. m.* An interruption, obstacle, stoppage.

भाठो *s. m.* The ebb tide. A stick carried to beat cattle with. *adj.* Having long horns (a deer &c.).

भाडणु *v. a.* To hire or take on hire. *v. n.* To lay trust on, look for aid from.

भाडि *s. f.* The price of fornication, the wages of a pimp, earnings from letting out for prostitution.

भाडी *s. m.* One who lives by letting out women for prostitution, a pimp.

भांडो *s. m.* Hire, fare, rent, freight.

s भांड़ो *s. m.* A store house, garner, granary; the punch, belly. A utensil, vessel. The wheel or Persian wheel, on which the pots work.

भाड्यतु *adj.* (in fem. भाड्यत) Hired, taken on hire. That has lost its calf but gives milk on being given food to eat (a cow &c.).

भाड्यो *s. m.* Same as भाडी which see.

s भाणि *s. f.* A swimming or giddiness in the head, vertigo.

भाणिजु, भाणिजो, or भाणेजो *s. m.* A sister's son.

s भाणी *s. f.* The will of God.

भाणु *s. m.* The place where cattle are kept or manure is collected, a cowpen, a dung hill. The excrement of cows or buffaloes used as manure &c.

भाणो *s. m.* The enclosure in which cattle are kept, a pen, a fold. s The will of God.

भांति *s. f.* Kind, sort, manner, species.

भाती *s. m.* A fellow-resident in a house, a chum, messmate.

भानी *s. f.* A barber's pack or case in which he keeps his razors &c. The gatherer's share of the cotton, plucked by him during the day and given out after work.

भानु *s. m.* A begging musician. Arrogance, pride.

s भान्साली *s. m.* A seller of metal pots and vessels.

भांभां करणु To be empty or desolate.

भाभी *s. f.* A brother's wife.

s भायपाई भायोठी *s. f.* or भायपो *s. m.* Partnership.

s भायाठो or भायोठो *adj.* That in which different people have shares. A partner, sharer, shareholder.

s भायाणो *adj.* Of or belonging to a partner.

भारूनी *s. f.* The lower cross stick confining the upright beam or axle of a water wheel by forming a socket for it.

भालु *s. m.* Goodness, kindness, favor.

s भालो *s. m.* A spear, lance.

s भावना *s. f.* Faith, trust. Fondness, affection.

s भावभर्यो or भाववारो *adj.* Polite, courteous, respectful.

s भावाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Polite, politely, respectful; sentimental.

s भावो *s.f.* Courtesy, treating with respect. Fondness, regard. Fate, destiny.

s भांवे *adv.* As you wish, either, or.

s भाषा *s.f.* A language (referring to any except Sanskrit).

s भास *s.f.* भासु *s. m.* Knowledge, perception, consciousness, an inkling, presentiment, seeing.

s भासणु *v. n.* To appear, seem; to be perceived, be seen.

भिक *s.f.* A high bank.

भिज़णु (past part. भिनो) *v. n.* To get wet.

भिज़ाइणु *v. a.* To wet, make wet.

भिंजिरु *adv.* In the least, in the smallest degree. भिंजिरि भाउ An abusive term.

भिट *s. m.* A sand hill.

L भिटाओ *s. m.* Property, goods and chattels.

भिट्कणु *v. n.* To wander, stray, go astray.

भिड़ *s.f.* A kind of raw sugar made up in balls.

L भिडणु *v. n.* To meet; to mingle, mix.

भिड़ा or भिड़िडा *s. m.* (plu.) Short hair of the head.

L भिडाइणु *v. a.* To cause to meet; to mix, mingle.

भिड्क *s.f.* A threat, intimidation.

भिड्कणु *v. n.* To threaten, intimidate.

भिण्कणु *v. n.* To light on food &c. and spoil or hurt it (as flies do).

भिण्भिणि *s.f.* The annoyance or injury from flies lighting on a sore, food &c.

भितरु *s. m.* A dry clod of earth.

भिति *s.f.* A wall भिति खणणु To build a wall.

भिनो The past part of भिज़णु.

भिंभ *s.f.* Jumping, frisking.

भिंभ or भिंभऊंदाहि *s.f.* Deep darkness.

भिभास *s.f.* The day-break, early morning. The name of a rágini sung in the morning.

भिभु *s. m.* A pot belly.

s भिरांति *s.f.* A breakage of friendship, ill-will following such a break.

भिरिणो *s. m.* The pommel of a saddle.

B भिरी *s.f.* A female infant.

s भिरुं *s. m.* An eyebrow.

B भिरो *s. m.* An infant.

भिर्कों *s. m.* A time, succession of times.

s भिर्गु *s. m.* Pudendum mulieris.

s भिर्मी *adj.* Suspicious, a sceptic.

s भिर्मु *s. m.* Doubt, fear, apprehension. Delusion, illusion.

भी *conj.* Also.

s भीखमु *s. m.* A Hindu fast kept during the 11th and four following days of the first lunar fortnight in *kati.*

भींग *s.f.* Waste, desolate.

भीचणु *v. n.* (past part. भीतो) To be paid up, discharged (a debt) repaid. To be done up, worn out, spent, expended.

भीचाइणु *v. a.* To discharge, repay (a debt). To wear out, to extract all the power and strength from any thing.

s भीड *s.f.* A crowd, multitude. Trouble, difficulty, pressure. Squeezing with the fingers the limbs in shampooing.

भींड़ *s.f.* A kind of beetle, with bright wings. A lump or clod of hardened dung of cows &c. as dug out of a dung-hill.

भीडणु *v. a.* To close, contract, (as the hand or an opened ring, &c.) भाथो भीडणु To pull a trigger.

भींड़ी *s.f.* A piece of cloth with certain ingredients tied up in it applied to sore eyes. भींड़ी पाइणु To apply or administer such. The knots tied by dyers in arranging cloth for dying it different colors. A cloth tied over the head by women. The name of a vegetable (Hibiscus esculentus). A maiden head. भींड़ी छोडणु To take a maiden head.

भीति *s.f.* Custom, habits, ways.

भीतो *s.f.* Meat given to entice nightingales &c. Any thing held out with which to entice or tempt.

भीतो The past part. of भीचणु.

भींभिर्को *s. m.* Day-break, dawn.

भींभु *s. m.* A large black fly.

s भीषमु same as भीखमु which see.

s भुंइ *s.f.* Earth, ground, soil, land, a country.

भुकखंघि *s.f.* A heavy dry cough.

भुगिड़ो *s. m.* The grain चणो roasted or parched.

s भुगिति *s.f.* Food sent daily from the house of any one to a fakír. Food, victuals.

s भुगो *s.f.* A piece of fried meat.

भुंगी *s.f.* A hut, hovel, cottage.

भुगो The past part. of भुड़णु or भुत्रणु.

भुंगो *s. m.* A house.

भुचणु *v. n.* (past part. भुतो) To be digested. To be embezzled.

भुचाइणु *v. a.* To digest. To embezzle.

भुचु *adj.* Having long straggling hair, covered with long hairs. *s. m.* Long tangled hair.

s भुड़णु *v. n.* (past part. भुगो) To fry, be fried, be parched (as grain on fire).

s भुत्रणु *v. a.* (imper. भुत्रु past part. भुगो) To fry, parch.

s भुत्राणो *s.f.* The cost of parching grain.

s भुत्रिणी *s.f.* Frying, a fry. The turning round with a ladle the meat in a pot or when frying it.

भुटापुरोगुड़ु *s. m.* A kind of गुड़ु or raw sugar made up into balls.

भुट्टु *adj.* Ruined, destroyed.

भुड़ो *adj.* Toothless.

L भुणणु *v. n.* To wander about, roam. The past part. is often used intensively; thus, सड़ो ड़िंहु भुणो लिखे, He writes away all day.

भुणिक, भुण्कार *s.f.* or भुण्काटु or भुण्को *s.m.* A low sound, muttering; a buzzing sound.

भुण्कणु *v. n.* To mutter, whisper; to buzz.

भुण्काउ or भुण्काटु *s. m.* Buzzing, humming.

भुण्भुणि *s. f.* Mutter, buzz.

भुण्भुण्यो *s. m.* A mutterer, whisperer.

भुतो The past part. of भुचणु.

A भुनु *s. m.* Coffee.

भुंयों *adj.* Acquainted with, having knowledge of.

भुरणु *v. n.* To become reduced to powder, be pulverized, crumble.

भुरिणो *adj.* Pulverable, easily reduced to powder.

भुर्टु *s.m.* A name given to the weed Desmochœta lappacea or (less commonly) to the Tribulus lanuginosus.

भुल *s.f.* A mistake, error, blunder, fault, omission, forgetfulness. भुलचुक Idem.

भुलणु *v. n.* To err, mistake, blunder, be misled. *v. a.* To forget, omit.

भुलाइणु *v. a.* To cause to err, deceive, mislead, seduce. To forget, omit.

भुलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Erring, mistaken, in a wrong manner.

भुलाओ *s. m.* An enticement, something given to tempt or deceive, a feint.

भुल्लणु *v. n.* To be forgotten, be omitted; to mistake, err.

s भूं or भूइं *s. f.* The earth, ground.

भूकड़ाड्ही *s. m.* A blockhead, fool.

भूकु *s. m.* The centre stalk of an onion plant, which when ripe bears the seed. A blockhead, fool.

भूचु *adj.* Having long straggling hair or beard, covered with long hair. *s. m.* Long straggling hairs. A blockhead, clown.

भूड़िणि *s. f.* A female pig. Sow.

भूंड़ो *s. m.* The putting out the open spread palm of the hand or foot opposite another's face, a mark of great disrespect or contempt.

L भूंणु For भवणु which see.

s भूताइजणु *v. n.* To be seized of a devil.

s भूतिनी *s. f.* A female *bhut*, a woman's ghost.

s भूतु *s. m.* A demon, fiend, ghost, spectre. An element. The past tense in Grammar.

s भूंफाडु *s. m.* A kind of mushroom.

भूंभूं *s. f.* Buzzing, humming.

भूंभूरी *s. f.* Name of a large kind of fly with four wings. A whirligig, a plaything for spinning with the fingers.

भूराइणु *v. n.* To grow fair or white in complexion, or have a tendency to fairness.

भूराई or भूराणि *s. f.* Brownness of hair or complexion.

भूरो *adj.* Brownish (hair) or brown, of fair complexion. Of a whitish color, (cow &c.). Having brown hair, or brown complexion, brown (hair). White (a color among kine).

भेची *s. m.* A partner in a game or play.

भेड़भिनी *s. f.* The dawn, day break.

भेट *s. f.* Comparing, comparision.

भेट or भेटा *s. f.* A present or offering to a deity, priest or superior, an oblation.

भेटणु *v. a.* To compare, examine by comparing. To complete or perform.

भेटी *s. f.* Any vessel in which liquor is measured.

भेड़ो *s. f.* The knuckle or projecting joint bone on the outside of the wrist. Name of a game played with the knuckle bones of a sheep, or of the bones with which it is played.

भेडो *adj.* or *adv.* In company, together, joined, simultaneous, simultaneously.

भेण *s. f.* (plu. भेनरु भेणू or भेनरूं A sister.

भेणिको *adj.* Of a sister, sisterly.

भेणो *s. f.* Place, station. Root, foundation. End, conclusion. Support, means of support. Choice, power. भेणी भज़णु To be destroyed from the root.

भेणोविओ *s. m.* A sister's husband.

भेणु *s. f.* Same as भेण which see.

भेण्पाई *s. m.* or भेण्पणो or भेण्पो *s. f.* Sisterhood, the state or office of a sister.

भेति *s. f.* Disposition, habits.

s भेती or भेदी *adj.* One acquainted with one's secrets.

s भेतु or भेदु *s. m.* A secret; a mystery, a knowledge of any secret matter. Difference, distinction.

भेरडं or भेरमु *s. m.* A kind of cotton cloth. A stick fixed crossways at the bottom of any thing to give it support. s A name of Siva. The name of a rág or musical mode.

भेरणु *v. a.* To make turn round or revolve. To set agoing, work on.

भेरि *s. f.* A high point on a bank of the river such as breaks down into the stream. A huge monster. A large kettle drum.

भेरी Used as well as भेरे as the oblique case of भेरो.

भेरु *s. m.* Twists and turns, crookedness. A whirlpool. Dress, disguise.

भेरेभेरे *adv.* Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

भेरो *s. m.* A tour, time, succession of time; a revolution, turn.

भेल *s. f.* The trespassing of an animal in a field.

भेलणु *v. a.* To injure by trespass, (an animal in a field); to trample under foot.

s भेलाओ *s. m.* A nut (Semicarpus anacardium).

भेलाडि *s. f.* A stubble field, or one where the plants have dried up, in which cattle are let loose for grazing.

भेलाडु *s. m.* The trampling on or eating up one's crops (as done by stray cattle). *adj.* Given to cattle for grazing (a cut or dried up field of grain).

भेली *s. f.* A test or ordeal of veracity by placing a hot iron on the open hands, which have previously been covered with certain leaves &c. and making the person so walk some paces.

s भैरंउं *s. m.* A name of Siva, but more especially of an inferior form or manifestation of that deity. Name of a musical mode.

भैरवी *s. f.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

s भोगणु *v. a.* To suffer, bear, enjoy, feel the delights of.

भोगिंडो *s. m.* One who fries or parches. चणा &c.

s भोगी *adj.* One given to sensual pleasure, concupiscent.

s भोगु *s. m.* Enduring, suffering; enjoyment, luxury, enjoying sensual pleasures, venery. An offering of food to a deity. भोगु पवणु To end, conclude (reading a book &c.).

s भोजपत्रु *s. m.* The bark of a birch tree, used in making húka snakes &c. (Betula Bhoojputra).

भोणो *s. m.* A wanderer, vagabond.

भोपो *s. m.* One with an evil eye, a magician.

भोरणु *v. a.* To reduce to powder, pulverize, crumble.

भोराई or भोरिडाई *s. f.* Innocence, artlessness, simplicity, silliness.

भोरि *s. f.* Crumbs, atoms.

भोरिंडो *adj.* Artless, innocent, simple, silly.

भोरींड़ो *s. m.* A sweetmeat made up of तिर sugar &c. in balls.

भोरु *s. m.* A crumb.

भोरू *adj.* What easily wears to atoms or crumbles, pulverizable.

भोरो *adj.* Artless, innocent, simple. *s. m.* A small bit of bread. A nightingale.

भोल or भोलि *s. f.* An error, mistake, inaccuracy.

भोलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Being wrong, mistaken, with error, wrongly.

भोलिडो *s. m.* A monkey.

भोलू *adj.* Simple-minded, artless; foolish, silly. *s. m.* A monkey.

भोलो *adj.* Artless, simple, innocent *s. m.* A monkey. An error, mistake, blunder, inaccuracy, incorrectness. भोलो कोन्हे It is of no importance, it matters not.

भौंक *s. f.* Barking, a bark.

भौंकणु *v. n.* To bark.

भौंणणु *v. a.* To wander about, looking for any thing.

भौंदूआई *s. f.* Folly, foolishness, stupidity.

भौंदू *s. m.* A fool, blockhead.

s भौंरी *s. f.* A natural twist in the hair considered lucky or unlucky according to where it is found. The pulley or roller over which water is drawn by a rope from a well.

s भौंरु *s. m.* A large black bee.

भौंकली *s. f.* A swivel.

s भ्रांति *s. f.* A breakage of friendship, ill will following such a break. Doubt; uncertainty.

s भ्रिकुटी *s. f.* The space between the eyebrows.

म

म The fifth letter of the Labial consonants.

म A negative affix answering to *un, dis, im. &c. Pado.* A prohibitive particle affixed to the imperative of verbs, not.

मइ *adj.* Intoxicated, filled with pride &c., wanton.

मइजणु *v. n.* To be intoxicated or filled out with pride, conceit, &c.

मंइणु *v. a.* To measure.

मइप *s. f.* Measure, measuring.

मउ *s. m.* Intoxication, fulness of pride, arrogance.

मंउं *prep.* Out of, from.

मऊ *adj.* Abundant, much. Intoxicated, filled with pride &c. full.

मक *s. f.* A kind of small fresh water fish.

मकइणि same as मकाइणि, which see.

मकडु *s. m.* A locust.

मकनो *s. m.* A wild or fierce elephant. A madman.

मकरघेरो *s. m.* The tropic of Capricorn.

A मकरी *s. m.* A knave, cheat.

A मकरु *s. m.* Fraud, artifice, pretence, knavery. *s.* The name of the 10th zodiacal sign, the sign Capricorn.

मकाइणि or मकाई *s. f.* Indian corn, maize मकाई बेरु A superior kind of *beru* (*jujube*).

A P मकातेदारु or मकादेदारु *s. m.* A contractor, a farmer of revenue.

A मकातो or मकादो *s. m.* A contract, lease.

A मकानु *s. m.* A place, residence, town, land, parish.

मकालु *s. m.* A metal vessel for fire to warm oneself at, a chafing dish, a stove.

मकिंडो *s. f.* A kind of cockroach or cricket. A kind of small locust, or grasshopper. The handle of a spinning wheel &c. fixed in the axle. The stick fixed horizontally and across the hole in an upper millstone, in which is a hole for a spike to connect it with the bottom stone. The slip of wood fixed in the lintel of a door frame in which a spike from the door works as a hinge.

मको *s. f.* Indian corn, maize.

मकुडो *s. m.* The piece of stick attached to the upper cross beam of a water wheel or oilpress, holding the upright axle of the wheel in its place. A method of tripping in wrestling.

मको *s. m.* Profit, advantage, enjoyment. **मको मचणु** To obtain gratuitously or with little labor, to have easy profits.

मख *s. f.* Same as **मखु** which see.

मखट् *adj.* Unproductive.

s **मखणहारो** *s. m.* A kind of loose fringe attached to the forestall of a bridle to keep flies off a horse's face.

s **मखणु** *v. a.* To smear or rub with any unctuous substance, to anoint, grease, oil. To gain, obtain, earn. *s. m.* Butter.

s **मखाइणु** *v. a.* To cause to besmear with oil &c. To cause to gain or obtain.

s **मखि** *s. f.* A fly; a bee. A swarm of flies or bees. The sight of a gun.

मखिणी *s. f.* The name of a wild grass, the seeds of which are used for food by Hindus on fast days (Poa megastachya).

s **मखु** *s. m.* Anointing with oil, covering with *ghi* &c.

s **मखो** *s. m.* A kind of large fly.

A **मखतबु** *s. m.* A school.

मख्यो चख्यो *adj.* Polished and adorned in the manner of a dandy.

s **मंगतो** *s. m.* A petitioner, beggar. A class who go about begging and playing on musical instruments.

s **मगनु** Same as **मघनु** which see.

s **मंगमंछु** *s. m.* A whale.

s **मंगला** *s. f.* Early morning.

s **मंगलाचरणु** *s. m.* An invocation of the Deity made in the commencement of a book &c. The making an offering in the name of good fortune before undertaking any thing.

s **मंगलाचारु** *s. m.* Festivity, rejoicing, congratulation; a song of congratulation or rejoicing.

s **मंगलाचोथि** *s. f.* A fast kept on the 4th day of the waning moon, when that falls on a Monday.

L **मंगली** *s. f.* A kind of silver bracelet.

s **मंगलीकु** *adj.* Auspicious, of good omen.

s **मंगलु** *s. m.* Tuesday. The planet Mars: welfare, happiness. Any thing the cause of pleasure or congratulation. Celebration of a joyful season. A metal amulet put round the neck to avert evil from the eclipse of the planet Mars. A metal pan for fire for heating one self at; a chafing dish.

मगसु *s. m.* The flea-bitten spots that come on an old grey horse.

मगिजणु *v. n.* To grow wanton from pride, wealth &c.

मगु *adj.* Filled with pride &c. wanton.

मंगुरो *s. m.* A kind of sea fish.

P **मग्जी** *s. f.* An edging or border of clothes.

P **मगजु** *s. m.* The brain, marrow, kernel, pith, essence.

L **मगरूराई** or **मगरूरी** *s. f.* Pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

A **मगरू** *adj.* Proud, arrogant, haughty.

L **मंग्ली** *s. f.* An ornament for the wrist, bracelet.

s **मघनु** *adj.* Immersed, (in thought &c.) pleased, happy.

s मंघिरु *s. m.* The name of a month, part November and part December.

मंघो *s. f.* A kind of earthen ware vessel.

मंघु *s. m.* A hole made in the roof of a house to catch and let in wind. Name of a water bird.

मंघेरि or मंघेरो *s. f.* A sort of wild gram.

मंघो *s. m.* A stake. The name of a plant the fruit of which is eaten raw. (Mastostigma varians Dr. S.).

मङ *s. f.* A betrothed girl, a fiancée.

मङणहारु *s. m.* A kind of beggar who goes from door to door playing on a musical instrument.

मङणु *v. a.* (imper, मङु) To ask for, beg, solicit.

मङरु *s. m.* Fire.

मङाइणु *v. a.* To betroth, affiance. To cause to be procured, to send for.

मङिजणु or मङजणु *v. n.* To be betrothed.

मङिणो *s. m.* Betrothal, espousals.

मङेतो *adj.* One betrothed in marriage.

मङ्यो (past part of मङणु) Asked for, borrowed, on loan.

मचणु *v. n.* (past part मतो) To fatten; to increase; to rise to full strength, or give forth full flavor &c. To be fermented. To be excited, be produced (a quarrel &c).

मचाइणु *v. a.* To fatten; to rouse, excite, incite, ferment, stimulate. To cause to ferment.

मचु *s. m.* Flames, blaze, heat; fire.

मचुलाइणु *v. a.* To pamper, make saucy and impudent by pampering.

मचुलाई *s. f.* Impudence, insolence, presumption.

मचुलो *adj.* Impudent; insolent. Dear, beloved, darling, spoiled (a child.)

मचुलो करणु To pamper, spoil by pampering.

s मछडि *s. f.* Small fish.

मछडु or मछड़ु *adj.* That does not give up or abandon, steadfast.

s मछरु *s. m.* A musquito; A swarm of musquitoes.

s मछिडी *s. m.* A form of embroidery. A small fish.

s मछिली *s. f.* A drop, made of a flat piece of metal, suspended in an earring &c.

s मछी *s. f.* A fish.

s मछु *s. m.* A large fish.

s मछुओ *s. m.* A kind of small boat. The name of a fish.

L मछुणि *inter.* Forbid that, be it not, God forbid.

मंजणि *s. f.* A fixed frame or couch for sleeping, or placing things on. A support for the back fixed on the end of the lever of a water wheel to support the back of the man or boy who sits there as driver. A transverse stick laid along the ground, on which posts are supported.

A मजहबी *s. m.* or *adj.* A bigotted sectarian, a dogmatic caviller *s. m.* A seceder, one who holds separate opinions from others.

A मजहबु *s. m.* A sect, society, order.

A मजाक *s. m.* A joke, jest, pleasantry.

A मजाकी *s. m.* A jester, joker.

मजाकु *s. m.* A camel when between two or three years of age.

A मजाल *s. f.* Power, ability.

मज़ालो *s. m.* The brain.

s मंजी *s. f.* A kind of low chair, a stool, footstool. The projecting bottom of

any vessel &c. on which it stands or is supported; the frame or stool on which a spinning wheel is erected. A transverse stick laid along the ground on which posts are supported. A name for the scripture of the Sikhs.

मञ्ञू *s. m.* A lazy useless fellow. One who subserviently obeys a woman, a hen-pecked person. One with weak manly powers.

P **मजूरि मजूरिणि** or **मजूर्याणी** *s. f.* A work-woman.

P **मजूरो** *s. f.* Labor, laboring. The price of labor.

P **मजूरु** *s. m.* A laborer, porter.

P **मजो** *s. m.* Taste, flavor, relish, delight, enjoyment, any thing pleasing to the palate or mind. A spectacle, show.

S **मंजो** *s. m.* An inferior kind of bedstead.

A **मज्लस** or **मज्लिस** *s. f.* A council, assembly, company. A feast, banquet.

B **मंझ** *s. f.* A buffalo.

मझंउं or **मंझां** *prep.* Out of, from.

मंझंदि *s. f.* The time of the early afternoon. A midday meal.

मंझाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Secret, secretly.

मझांदिडो or **मझांदिणो** *s. m.* The name of a tree (Sesbania).

मंझारो *adj.* or *adv.* Inside, within.

मंझारों *prep.* Out of, from.

मंझांहो *adj.* or *adv.* Somewhat in, a little in.

मंझि *prep.* In, within, among, into.

B **मंझी** *s. f.* A buffalo.

मंझु *s. m.* The inside, a secret.

मंझूं or **मंझो** *prep.* Out of, from.

S **मञ्ञणु** *v. a.* (imper. **मञु** or **मञि**) To respect, attend to, regard, observe, obey, heed, acknowledge, agree, assent, confess, yield, submit, believe, revere.

S **मञ्ञति** *s. f.* Obedience. A vow.

मञ्ञरू *s. m.* A kind of earring.

S **मञ्ञिता** *s. f.* Respect, regard, reverence, obedience, observance, a vow.

S **मञ्ञुठ** *s. f.* Madder (Rudia Munjith).

मटणु or **मटाइणु** *v. a.* To exchange, change, alter.

मटरू *s. m.* A grain of a kind of pulse. (Lathyrus sativus) *adj.* Obstinate, stubborn; persevering, unyielding.

मटसट *s. f.* Exchanging.

मटा *s. f.* The excess in the difference of exchange between the coins of two currencies or what is paid for such exchange, discount.

मटिको *s. m.* A kind of water vessel.

मटिजणु *v. n.* To be exchanged. To be angered.

मटु *s. m.* A kind of large earthen vessel. Retribution, revenge. *adj.* Equal, alike, a match, fellow.

S **मंटु** *s. m.* A charm, incantation, spell.

मठघुराई *s. f.* Malevolence.

मठघुरो *adj.* Malevolent, an ill-wisher.

मठाई or **मठाणि** *s. f.* Deficiency of strength, spirit, force &c. weakness, want of force.

मठु *s. m.* Base metal mixed with the precious metals, alloy, dross.

मठो *adj.* Bad; weak, diluted, lessened in force &c. Base (as coin), coin with some inferior metal mixed in it, alloyed. In small demand, dull. *adv.* Sluggishly, lazily, feebly, weakly, with small force. *s. m.* A dish made of coagulated milk broken up, with

spices &c. in it. मठो घुरणु To wish ill to one.

मठ्यां *adv.* Unpleasantly, disagreeably, मठ्यां भांइणु To feel disgust, to be indignant, offended. मठ्यां लगणु To be disapproved of, disliked.

मडणु *v. n.* To go or move towards, set one's face towards.

s मंड़णु *v. a.* To erect, set going, begin.

s मंड़पु *s. m.* A large shed or covered in place erected for giving a feast in &c. a tabernacle.

s मंड़ली *s. f.* A body of men, a party.

s मंड़लु *s. m.* A circle, orb. An assembly, a meeting for a feast or amusement. A fine upper roomed house.

मड़हीं *adj.* Certainly, without doubt.

मंड़ाइणु *v. n.* To limp, be lame, halt.

मंड़ाई *s. f.* Lameness.

s मंड़ाणु or मंड़ाणो *s. m.* Commencement, foundation. Expansion, spreading out, prolixity.

मंड़िक *s. f.* Hopping.

मड़ी *s. f.* A custom house. Baggage, luggage, kit.

मंडु *s. m.* Lameness.

s मंडु *s. m.* A charm, incantation, spell.

मड़ेऊ *adj.* That will not give, closefisted.

मंड़ो *s. m. adj.* or *adv.* Lame, lamely, a cripple.

P मड्दी *s. f.* Manliness, courage; manly powers; semen virile.

P मड्दाणो or मर्दानो *adj.* Manly, masculine, virile.

P मड्दिको *adj.* Of a man, manlike.

P मड्दु *s. m.* A man, a male, a manly person.

मड्हणु *v. a.* To cover, (as, a book with leather, a drum with parchment &c.) to close or fill up (as, the seat of a chair with rattan).

मड्हाणो *s. f.* Expense of covering, or casing any thing with leather, &c.

s मड्ही *s. f.* The place where a Sanyási fakír resides.

मड्हु *s. m.* A corpse. A lazy person, a sluggard. The casing, (of leather &c.) fixed on swords, scabbards &c. A place of residence.

मड्हो *s. m.* A lazy indolent fellow; a feeble old man.

A मणकु *adj.* (fem. मणक) Of the weight or bulk of a maund.

मणणु *v. n.* To turn and move towards, set one's face towards.

s मणि *s. f.* A bone or pebble said to be produced in the head of the snake and used as a cure for venomous bites or stings. A jewel, gem. The vertebræ of the neck, or the knobbed bone connecting them with the backbone.

s मणिको *s. m.* A bead, a kind of pebble worn as a charm. The vertebræ of the neck. The projecting knot of the wind pipe. Pomum adami.

A मणु *s. m.* A denomination of weight or measure equal to 40 sírs, a maund.

A मणो *adj.* Of a मणु, affixed to the cardinal numbers, as, ब्रिमणो containing two maunds.

A मण्कतो *s. f.* The weighing by maunds; weight in maunds.

मण्यां *s. f.* Lustre, brightness, glory.

मण्यो *s. m.* Ornaments for the person, trinkets, jewels. A bead.

s मतई *adj.* Strict in the observances of one's sect, a rigid sectary.

मतण or मतां A prohibitive particle, not,

Be it not, God forbid, lest, perhaps.

A मतनु *s. m.* The text, the subject of comment.

s मताराई *s. f.* Stoutness, lustiness.

मतारो *s. m.* A leathern vessel in which horsemen &c. carry water on a journey. s *adj*, stout, lusty, in good condition.

मताहु *s. m.* Name of a bird with a long tail and variegated color. A Goods, property, chattels.

A मतिर्को *s. m.* A hammer.

s मतिवालो *adj.* Insane, mad, an idiot, intoxicated.

s मतु *s. m.* Opinion, understanding, vote. Religion, faith, sect, system.

मतुणि Same as मतण which see.

मतो The past part of मचणु s. *s. m.* Council, consultation.

s मंत्रु *s. m.* A mystical incantation, a charm, spell.

A मत्लबी or मत्बलो *s. m.* or *adj.* One who thinks of and acts only for his own interest, an interested person, selfish.

A मत्लबु or मत्बलु *s. m.* Object, aim, interest. Meaning, purport, import.

s मथ *s. f.* Churning (milk). Thinking, considering, counsel.

s मथखर्चु *s. m.* Contingent or extra expenses, not included in the ordinary account.

s मथगी *s. f.* A poll or capitation tax.

मथछिरो Same as, मथाछिरो which see.

s मथणु *v. a.* To churn (milk). To think, consider, ponder on.

s मथमुंहो *adj.* or *adv.* Conceited. Higher than usual, too high. Mouth upwards.

s मथलडु or मथलड़ो *adj.* or *adv.* Prudish, affectedly, modestly; shewing a false shame.

मथां see मथों.

मथाछिरो *adj.* or *adv.* Of the top, uppermost, on the surface, superficial, lightly, superficially, slightly, without zeal or earnestness.

मथार *s. f.* A favorable breeze. The being favorable (the wind). The edge, border, skirt (of a hill, the river &c).

s मथांहीं *s. f.* Height; greatness, loftiness.

s मथांहीं or मथांहों *prep.* On the top, above, over.

s मथांहों *adj.* Higher, reaching further upward.

s मथिकी *s. f.* A poll or capitation tax.

s मथु *s. m.* The top, surface.

s मथे *prep.* or *adv.* Above, on the top of, high, higher, superior.

मथेखपाऊ or मथेखाऊ *adj.* A pest, torment.

मथेमेरो *adj.* Having the menses (a woman).

मथेमेरो *adj* or *adv.* Unwashed or without washing (after copulation).

मथेरू *s. m.* A hero, champion, valiant person.

मथों *prep.* From the top, or beginning, from above; on the top, above.

s मथो *s. m.* The head, top, upper part, end. The menses. मथो फिरणु To be confused in the head, be giddy, to be filled with pride. मथो हणणु To reach one's brains.

s मथ्यों *adj.* Upper, uppermost, topmost, above.

A मदत *s. f.* Aid, assistance.

मदनु *s. m.* The sticks supporting छड़हरो or the projecting eaves of a house. A gallows.

s मंदरु *s. m.* An idol-temple. A palace.

s मंदाई or मंदी *s. f.* Badness, wickedness, evil, mischief, vice.

मदारी *s. f.* A sect of Musalman fakirs.

मदारु *s. m.* Aim, accomplishment.

s मदु *s. m.* Pride, arrogance. Spirits, wine, spirituous liquor.

मदू *s. m.* A saddle-gall on a horse &c.

s मंदो *adj.* Bad, wicked, evil *s. m.* Evil. मंदो घुरणु To wish ill.

s P मंदखाहो *s. f.* Malevolence, ill-wishing.

s P मंदखाहु *s. m.* or *adj.* Malevolent, an evil-wisher.

मदानु *s. m.* The supports to छज्जहरी or the projecting eaves of houses.

s मधमु *s. m.* The name of one of the seven *surs* or musical notes.

मंधिभडो *s. m.* A kind of churn staff. Name of a grass. A peg fixed in the frame on which the threads for the warp of a web are laid out, to keep down the threads.

मंधिरो *adj.* Short, little, low, dwarfish.

s मध्यम *s. f.* The name of a stringed musical instrument.

s मध्यानु *s. m.* Noon. A meridian. मध्यानफाक. A meridian of longitude.

मन *inter.* Would that, I wonder if, perhaps.

मनणि *s. f.* The making clothes ready for steaming, preparatory to washing; the heap of clothes so prepared.

मनणु *v. a.* (imper. मनु) To shampoo. To make clothes ready for steaming preparatory to washing. s To accede to, obey, acknowledge.

s मनमेली *adj.* Heart-attracting, attractive, pleasing. *s. m.* A friend, sweetheart.

A मनह *s. f.* Prohibition, forbidding, hinderance.

मनहडो *s. m.* Hair braided or plaited on the forehead.

मनहंमोखु *s. m.* A leader or chief man, a president.

मनहंमोखु or मनहुं *s. m.* A contribution made up for the entertainer by the people feasted at a wedding or circumcision.

मनहुं *s. m.* A shed, a thatched roof. मनहुं वध्यो An expression of regret at the birth of a daughter, in reference to a shed being needful for her wedding.

मनाइणु *v. a.* To cause to shampoo. To cause to make up clothes for steaming before washing. To cause to agree or acknowledge. To observe or celebrate (a festival &c.) To cause to accept (an invitation) To satisfy, soothe, conciliate, coax, cause to agree.

मनाड *s. f.* Shampooing. The preparing clothes for steaming before washing. Feeling, ascertaining by feel.

मनाडणु *v. a.* To shampoo. To prepare clothes for steaming before washing. To feel, ascertain by feeling.

s मनिसा *s. f.* Inclination, desire.

A मनिह *s. f.* Prohibition, forbidding.

मनी *s. f.* Name of a fish. A Semen virile.

s मनु *s. m.* The mind, thoughts; inclination.

s मनुखु or मनुशु *s. m.* A man, person.

s मनोती *s. f.* The agreeing to an assignment, or settlement for the payment of another's debt; an assignment of money &c.

s मनोरथु *s. m.* Design, wish, object.
s मनोराजु *s. m.* Fancies, foolish ideas.
मन्छुरु *s. m.* Red arsenic.
A मन्जल *s. f.* A stage, halting place.
A मफऊलु *s. m.* The object in grammar. The passive voice. A catamite.
मम *s. f.* The ghost of a woman, a hag, fury, a female demon.
ममोलो *s. m.* The name of a bird, a wagtail sandpiper.
s मया *s. f.* Pity, compassion, kindness.
मयार *s. f.* Blame, fault; censure, chiding.
मयो *adj.* Filled out; full, (as with wealth fatness, pride &c). *s. m.* a camel. मयो मतारो *adj.* Stout, in good condition, portly.
मरणु *v. a.* To work up (मेटु &c.) in water with the fingers. s *v. n.* (past part मो or मुओ) To die.
A मरमत *s. f.* Repairing, mending.
s मरमु *s. m.* Shame, modesty. A secret meaning.
मरहो *s. m.* The leaves and stalks of a plant, used in medicine.
मराई *s. f.* A young plant of rice &c. for transplanting, or two or three of such put down together. Baseness. (in coin), alloy.
A मरातिबो *s. m.* Rank, degree.
A मरामत *s. f.* Mending, repairing.
मरारो *s. f.* A jeweller's scales.
s मरी *s. f.* An epidemic, mortality, a pestilence; the cholera. Epilepsy.
A मरीजु *adj.* Sick, ill.
मरीडो *s. m.* The name of a plant (Amaranthus tenuifolius) used as a vegetable.
मरु *s. f.* Dirt. Base metal (in coins), alloy. The wax of the ear. (In plu.) The dark spots in the teeth of a horse. *inter.* Good! well! (in assenting).
A मरुअत *s. f.* Remission, the reducing the price of any thing, the amount of punishment &c.
मरू *adj.* Base, of adulterated metal, alloyed. *s. m.* Base metal, alloy.
मरोट *s. f.* Twisting, a twist, wrench.
मरोटणु *v. a.* To twist violently, wrench.
मरोटो *s. m.* A wrench, twist.
मरोड *s. f.* Twisting, a twist, the rubbing (the hair) in washing it; a griping of the bowels.
मरोडणु *v. a.* To twist, writhe, contort, distort, wrench; to rub the hair in washing it.
मरोडो *s. m.* A griping of the bowels. The rubbing or scouring the hair of head.
मर्क *s. f.* The rope that stays the lower corner of a boat's sail. Boasting, bragging.
मर्कणु *v. n.* To boast, brag. *adj.* A boaster, one who is praised by others.
मर्कादणु *v. a.* To shew forth, prove, signalize, distinguish (one's self).
मर्कु *s. m.* Boasting, conceit, or pride in one's own deeds. *adj.* Fitting, becoming.
मर्चूटाई *s. f.* Miserliness, niggardliness, stinginess.
मर्चूटाणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to a miser, miserly.
मर्चूटु *s. m.* or *adj.* A niggard, miser, stingy, sordid.
s मर्जात मर्जाता मर्जाद or मर्जादा *s. f.* Usage, customs. Modesty, shame; the having regard to the feelings of one's

friends. The proper medium, or boundary in acting. मर्जात or मर्जाद वारो *adj*. Unassuming, modest, &c.

A मर्जी *s.f.* Will, consent, pleasure, liking.

A मर्जीलु *adj*. Sick, diseased, ill; sickly, unwholesome.

A मर्जु *s. m.* Sickness, illness, disease.

S मर्णगु *adj*. Dying, likely to die.

S मर्णो *s. m.* Dying, death. *adj*. Mortal, subject to death.

A मर्तबानु *s. m.* A porcelain or glazed jar for keeping preserves in.

A मर्तबो *s. m.* Time, a succession of time. Rank, station.

P मर्दानी or मर्दान्गी *s.f.* Manliness, boldness, spirit, vigor.

P मर्दानो *s.m.* A courageous, or bold, manly person, manly, vigorous. (In inquiry after health) well in health, strong.

मर्वल *s.f.* A boat's flag.

मर्वानी *s. m.* An apostate, one who abandons his faith.

A मर्शो *s. m.* An elegy or dirge, particularly one sung during the *Muharram*.

मर्ह्याडी *s. m.* A maker and seller of counterfeit or cheap ornaments &c., a huckster. The goods kept by the above.

S मल *s.f.* Wrestling.

मलणु *v. a.* To rub, polish, burnish, clean (pots and pans) furbish, scour. To take up (room or place), enlarge or extend (one's boundaries, or position), lay hands on (in interference). To knead (dough), work up with fists or fingers.

A मलमु *s. m.* Salve, plaster. Ointment.

मलहलो *s. m.* Name of a bird.

A मलाइकु *s. m.* An angel.

S मलाखिडो *s. m.* Wrestling, or sport of wrestling. Place for wrestling.

मलाणी *s.f.* The pay for rubbing, furbishing, polishing &c.

A मलामत *s.f.* A curse, execration.

S मलारु *s. m.* Name of one of the 6 principal musical modes. Misty weather, cloudiness.

मलिणी *s. f.* Rubbing, polishing. Kneading.

मली see मल्हो.

P मलीदो *s. m.* Bread or cakes made with flour, *ghí*, and sugar. A dainty, delicacy.

S मलीनु *adj*. Dirty, filthy.

मलोरिडो *s. m.* A plant (Amaranthus tenuifolius).

मलु *s. m.* A standard measure, or weight, kept as a test for others. S A wrestler, a brave man. A common affix to Hindu names.

मलूकाई or मलूकी *s.f.* Niceness, nicety, elegance.

मलूकु *adj*. Soft, delicate (in person) elegant, nice.

S मलेछु *s. m.* All not of the Hindu religion are so called by Hindus. An infidel. An impure person.

मलो *s. m.* A swelling of the glands of the neck, also of the gums and jaws. A disease of the skin when it breaks out in pimples, or boils. *adj*. Epithet of any thing tending to produce such disease.

मलोछलो *adj*. Clean, neat, rubbed bright, shining.

P मल्मल *s.f.* Muslin.

S मल्लु *s. m.* A wrestler, a brave man. *adj.* Courageous, athletic.

मल्ह Same as मल which see.

मल्हणु *v. n.* To shew bravery or excellence of any kind, be distinguished. To speak one's own praises.

मल्हाइणु *v. a.* To shew one-self brave, active &c., distinguish (one-self).

मल्हालो *s. m.* Name of a bird.

मल्ही *s. f.* A swelling of the glands below the jaw. The mumps. A bale of cotton.

मल्हु *s. m.* A standard measure or weight kept as a test for others. A large block of wood or stone used for lifting in gymnastics.

मवणु *s. m.* Measuring.

A मवाजिबु *s. m.* Pay, wages.

मवाली *s. m.* One who takes much bhang, opium or other intoxicating drug. *adj.* Intoxicated with opiates.

मवासिजणु *v. n.* To be or become wanton from pride &c.

मवासी *s. f.* Pride; unconcern; wantonness.

मवासी or मवासु *adj.* Full of pride and unconcern; uncontrollable, wanton, unmanageable, wild.

A मशहदी *adj.* A rupee of a certain coinage, valued at more than the Company's rupee.

A मशहूरु *adj.* Well known.

P मशाइकु *s. m.* A man respected or venerated for his religion or learning.

A मशालु *s. m.* A torch, flambeau, link.

A P मशालेदारु *adj.* Spiced (fem. मशालेदार).

A मशालो *s. m.* Drugs, spice, seasoning. Materials, ingredients.

A P मशाल्ची *s. m.* A torch-bearer, link-boy.

A मशिरु *s. m.* A kind of cloth of silk and cotton mixed.

A मश्क *s. f.* A water-bag of leather; copy to write after. मश्क पचाइणु To exercise one-self in writing, to write from a copy (as boys do).

A मश्किरी *s. f.* Buffoonery, drollery, jesting, jest, derision, joke.

A मश्किरो *s. m.* A jester, buffoon, joker, jester, a jocose, jocular person.

A मश्किर्याणी *s. f.* The feminine of *Mashkero.*

मस, मसमस मसां or मसें *adv.* With difficulty, hardly, scarcely.

A मसउ *s. m.* Ablution by Musalmans before prayer.

S मसाणु *s. m.* The place where Hindus burn or bury their dead.

मसालेदारु मसालो see मशालेदारु मशालो.

A मसीति *s. f.* A mosque.

S मसु *s. f.* An ink bottle. Ink.

T मस्तकी *s. f.* Mastich, (the resin of the Pistachia lentiscus).

A मस्तर *s. f.* A straight lath of wood or rule used by bricklayers for making straight lines. A rule or ruler.

P मस्ताइणु *v. a.* To intoxicate, make drunk.

P मस्ताइतो *adj.* or *adv.* In a mad or drunken manner, like mad.

P मस्ताई *s. f.* Drunkenness, intoxication, madness, idiocy: Lust, wantonness, pride.

मस्तानाई or मस्तानी *s. f.* Idiocy, drunkenness, intoxication.

P मस्तानिको *adj.* Of a drunken man, of an idiot.

P मस्ताणो *adj.* Of a drunken man.

P मस्तानो *adj*. Intoxicated, mad. Enamoured, devoted to the Deity (a fakír). Idiotic.

P मस्तिको *adj*. Of or belonging to a madman, or a drunken person, idiotic.

P मस्तिजणु *v. n.* To become intoxicated, wanton, full of lust, pride.

P मस्ती *s. f.* Intoxication, drunkenness. Lust, wantonness, pride.

P मस्तु *adj*. Drunk, intoxicated. Lustful. Lascivious, wanton, proud, mad.

A मस्दरि *s. f.* The infinitive mood (in grammar).

A मस्लत *s. f.* Counsel, avarice. Consultation.

A मस्लतां *s. m.* One who gives advice, a counsellor, adviser.

मस्वाड *s f.* Rent of a house. House rent, rent or hire of household goods.

A महकुमु *adj*. Firm, tight.

S महंगाई *s. f.* Dearness.

S महंगो *adj*. Dear, costly.

A महजरु *s. m.* A general discussion or representation or declaration of any matter.

महज्वो *s. m.* A seceder, one who holds separate opinions from others.

महट *s. f.* Rubbing, bruising. Loss, distress.

महटणु *v. a.* To rub, bruise, to bully.

महतिको *adj*. Of a *Mahato* or Hindu.

S महंतु *s. m.* The chief or head man among Hindu fukírs.

महतो *s. m.* A class of Hindus who are Persian Munshís and writers. All Hindus are sometimes called so by Musalmans. A title for a father-in-law, also for the relationship of two persons whose children have intermarried.

L महंदि *adv*. Before, in front, in advance, formerly, forward.

महंदी *s. f.* A husband's sister.

महदु *s. m.* An obstinate, useless fellow.

L महंदु *s. m.* Commencement. Preface.

L महंदूणिको or महंदूणो *adj*. Last (month year &c.). First, former, previous, preceding.

L महंदेरिडो or महंदेरो *adj*. or *adv*. A little before another in time or place; somewhat earlier, a short time ago. A little forward, a little in front.

L महंद्यारु *s. m.* A forerunner, a guide.

L महंद्यो *adj*. Fore, first, previous, foremost, preceding. Last or next (month &c.).

A महबूबु *s. m.* A lover, a sweetheart.

महमीरो *s. m.* Name or a medicinal plant resembling *Tuhar*.

A महमूंदी *s. f.* A kind of muslin.

A महमूंदो *s. m.* Scammony.

महर *s. f.* A gum (of the mouth).

A महरडी *s. f.* Office or duty of a *Mahazaru*.

A महरडु *s. m.* A Persian writer or clerk.

A महरमु *s. m.* The first of the Mahomedan months. *adj*. Acquainted, aware of.

S महराजु *s. m.* Great king, excellency, a respectful title for Hindu priests &c. an emperor.

महराणु *s. m.* The river Indus, a river, the sea.

P महरी *s. m.* A riding camel.

A महल *s. f.* Time.

A महलाइतो *adj*. or *adv*. At the correct time, in time, seasonably, seasonable, opportunely, punctually.

A महलातु *s. m.* A large fine house, mansion, palace.

A महलु s. m. A fine house, mansion, palace, a haram.

महलो s. m. An insect injurious to mango trees. A A quarter (or part of a town).

A महसुम s. f. Season.

A महसूमु s. m. A child till its 7th or 8th year.

A महसूलु s. m. Tax, customs, duty for goods, rent; toll.

S महांगु s. m. Dearness.

S महांगो adj. Dear, expensive.

S महाजणु s. m. A Hindu merchant, a respectable Hindu dealer.

S महाजारु s. m. (lit. A great net) a difficulty, trouble.

महाड s. f. Rent. House rent; hire of goods.

महांदि see महंदि.

S महानु adj. Great, grand, magnificent.

P महार s. f. The rein by which a camel is guided or led, a camel halter. A gum (of the mouth).

महाराजु see महराजु.

महारी s. f. Curtains put round a bed to keep off musquitoes &c.

महावतु adj. Violent, unmanageable.

S महावाकु s. m. Holy writ, the word of God (used by Hindus) A mystical incantation performed by a *bhagat* towards his *chelo*.

S महिमां s. f. Praise, laudation.

मही s. f. Butter-milk: sour milk and water churned up together.

P महीनो s. m. A month, monthly pay. महीने सिर महीने Every month, monthly.

P महीन्दारु adj. A servant receiving monthly pay.

मदु adj. Mixed, mingled.

मदुरी s. f A kind of pulse (Ervum lens or Cicer lens, or Ervum hirsutum).

S महूरतु s. m. A division of time equal to 8 minutes. The auspicious time for performing any thing.

मंहो s. m. A musquito.

S मां pron. I, (peculiar to Shikarpoor and the north part of Sindh). prep. Out of.

मांइजणु or माइणु v. a. To be contained, find space in, go into.

S माइटाणो adj. Of one's relations, agreeable to the custom of one's relatives.

S माइटी s. f. Relationship.

S माइटु s. m. A relative, kinsman, relation.

S माइतो adj. Used with brother or sister meaning "half" "step" brother &c. with mother alive (a child). माइतो पेइतो True, correct (an account &c.) Having an owner.

S माई s. f. Mother, a respectful tittle in addressing a woman. The small-pox.

S माईअपोटो s. m. A Goldsmith.

S माउ s. f. A mother (In plu. माइरु or माऊं).

माएदारु adj. Having substance or body, substantial.

माओ s. m. Milk boiled till only a hard lump of curds is left. Substance, body, material. Alleppo galls, (Quercus robur). adj. Blue.

माक s. f. Dew, mist.

माकडि s. f. A flight of locusts. A crowd or body of ants.

माकोडो s. m. A large black ant.

S माखी s. f. Honey. माखिअ जी मखि A bee.

S मांगमछु s. m. An alligator. A whale.

मागाहतो *adj.* In the proper place, fixed, having a fixed residence, stationary.

मागु *s. m.* Place, residence, station.

s मांघु *s. m.* Name of the 10th Hindu month. January, February.

माचि *s. m.* Fatness, corpulence.

माछांगु *s. m.* Noise, tumult.

s माछि *s. f.* Fish.

माछिडो *s. m.* A species of jawári.

माछी *s. m.* A low class among Musalmans, generally sweepers and Shikarís who have left off eating forbidden food.

माजादु *s. f.* A young camel.

A माजी *s. f.* The past tense.

माजुरां *s. f.* Misfortune, evil (used in cursing).

A माजून *s. f.* An electuary, medicine, confection. A kind of sweetmeat in which *bháng* is mixed.

A माजूरु *adj.* Blind.

मांझां *inter.* (Orig. a term of abuse). An exclamation of surprise.

मांझांदिडी or मांझांदिणो *s. f.* Name of a flowering plant.

मांझांदो *s. m.* A lunch or slight afternoon repast, tiffin; a visit paid by a married woman after childbearing to her relatives, when food is also eaten.

मांझि *s. f.* Name of a ráginí, or musical mode.

मांझिला *s. f.* A kind of water plant used for food.

मांझी *s. m.* A brave man, a hero, champion.

मांझेरु *s. m.* One who knows another's secrets.

मांझो *s. m.* A paste mixed with pounded glass, and applied to the string of a kite to cut that of another with. (*Beloochi*) *adj.* Of or belonging to a buffaloe.

s माञणु *v. a.* To polish or clean by rubbing, to scour, scrub.

माञारो *s. m.* A bee's or wasp's nest, beehive.

माञी *s. m.* One of the party of the bride at a wedding.

s माञू *adj.* Obedient.

माञूठो *adj.* Name of a sweetmeat. s Dyed with *magnuth* (Rubia mangith).

माट *s. f.* Dew.

माटिभडो *s. m.* Name of a diminutive fish or insect that swims about on the surface of water.

माटो *s. f.* A large earthen vessel on which pulla fisherman float in fishing. A small earthen vessel for keeping flour &c. in.

माटे Used in reference to one's step mother, or her children as माटेडो or माटेतो भाउ, माटेडी or माटेता माउ.

माटेयो *adj.* Used with mother, brothers &c. from the 2nd marriage of one's father, as the English "step" "half" in step-mother, half brother &c.

माटो *s. m.* A kind of large earthen vessel.

माट्यरु *s. m.* A pulla fisherman.

माठरि or माठार *s. f.* Quietness or want of force in running water or wind, calmness, stillness. A calm part of the river.

माठि *adv.* In silence, silent. *inter.* Silence! Hush. *s. f.* Silence, quiet.

माठोणाई *s. f.* Quietness, stillness, silence, serenity.

माठीणो *adj.* or *adv.* Silent, quiet, quietly, calmly taciturn, serene.

माठो *s. m.* That part of a stream where the current is not violent; still water. *adj.* Not in demand, in small demand. Lessened in force, quiet, calm, still.

माठोडो *s. m.* That part of a stream in which the current is not strong; still water.

s मांड़ाणो *s. m.* Commencement, foundation, prolixity, extension, expansion of business.

माडि *s. f.* With the numerals from 2 upwards—it means the upper story of a house e. g. त्रिमाडि or टिमाडि *s. f.* Assistance, aid.

माडो *s. f.* The upper story of a two storied house. An upper roomed house; the upper rooms.

s मांड़ी *s. m.* One who performs incantations or charms, a charmer, a serpent charmer.

माडेचो *adj.* Of Marwar.

माडो *adj.* Thin, lean. Bad, wicked.

माड्हिको or माड्हुंआणो *adj.* Human.

माड्हिपाई माड्हुंआई *s. f.* or माड्हिपो माड्हुंअपो *s. m.* Man's nature, humanity. Urbanity.

माड्हूं *s. m.* A man, person, individual. माड्हूं छेड्हूं The same meaning.

माणणु *v. a.* To enjoy, possess.

s माणिकी *s. f.* The dark part of the pupil of the eye.

s माणिकु *s. m.* Name of a gem, ruby.

s माणो *s. f.* Measure for liquids.

माणु *s. m.* A measure for grain &c. s Pride, self-conceit.

s माणु or माणो *s. m.* A coquetting or affecting refusal, to increase pressing, or desire.

माण्हिको or माण्हुंआणो *adj.* Of man, human.

माण्हिपाई माण्हुंआई *s. f.* or माण्हिपो माण्हुंअपो *s. m.* Humanity, the nature of man. Urbanity, politeness.

माण्हूं *s. m.* Man, person, individual माण्हूं छेण्हूं The same meaning.

A मातमु or मातामु *s. m.* Grief, mourning.

s माता *s. f.* Mother. The small pox.

P माताबी *s. f.* A kind of firework.

P मातानु *s. m.* A larger kind of firework.

A मातिबराई or मातिबरी *s. f.* Respectability, trustworthiness.

A मातिबरु *adj.* Respectable, trustworthy, creditable.

P मातु *adj.* Checkmated (in chess). *Met.* Subjected, beaten, brought under.

माथरि *s. f.* Low ground below a hill, a valley; high level land stretching between the tops of hills.

माथरु *s. m.* A kind of fish.

P माद or मादी *adj.* Female, feminine. *s. f.* A female.

P मांदाई or मांदगी Weariness, sickness.

L मांदि *adv.* Before, in front.

मादिअमुहुरो *adj.* Obstinate, self-willed.

मादु *adj.* Subjected, brought under.

P मांदो *adj.* Tired, wearied, sick, faint.

s मांधाणा *s. f.* A churn staff.

मांधाणो *s. m.* A species of grass.

मान *inter.* or *adv.* Would that. I hope I wonder if.

A माना *s. f.* Meaning, sense. माना खाई रहणु To reach the end of one's days.

s मानाइतो *adj.* Respectable, dignified, honorable, containing respect, respectful. *adv.* Honorably, respectfully.

मानारो *s. m.* The nest of bees or wasps.

s मानार्थु *s. m.* Respect, honor (given to another).

s मानिखो *s. m.* The human state, the being man, manhood or man's life.

मानो *s. f.* Bread, a loaf of bread, a cake, food, meat. A dinner. s *adj.* One who demands or requires much respect and attention.

s मानु *s. m.* Respect, honor. Courtesy, dignity, grandeur. Coquetting, or affecting refusal to increase pressing or excite desire.

s मानुख *s. m.* A human being, man.

मापणु *v. n.* To be contained, find space. To measure.

s मापु or मापो *s. m.* Measure.

A माफकु *adj.* Conformable, consonant, according, agreeable to.

A माफी *s. f.* Exemption, remission, immunity, pardon. *adj.* Exempt, from rent and tax (land).

A माफु *adj.* Absolved, exempted, forgiven, pardoned, excused.

A माफो *s. m.* A kind of sedan or palanquin carried on two mules—one in front and one behind.

मामणु *v. n.* To be contained, find space.

s मामाणो *adj.* Of a maternal uncle.

मामिरो See मामिलो.

A मामिलाई *s. m.* A raiser of quarrels or disputes, a litigious person.

A मामिलो *s. m.* Affair, transaction, cause or suit in law, litigation.

s मामो *s. f.* The wife of one's mother's brother.

मामीरो *s. m.* Name of a medicinal root or wood.

A मामूली *adj.* Customary, practised.

A मामूलु *s. m.* Custom, practice. A tenure on which land is held, the Goverhment rent being excused in consideration of services to be performed in cultivation.

s मामो *s. m.* One's mother's brother.

s माया *s. f.* Power of God. Illusion, idealism, deception. Riches, wealth.

s मार *s. f.* A beating, a blow, chastisement. मार कुट The same meaning. मार खाइणु To get a drubbing.

मारंगु *s. m.* A temporary hearth or fireplace of a few stones &c. for cooking on.

s मारणु *v. a.* To smite, strike, hit, beat, kill, slay; stop; get over (ground in travelling). To reduce to powder by fire (metals).

s मारि *inter.* An exclamation of surprise. Oh! wonderful. मारिभेणी or मारिमांझां The same meaning.

मारिको *s. m.* An assembly, body of men; A meeting together and drinking sherbet at or before a wedding or circumcision festivity. s The fourth day after the decease of a Hindu on which certain rites are performed. The rites then performed.

L मारिख *s. f.* A road, way.

s मारी *s. m.* A killer, a bird-catcher, a sportsman.

मारू *s. m.* A certain process in tanning by which the hair is separated from the leather: the ingredients by which this is done.

मारूइअ जो घयरु *s. m.* A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts (an Andropogon).

मारू *s. m.* s A beater, killer. A lover, sweetheart Name of a sweet smel-

ling grass. The noise made on the death of a relative or other mournful occasion. Name of a *rág* or musical mode. *adj.* Deadly.

मारो *s. m.* A kind of trowel for smoothing plaster on walls. An enclosure, port-hole, or aperture for firing through. Killing, dying, mortality, massacre. Killer.

मारोटु *s. m.* The son of one's mother's brother. **मारोटि** The daughter of one's mother's brother.

A **मार्फत** *adv.* Through, by means of, through the instrumentality of.

S **मार्यो** *part.* Beaten, punished. A child is so called in a scolding manner by its mother.

S **माल** *s. f.* The rope encircling the water wheel to which the pots are attached.

मालकंगिणी *s. f.* Seeds of Celastrus nutans, used in medicine.

S **माला** *s. f.* A Hindu rosary, a necklace, a garland.

A **मालिकी** *s. f.* Owner-ship.

A **मालिकु** *s. m.* Master, lord, owner, proprietor.

A **मालिमो** or **मालूमी** *s. f.* Knowledge, acquaintance.

A **मालिमु** or **मालूमु** *adj.* Known, evident.

S **माली** *s. m.* One who rears or sells flowers. A gardener.

A **मालु** *s. m.* Property, goods, effects, wealth, cattle. Stock in cattle.

S **मालकौंसु** *s. m.* Name of one of the 6 principal *rágs*, or musical modes.

A P **माल्दारु** *adj.* Possessed of property, wealthy.

S **माल्पुडो** *s. f.* Name of a sweetmeat, or a kind of sweet cake.

माल्याटो *s. m.* The name of an upright stick in a spinning wheel through which the string turning the spindle runs.

A **माल्यात** *s. f.* Property, wealth in goods.

माल्ह Same as **माल** which see.

माल्हा Same as **माला** which see.

माल्हाटो or **माल्हारो** *s. m.* The stick that keeps in its place the rope on which the pots are suspended on a water-wheel.

A **माशूकु** *s. m.* A loved object, mistress sweetheart.

माशो *s. m.* That part of the lock of a matchlock in which the match is fixed; it goes through the stock and is pulled as a trigger.

मासडु *s. m.* The husband of one's mother's sister.

मासाति *s. f.* Daughter of one's mother's sister.

मासातु *s. m.* The son of one's mother's sister.

S **मासिकु** *s. m.* The day of the month in commemoration of a death, kept every month for the first year after which it is annual.

मासी *s. f.* A mother's sister.

S **मासु** or **मांसु** *s. m.* Flesh, meat.

S **मासो** *s. m.* Name of a small weight consisting of 7½ rattis.

S **मास्तानु** *s. m.* The set of Bráhmans belonging to any particular sect. The Bráhman class or family.

मांहिं *prep.* From, out of. *s. f.* A kind of *vetch* or pulse (Phaseolus radiatus).

माहिलु *adj.* Joined, mixed, mingled.

मांहीं *s. f.* A grain of jawári &c. which when parched by fire has not swelled or burst. L *prep.* In presence of.

माहीचो *s. m.* A kind of moulding plane. The mould so made.

माहु *s. m.* Flesh, meat.

P मांहु *s. m.* A mouth.

माहेडो or माहेलो *s. m.* Milk-selling. The trading in milk and butter.

माहेड्याणी *s. f.* A woman who sells milk.

माहो *s. m.* A rope or band of leather. s Killing, slaying, slaughter. *adj.* Of a buffalo.

s माह्यडु *s. m.* One who sells milk and butter.

मांह्यां *inter.* A term of abuse.

s माह्यो *adj.* Of a buffalo.

P मिआं *s. m.* A term of respect in addressing or speaking of any one.

मिआणी *s. f.* A fishery.

A मिआदु *s. m.* A term, settled or limited time.

P मिआनु *s. m.* A scabbard, sheath.

P मिआनो *adj.* Middling, moderate, middle-sized.

P मिओं *s. m.* A respectful term of address in speaking of or addressing one.

A मिकिरु or मिखिरु *s. m.* Tricks, pretence, deceit, artifice. Shamming.

A मिकिरेलो or मिखिरेली *adj.* Full of tricks, or artifices, trickish. Knavish.

A मिखिराइणु *v. a.* To feign, sham, make false pretences.

s मिखु or मिज़ *s. f.* Brain, marrow.

A मिजाजी *adj.* Of obstinate or flighty disposition, who acts without attending to others. Fastidious.

A मिजाजु *s. m.* Temper, humour, disposition.

मिजेजी *s. m.* One who is acquainted with another's secrets or another's house, an intimate.

P मिज्मानी *s. f.* Entertainment, a feast, hospitality.

P मिज्मानु *s. m.* A guest.

s मित्र or मित्रु *s f.* Marrow, brain.

मिट *s. f.* The cheek.

मिटणु *v. n.* To be effaced, erased.

मिटाइणु *v. a.* To erase, put down, quench, repress.

मिटिभकयु *s. m.* Catechu.

मिटिरु *adj.* One with full fat cheeks.

s मिटी *s. f.* Earth, clay, dust.

s मिटी *s. f.* Relationship.

s मिटु *s. m.* A relative, kinsman, friend.

मिट्यरु *s. m.* A builder of mud walls, or worker with mud plaster.

मिठणु *s. m.* A darling, fondling, a sweetheart.

s मिठाइजणु *v. n.* To get a taste or liking for, a taste for any thing one has before enjoyed. To become sweet.

s मिठाइणु *s. m.* To taste sweet, or sweetish.

s मिठाई *s. f.* Sweetness. Sweetmeats, confectionery.

s मिठाणि *s. f.* Sweetness.

s मिठाणु *s. m.* A sweet thing.

s मिठिडी *s. f.* A kiss. A kind of *jawári.*

s मिठिडो *s. m.* A sweetheart, a lover.

s मिठी *s. f.* A kiss.

s मिठीकाठी *s. f.* Liquorice (Glycirrhiza glabra).

s मिठू *s. m.* A sweet, a lover, a darling.

s मिठेरिडो or मिठेरो Sweetish, slightly sweet.

s मिठो *adj.* Sweet. Sweet-tongued, bland.

मिडणु *v. n.* To meet, to be collected, assembled, gathered together, thicken (in cooking). To be well dissolved in water (*dál* &c. in cooking). To crowd, throng. To give milk (a cow &c.).

मिड्योई *adj.* All (nom. plu. मिड्योई).
मिंढिणाई *s.f.* The being in appearance silent and stupid but really treacherous and cunning.
मिंढिणो *adj.* A silent quiet person but treacherous and ready to injure.
मिणणु *v. a.* To meet, find, obtain.
मिता *s.f.* Goods, property, chattels.
s मितो *s. m.* A Hindu date, day, (used chiefly before the date in any writing as our "dated"). Interest on money.
मितेरो *s. m.* Cucumis pubescens, a wild bitter fruit or vegetable like a melon or cucumber, eaten raw. Low in stature, short.
s मिथुनु *s. m.* The constellation Gemini.
मिंधिरो *adj.* Short, low, little.
A मिनत मिनथ or मिन्थ *s. f.* Entreaty, humble, earnest supplication, beseeching.
मिनाइणु *v. n.* To speak through the nose.
मिंनी *s.f.* A cat.
मिनो *adj.* One with a flat nose as if bruised down.
मिरासी *s. m* A singer (of a Musalman caste who follow that profession).
s मिरी *s.f.* A grain of pepper.
मिरुंअको *adj.* Brutal, of a wild beast.
मिरुंआणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to a wild animal.
मिरुं *s. m.* A wild animal.
मिरुंपणु or मिरुंपणो *s. m.* The disposition of a wild beast, brutality.
मिर्काइणु To move the lips stealthily in eating without wishing to be seen. To munch.
s मिर्गी or मिर्धी *s.f.* Epilepsy.
s मिर्च or मिर्ची *s.f.* Black pepper.
s मिर्चाई *adj.* Flavoured or cooked with pepper.
मिर्चिडी *s.f.* A blow or slap with the index and middle fingers joined.
s मिर्चु *s. m.* Pepper.
s मिर्दंगु or मिर्धंगु *s. m.* A kind of drum, a tabor. (It is long and lessens in breadth from the middle to the ends).
s मिलणु *v. n.* (imper. मिलु) To be found, obtained, met with, mixed, to blend, correspond, match, tally, be joined, meet, mingle.
s मिलाइणु *v. a.* To mix, blend, tune; to cause to meet, join, attack, compare, reconcile, assimilate, add up.
s मिलिणाई *s.f.* Sociability, sociableness.
s मिलिणो or मिलूंणो *adj.* Sociable, friendly, affable, convivial, gentle.
मिलिस *s.f.* Camel's hair.
A मिल्क *s.f.* Property, possession.
A मिस्कीनु *adj.* Poor, wretched.
A मिसालु *s. m.* An example, exemplification, instance, simile.
s मिसिराई *s.f.* The duty or profession of a Missir or Bráhman.
s मिसिराणी *s.f.* A female of the family of a Missir.
A मिसिरी *s. f.* Sugar-candy. *adj.* Of Egypt. A kind of sword.
s मिसिरु *s. m.* A set of Bráhmans whose duties are chiefly those of a *Jotish* and different from the Parohits. A title for all Bráhmans.
मिसी *s.f.* A powder (made of vitriol &c.) with which the teeth are tinged.
मिसो *adj.* (Cakes) made of mixed grains or of several kinds of flour, such as are made by begging fakirs).
A मिस्तर *s. f.* A ruler (commonly one

made by stringing papers parallel to each other on paper &c., and the lines are marked by pressing the sheet on this before writing. A line so drawn मिस्तर पाइणु विग्रणु or हणणु To draw lines in the above manner.

मिहणो same as मिहिणो which see.

मिहफुडी *s.f.* A form of embroidery like drops of rain.

मिहवसाडो *s. m.* A small insect with a back red and soft like velvet, scarlet fly or lady bird.

मिहाइणु *v. n.* To make pretences, use stratagems and deceit, sham. *v. a.* To deceive by pretences or feigning.

मिहिणाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* That which brings down the reproaches or taunts of another. With taunts and gibes, reproachfully, taunting, tauntingly.

मिहिणागोरु or मिहिणेगोरु *s. m.* An upbraider, reproacher, taunter.

मिहिणो *s. m.* Reproach, upbraiding by putting one in mind of obligations unpaid, sarcasm.

मिहिति *s.f.* A mosque.

A मिहिर *s.f.* Kindness, mercy, compassion. The desire or rut in a female camel or mare for the male.

A मिहिराबो *s.f.* An arch.

A मिहिराबु *s. m.* The arched place in a mosque where the priest prays before people.

मिहिरो *s.f.* A woman.

मिहिर्जणु *v. n.* To be in heat or have an inclination for the male (a camel or mare), to be in rut.

P मिहिर्बानी *s. f.* Friendliness, kindness, favor.

P मिहिर्बानु *adj.* Friendly, kind, gracious.

मिहिलबु *s, m.* The sweet smelling seeds of a plant.

मिहु *s. m.* Pretence, sham, stratagem, feigning.

A मिहनत *s.f.* Labor, pains, exertion, industry. Price of labor.

A मिहनताइतो *adj.* or *adv*, Laborious, laboriously, toilsome.

A मिहनताणो *s. m.* Price of labor, wages, a fee. *adj.* Laborious, toilsome.

A मिहनती *adj.* Hard-working, industrious, laborious, diligent in work, industrious.

P मिह्माणी *s.f.* Hospitality, entertainment, a feast.

P मिह्माणु *s. m.* A guest.

P मिह्माण्दारु *s. m.* A hospitable person.

मिहिल्लु *s. f.* Name of an odoriferous seed.

A मीजानु *s. m.* Addition (in Arithmetic).

मीट *s.f.* Closing, contracting, covering, concealing. L Watching, looking after.

मीटणु *v. a.* To close or contract the eyes, generally for dissimulation.

मीटो *s. m.* Name of a very small bird, a kind of humming bird.

मींढो *s.f.* or मीढो *s. m.* A braid of plaited hair in front as worn by virgins &c. मींढी छोडणु To deflower a maiden.

S मीन *s.f.* Fish.

A P मीनाकारी *s. f.* Enamelling. *adj.* Enamelled.

S मीनु *s. m.* The sign Pisces.

A मीनो *s. m.* Enamel.

A मीरासि *s.f.* Heritage, patrimony, estate left. Capital (in money).

मीरासी *s.f.* A singer (one of a class who follow that profession).

A मीरू *s. m.* A chief, leader, a title given to grandees. A nobleman.

मीर्दहा *s. f.* The office of a *Mirdaho.*

मीर्दहो *s. m.* A custom officer who examines cargoes of boats.

A मीर्वहरु *s. m.* A boatman, sailor.

L मींहणो *s. m.* A reproach, upbraiding.

मींहमासू *s. m.* A small insect with a back red and soft like velvet; the scarlet fly or lady bird.

मींहांओ *adj.* Rainy, of rain.

मींहु *s. m.* Rain.

मींहोगी *s. f.* Rainy weather, wet weather.

A मुअनिसु *adj.* Feminine (gender).

मुई *s. f.* A small brush for painting with, or scrub of straw for cleaning with. A piece of cloth with certain ingredients tied up in it forming a medicine for sore eyes, it is wetted and the juice squeezed into the eye.

मुओ *s. m.* A brush or scrub for cleaning with. A tuft of grass for setting any thing on fire.

S मुक *s. f.* The fist; a blow with the fist, a buffet. मुक हणणु, To strike with the fist.

A मुकररु *adj.* Appointed, fixed, certain. *adv.* Certainly, undoubtedly.

मुकवा *s. f.* Paste board, stiff binding for a book.

A मुकाबिलो *s. m.* Comparison, confronting, comparing. मुकाबिले करणु To confront, compare.

A मुकामु *s. m.* A burial ground, cemetery, grave yard. A resting place, a stage on a journey, a halt.

S मुकामुको *s. f.* Fighting with fists, boxing, fisticuffs.

S मुकिटु *s. m.* A crown, crest, diadem (put on idols, bridegrooms &c.).

S मुकिडी *s. f.* The slight thumping of fists in shampooing.

A मुकिरणु *v. a.* To deny.

मुकिरु *s. m.* Name of a large fish. A *adj.* One who denies or refuses. A denier.

A मुकेसी *adj.* Cloth with gold or silver threads worked or woven into it.

A मुकेसु *s. m.* Thread of gold or silver.

मुको past part. of मुंजणु.

S मुक्ति *s. f.* Freedom, absolution from worldly cares, beatitude, salvation. *adj.* Free, absolved.

S मुक्तो *adj.* Abundant, plentiful, much. Having a short a (अ) inherent in it (a consonant).

A मुखबो *s. m.* A covered dish.

A मुखादिमी *s. f.* The duties or rights of a mukhádim. *adj.* Of or belonging to a mukhádim.

A मुखादिमु *s. m.* One who cultivates land paying the expenses of canal work, seed, &c. and giving a share of produce to the peasant for his labor; a farmer.

S मुखामुखी *adv.* In front, confronting, face to face. *s. f.* A meeting, interview.

S मुखामेली *s. f.* or मुखामेलो *s. m.* Meeting, an interview.

S मुखि *adj.* Supreme, principal.

S मुखितणु or मुखिपणु *s. m.* The office or duty of *múkhi.*

S मुखिपाई *s. f.* or मुखिपणु *s. m.* Supremacy.

मुखिरी *s. f.* A bud.

S मुखी *s. f.* The head or chief of a body of merchants or shopkeepers in a town.

S मुख s. m. The mouth, face.

A मुख्त्यारी s. f. Independence, authority, power.

A मुख्त्यारु adj. Independent, at full liberty, absolute. A steward.

AP मुख्त्यार्कारी The duty or office of a *Mukhtyárkar*.

AP मुख्त्यार्कारु s. m. Officer invested with full executive authority before a sovereign prince, a minister. The title of a superior revenue officer.

S मुख्यारी s. f. An agreement made by a purchaser retaining the option of returning a purchase up to a fixed time.

S मुख्यारु adj. Independent.

S मुगिति Same as मुक्ति which see.

P मुगिलु s. m. A Mogul.

मुंघिणु s. m. A great coat, or cloak. A bug.

मुघो s. m. A plant the fruit of which is eaten raw (a species of Cynoctonum) also the fruit itself.

S मुङ्गिरो s. m. The mallet with which washermen beat clothes, used also by shoemakers &c.

S मुङ्गु s. m. One grain of a kind of pulse (Phaseolus mungo).

S मुचिर्को or मुचिल्को s. m. A bond of agreement or security, written obligation or recognizance.

S मुचु s. m. A lump, heap.

मुचो s. m. A tuft of hair or grass &c.

मुच्को s. m. Making faces, contorting the countenance, a grimace.

मुछ s. m. A mustache.

मुछणु v. a. To lop, lop off branches, &c. To cut up clean and leave nothing.

मुछिरु s. m. One with large mustaches.

मुछो s. f. The head stall for a standing martingale.

मुछो s. m. The rough end or point of a stick cut off as useless.

A मुजक्करु adj. Masculine (gender).

मुंजणु v. a. (imper. मुंजु past मुको) To send.

A मुजिरा s. m. Allowance or deduction in account, credit in account. मुजिरा ड़िभणु To give credit or allowance for any item in an account.

A मुजिरो s. m. Respect paid a Pír or other holy person by a dancing girl dancing before him.

A मुजुल्दी s. m. A book binder.

S मुंझणु (In past मूड्हो or मुझ्यो) v. n. To tangle, be perplexed, involved, entangled, be confused.

S मुंझाइणु v. a. To cause to tangle, to perplex, puzzle, tangle.

S मुझूडो adj. Tangled, perplexed, puzzled, bewildered, intricate.

मुञ्जु s. m. Name of a grass of which ropes are made.

S मुट्टणु v. n. To piss.

S मुट्टांगो s. m. A bladder.

S मुटिकु s. m. A crown, crest, diadem.

S मुट्टु s. m. Urine.

मुटो s. m. A contract, an agreement for the performance of a certain work for a certain sum. Or a fixed rent on land, a lease. A bundle of papers. A kind of sweetmeat.

मुट्को adj. Fat, stout, plump.

S मुठि s. f. Handle, hilt, fist, handful, the casting grain in sowing. A fist full. मुठि हणणु To practise onanism.

S मुठिडी s. f. The thumping gently with fists in shampooing.

S मुठिल्को s. m. A lump or ball of dough, cowdung, earth &c., made up in the palm of the hand.

मुठो (part. of मुसणु or मुहणु) Wretch!

s मुठ्यो *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat; a lump of cowdung, &c. The handle of a plough.

मुंड *s. f.* Closing, sealing, a seal or impression of a seal. Stopping any one in any act and transfixing him by incantation. Food given on the 4th day after a death to friends of the deceased.

मुडणु *v. n.* To bend, turn, yield, be turned back, give way, fall or subside (as a flood &c.) abate, swerve, deviate, warp. To sprain. लिङ मुडणु To stretch one-self.

s मुंडणु *v. a.* To close, check, stop, or transfix, charm (by incantations). Make spell-bound. Affix a seal, seal up. To shave (a disciple or a pilgrim).

मुड़ा Same as मुद्रा.

मुडिणो *adj.* Flexible, pliant, supple.

s मुंडी *s. f.* A finger ring, with stone or seal in it. मुंड्यूं पाइणु To interjoin the fingers of the hands and press the palms forward.

मुड़ो *adj.* Blunt, obtuse.

P मुड्दो *s. m.* A corpse, dead body. Carrion.

मुड्ही *s. f.* Young plants of *jawári* or *bájarí* taken up for transplantating.

मुंढ *s. m.* (plu.) Barley seperated from the husk by pounding and afterwards made into a sort of bread.

मुंढाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Original, primitive, originally.

s मुंढी *s. m.* A head.

मुंदु *s. m.* Beginning, front part, top, origin, principle, source. *adj.* Chief, principal, supreme.

मुंढेरी *s. f.* Name of an indigenous plant used as a demulcent (Corchorus depressus).

मुंढो *s. m.* The ends of a parallelogram or of any long strip of land &c. so shaped. The end sides or breadth sides of any thing. The back part, shoulder. *adj.* Blunt.

मुंढो *adv.* From the first, from the top, in the least, in any degree.

A मुतद्दी *adj.* An active verb, transitive.

A मुतफर्की *adj.* Miscellaneous.

s मुतहरू or मुतहरो *s. m.* A large pestle, a club.

मुतिर्को *s. m.* Hammer.

A मुतीउ *s. m.* One subservient to another or in subjection.

मुतो *adj.* Short and stout, fat. A kind of short gun. A link, a torch of rags rolled together.

मुंद *s. f.* Season.

A मुदई *s. m.* An antagonist, plaintiff, a prosecutor.

A मुदत *s. f.* Length of time, a period of time.

A मुदा *s. f.* or मुदाउ *s. m.* Meaning, object, desire, import, a moral.

मुंदाइतो *adj.* In season, at the proper season.

A मुदामी *adv.* Always, for ever. *adj.* Old, ancient.

A मुदो *s. m.* Meaning, suit, object. Interval settled for a payment &c., space of time. Disputing मुदो पाइणु To dispute or cavil.

s मुद्रा *s. f.* A kind of earring worn by *Jogis*.

मुंध *s. f.* A complimentary term for a young woman, a nice lassie, a handsome young woman.

s मुनणु *s. m.* The first tonsure of a child, a religious ceremony among the Hindus; the hair itself, before tonsure. मुनणु लाहाइणु To perform the ceremony of a child's first tonsure.

A मुनारो *s. m.* A minaret, turret.

A मुनासिबु *adj.* Fit, proper.

मुनिडी *s. f.* Three quarters (of a guj).

मुनी *s. f.* A post, stake. The place where a kardár or an assistant to him or an Ijardár is stationed and transacts business in the districts. A post with a cross on the top stuck up at weddings, to which certain reverences are performed, and about which the wedding party sit. s A hermit.

मुनो *adj.* A quarter less, either of one, or of the aggregate number that may follow. The upright posts in front and rear of a spinning wheel or of a water wheel. *adj.* Blunt.

A P मुन्शिगीरी *s. f.* The duty or office of a Munshí.

A मुन्शी *s. m.* A secretary, scribe.

A मुन्सिफी *s. f.* The act of judging, duty of a Munshi or judge, arbitrating.

A मुन्सिफु *s. m.* An arbitrator, umpire, judge.

P मुफ्तु *adj.* or *adv.* Gratuitously, without cause or profit, gratis.

A मुंबई *s. f.* The sale or selling of Government grain.

A P मुंबईदारु *s. m.* One who purchases Government grain.

A मुंबरु *s. m.* The pulpit in a masjid.

A मुबारख *s. f.* Congratulation, blessing.

मुबारखी *s. f.* A tumour or inflation of the brain, a phrensy, delirium.

मुबारो *s. m.* A kind of owl.

मुबिरो or मुंबी *s. f.* A measure for liquids.

मुबिरो *s. m.* A large measure for liquids.

A मुर *s. f.* Myrrh.

A मुरबी *s. m.* A patron.

मुरबी *s. f.* A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts (an Andropogon).

A मुराद *s. f.* Desire, wish, intention, design, hope.

मुरादी *s. f.* A sum of money, ready money. The amount collected each day in a shop till.

A P मुरादुंदु *adj.* Amiable, of good disposition. Good sir, used as a respectful address from Hindus towards Musalmans.

मुरो *s. m.* An ankle. Name of a fish.

मुर्क *s. f.* A smile, smiling.

मुर्कणु *v. n.* To smile.

मुर्किणो *adj.* Smiling, a smiler.

मुर्की *s. f.* A kind of earring.

A मुर्की *s. m.* A kind of woman's veil.

P मुर्चो *s. m.* Rust.

P मुर्दासंगु or मुर्दासिंघु *s. m.* Litharge.

A मुर्बो *s. m.* A conserve, confection, jam, preserve.

मुर्मिरा *s. m. plu. Chaná* meal worked up and made into strings like vermicelli. Parched wheat &c.

s मुर्ली *s. f.* A fife, flute, pipe.

A मुर्शिदु or मुर्शीदु *s. m.* A pastor, spiritual guide.

मुर्साई or मुर्सिपाई *s. f.* मुर्सिपणु or मुर्सिपणो *s. m.* The duty of a husband. Manhood, virility.

मुर्साडू *s. m.* A man, male.

मुर्साणो *adj.* Of a man or male individual. Masculine, virile.

मुर्सेंती *adj.* Having a husband, (a woman) married.

मुर्सी *s. f.* Manhood, manliness.
मुर्सु *s. m.* A man, male. A husband.
s मुलठी *s. f.* Liquorice.
A मुलहज़ो *s. m.* Forbearance from regard to another or fear of reproaches, fear, apprehension, awe.
A मुलाकाति *s. f.* Meeting, interview, visit.
A मुलाकाती *s. m.* An acquaintance.
A मुलिकु *s. m.* A country.
मुलिणि same as मुल्याणी, which see.
A मुलिमी *adj.* Plated with gold or silver.
A मुलिमो *s. m.* Gilding or plating with gold or silver. Speciousness, plausibility.
A मुलीमु *s. m.* Moulding made on wood &c.
A मुलो *s. m.* A schoolmaster, a class of Musalmans who perform marriages, a priest who gives the Musalman calls to prayers &c.
मुलोमूसो *s. m.* Name of a small bird.
A मुल्की *adj.* Belonging to one's country, indigenous, native.
A मुल्याणी *s. f.* A female of the family of a *Mulo*.
s मुल्हाइतो *adj.* Bought, purchased, obtained or obtainable at a price, of proper price; priced.
s मुल्हि *adv.* By purchase.
s मुल्हु *s. m.* Price.
A मुशाबत or मुशाबहत *s. f.* Similitude, resemblance, analogy.
A मुश्क *s. f.* Small, scant. मुश्कूं बंधणु To tie the arms behind the back, to pinion.
मुश्कणु *v. n.* To smile.
A मुश्किलु *adj.* Difficult. *s. m.* A difficulty.
P मुश्की *adj.* Dark bay, blackish, (color of horse). A Of musk.
A मुश्कु *s. m.* Musk.
मुश्को *s. m.* A small jewel or gem.
A मुश्तरी *s. m.* The planet Jupiter.
मुसणु (In past मुठो) *v. n.* To fall into misfortunes, have ill luck, go to ruin; or मुसाइणु *v. a.* To ruin.
A मुसत्ता *s. m.* A kind of ceiling plastered but shewing the forms of the beams.
A मुसना *s. f.* A duplicate.
मुसाकु or मुसागु *s. f.* Walnut bark, chewed by women to give their lips a bright red color.
A मुसाफिरी *s. f.* Travelling, journey, march.
A मुसाफिरु *s. m.* A traveller.
A मुसाफु The Koran.
A मुसिलो *s. m.* A carpet to pray on, a Mahomedan, Musalman.
A मुसिल्माणी मुसिल्मानि or मुसिल्मानाणी *s. f.* A Musalman woman.
A मुसल्मानिको *adj.* Of or belonging to a Mahomedan or Musalman.
A मुसिल्मानी *s. f.* The Mahomedan religion, or faith.
A मुसिल्मानु or मुसिल्मीनु *s. m.* A Mahomedan, Musalman.
A मुसीबत *s. f.* Misfortune, disaster, calamity.
A मुसौदो *s. m.* A sketch or rough draft of a letter, the foul or first copy of any writing.
मुस्कणु *v. n.* To smile.
मुस्को *s. m.* Name of a salt water fish.
A मुस्ताकु *adj.* Captivated in heart, enamoured, smitten.
मुस्ती *s. f.* A kind of raw sugar or molasses.
मुंहऊंधाइ or मुंहऊंधाई *s. f.* Twilight.
s मुंहकाणि *s. f.* Consolation or sympathy

given to one in distress from the decease of any one. The paying a sympathizing visit to the relations of any deceased person.

मुंहखार or मुंहखाल *s. f.* Vomiting.

मुहगु *s. m.* Front, fore-part. The source, origin.

मुहड or मुहढ *s. m.* (plu.) Barley separated from the husk by pounding, from which a dish is prepared.

मुहडि *s. f.* Face, front, forepart.

मुहडु *s. m.* The front part of any thing, van, mouth, source.

मुंहणु *v. a.* (part. मुठो) To cause loss, injury, or annoyance by stealing or removing any thing.

मुहनालु *s. m.* The mounting at the top of a sword scabbard.

S मुंहन्मोगु *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat.

मुंहफुल *s. f.* Vomiting.

A मुहबत *s. f.* Friendship.

A मुहबतो *adj.* Friendly, sociable.

S मुंहभर *adv.* On the face, face downwards.

A मुहलत *s. f.* Time, respite, delay.

मुहाखिडी *s. f.* or मुहाखिडो *s. m.* Acquaintance, knowledge of a person.

मुहाछिडो *adj.* A child born after the death of a child of the same parents is considered to be always nervous and timorous, and is thus called.

मुहाडी *s. f.* A fence or hedge, chiefly that round a hunting preserve; a stockade. The top of a door-way outside.

मुहाड़ो *s. m.* The going in front or being in front in a battle &c., the van or front of an army. मुहाड़ो करणु To encounter.

मुंहांड़ो *s. m.* Face, countenance, appearance, person, features, physiognomy, visage.

मुहाणो *s. m.* A class of Musalmans who are boatmen and fishermen, a sailor.

मुहाण्को *adj.* Of or belonging to a *Mohano* or fisherman.

मुहांदु *s. m.* The mouth of a sack.

A मुहाबो *s. m.* Modesty, shame, respect.

मुहारि *s. f.* The inclination of a female buffaloe or goat for the male at certain seasons, rut.

मुहारो *s. m.* The place where a bride and bridegroom pass the first few nights; the place of the honey moon.

मुहार्जणु *v. n.* To be in rut or ready for the male (a buffaloe &c.).

A मुहाविरो *s. m.* Practice, experience, habit, custom, idiom.

मुंहिंजो or मुंहुंजो The possessive case of the pronoun आंउं. Mine.

A मुहिबु or मुहुबु *s. m.* A sweetheart.

A मुहीम *s. f.* An important business, affair of consequence, enterprise, war, campaign.

S मुंहुं *s. m.* Face, countenance. Mouth. Source, opening. Edge of a blade. The end or extremity of any thing.

मुहुडो *s. m.* The end or extremity of any thing.

मुहुतु *s. m.* Honor, respect. Victory.

P मुहुर *s. f.* A seal. A gold mohur (the coin, value about 15 rupees).

मुहुरी *s. f.* A large kind of pestle for pounding grain with to clean it. The mouth or muzzle of a gun barrel. The place where custom duties are taken, or the duty itself.

मुहुरो *s. m.* Face, countenance, van, front. मुहुरो वलणु To keep to the van or

front in a battle &c. The prow of a ship. P A piece at chess, &c. The rubbing of paper to smooth it or that with which it is rubbed. The upright post which is the axle or beam in a water wheel.

मुहुलिडो *s. m.* A pestle.

मुहजो Genitive case of the pronoun आंउं.

मू The instrumental case of the pronoun आंउं used before the past tense of active verbs.

A मूजिबि *prep.* According to, conformable to.

A मूजी *s. m.* A miser, niggard.

मूटो *s. m.* A spavin.

मूडि or मूडी *s. f.* Capital in trade, stock, principal sum. A lump of any thing or small bundle, tied up in a cloth.

मूडो *s. m.* An offering or present given any one on the occasion of his passing through any religious ceremony as putting on the Bráhmanical thread, marrying &c. A bale or large parcel.

मूडहलु or मूडहो (Past part. of मुंझणु) Tangled, perplexed, intricate मूडहो सूडहो Sleeping with arms and legs gathered up towards the chest.

मूडहसूडह *adv.* Lying with hands and legs contracted all in a lump.

S मूढु *s. m.* A blockhead, fool.

मूनिडी *s. f.* A kind of trip given with the knee in wrestling.

मूनी *s. f.* The ankle of a horse and other animals, the fetlock.

मूनो *s. m.* The knee.

S मूरति *s. f.* An idol, image, figure, statue, form, appearance.

S मूरतिपूजा *s. f.* Idolatry.

S मूरतिपूजु *s. m.* An idolater.

S मूरतु *s. m.* Auspicious moment.

मूरि *adv.* Completely, wholly, in the least; at all.

मूरिगो *adj.* or *adv.* Declinable. In the least; at all, even, at the original price, without profit. At prime cost. At the original sum without interest.

S मूरी A radish.

S मूरु *s. m.* Capital (in trade), stock, principal.

मूरेसरु *s. m.* A mote in the eye.

S मूर्खाई *s. f.* Foolishness, folly, stupidity.

S मूर्खाणो *adj.* Foolish, of a fool.

S मूर्खु *s. m.* A blockhead, fool, ignorant person.

S मूर्छना *s. f.* Name of a musical mode, one of the 21 sounds. Insensibility, fainting.

S मूलारी *s. f.* The green pods and seeds of the radish plant, used for eating.

S मूलु *s. m.* Root, origin, principle. Text (of a book, opposed to comment.) Name of the 19th lunar mansion (or Scorpions.)

मूसटु *s. m.* False excuses, sham, pretence.

मूसिली *s. f.* The wood of a plant used in medicine.

मे *prep.* In, among, between, during. The sound made by a goat.

मेअको *adj.* Of or belonging to a fisherman.

P मेउ *s. m.* A class who are fishermen.

P मेख *s. f.* A nail, peg, rivet.

P S मेखमारु *s. m.* A mallet.

मेखसंदाणि *s. f.* A kind of anvil with one side of it pointed.

S मेखु *s. m.* The sign Aries.

मेघिवाडु *s. m.* A caste who are workers in leather, a shoe maker.

s मेघु *s. m.* One of the 6 *rágs* or musical modes. A cloud.

मेचणु *v. a.* To measure.

मेचो *s. m.* The measure of the circumference of the arm taken as size for ornaments.

मेछ *s. f.* Distortion of face, a face (distorted), grimace; beckoning, winking. मेछ ड़िअणु to make signs.

मेछिरु *adj.* Wry, wry looking, making signs.

मेज़ारो or मेज़ालो *s. m.* The brain.

P मेज़ु *s. m.* A table.

s मेट *s. f.* The twisting together of two or more threads to form one string.

s मेटणु *v. a.* To rub out, wash out, erase, cancel, efface, obliterate. To rub *metu* over a board for writing.

मेटु *s. m.* Fuller's earth, used in washing the hair of the head &c. मेटु मरणु. To rub *metu* into the hair.

s मेटु *s. m.* Sweetness.

मेडणु *v. a.* To sweep. To collect, gather together, accumulate, cause to meet. To cause to copulate (a horse &c). To cause the *dál* &c. when being boiled, to mix properly with the water.

मेडसेड *s. f.* Sweeping up together, sweeping, the act of sweeping.

मेडाई *s. m.* One who goes to a fair.

मेडाओ *s. m.* Meeting, joining, coming together.

मेडाको *s. m.* A crowd, multitude, mob, rabble.

मेडि *s. f.* A deputation, or body of men visiting any one &c. to prefer a request, obtain pardon for any one &c. A subscription feast, or the money collected for it. मेडि पाइणु To make a feast, each providing part of the expense.

मेडु *s. m.* A crowd, multitude, assemblage. Consistency in food. A whirlpool.

मेडो *s. m.* Sweepings, concord, agreement, connection, joining, an assembly or concourse of people for religious or commercial purposes, a fair.

s मेणु *s. m.* Bee's wax, honeycomb.

s मेण्तो *s. m.* Wax-cloth.

मेण्फलु *s. m.* Name of a fruit used in medicine (Randia dumetorum).

s मेथी *s. f.* The plant fennigreek. (Trigonella fœnugræcum).

s मेंदी *s. f.* The name of a plant from the leaves of which a red dye is prepared for staining the hands and feet. Henna. (Lawsonia inermis).

मेमिणी *s. m.* A kid.

मेर *s. f.* Darkness.

मेराइणु *v. n.* To be slightly dirty, to appear dirty.

मेराई or मेराणि *s. f.* Dirtiness, filthiness, filth, dirt.

मेराणिडो *adj.* A little dirty, or soiled.

मेरेरिडो or मेरेरो *adj.* Somewhat dirty.

मेरो *adj.* Dirty, filthy, foul.

s मेलणु *v. a.* To cause to meet, bring together.

s मेलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Sociable, sociably, with concord or agreement.

मेलापिडो *s. m.* A bundle of straw burned during the Dewálí festival by Hindus.

s मेलापी *s. m.* An acquaintance, *adj.* Sociable.

s मेलापु or मेलापो *s. m.* Friendship, acquaintance.

s मेली *s. m.* An acquaintance. *adj.* Sociable, friendly.

s मेलु *s. m.* Friendship, acqaintance, company, society, concord. Sociableness, connection, junction, relation.

s मेलो *s. m.* A concourse collected at a place of pilgrimage or for commercial purposes, a fair. Meeting.

P मेवो *s. m.* Fruit.

s मेषु *s. m.* The sign Aries.

मेसारणु *v. a.* To wipe out, wash out, rub out.

मेसूपाकु *s. m.* Name of a sweetmeat.

s मेहरू or मेहारु *s. m.* One who keeps or grazes buffaloes.

s मेहाणि *s. f.* or मेहाणु *s. m.* A herd of buffaloes.

s मेंहि *s. f.* A buffaloe.

मेंदो *s. m* A species of gourd or cucumber.

मै *adj.* Filled, glutted.

P मैजल *s. m.* A day's journey, a stage. A halting place, encampment.

s मैंठ *s. f.* Madder.

A मैथु *s. m.* A corpse, dead body.

P मैदानु *s. m.* A plain. मैदानु ड़िभणु *v. a.* To gallop (a horse &c). मैदानु करणु ड़िभणु To ease one'sself.

मैदावेगु *s. m.* A fine sieve of cloth.

मैदालकिडो *s. f.* Name of a bark used in medicines.

P मैदो *s. m.* Flour. Powder, any thing pulverised.

s मैना *s. f.* Name of a bird, a kind of jay (Coracias Indica).

मैराजु *s. m.* Custom, usage.

s मैल or मैलु *s. f.* Dirt, filth. A mile, half a *kos*.

s P मैल्खोरो *s. m.* A short coat or vest.

मों *prep.* Out of, from.

मोइणी same as मोणी which see.

मोइणु *v. a.* To wring or twist a cloth &c. in rolling it in a lump. *s. m.* Ghee (clarified butter) or butter put in flour in making different kinds of cakes, bread &c.

मोइण्यो *adj.* Bread &c. in which is much ghee or other oily matter.

मोक *s. f.* A flood of water over a field not raised artificially. The ground so flooded. मालु मोक थिओ Goods have become plentiful. *adj.* By irrigation.

मोकरि *s. f.* Breadth, width.

मोकल *s. f.* Leave, permission, furlough, discharge.

मोकातो or मोकादो *s. m.* A contract, a lease.

मोकिराई or मोकिराणि *s. f.* Room, roominess, extent of space, extensiveness, wideness.

मोकिरो *adj.* Wide, broad, roomy.

मोकिलणु *v. a.* To send, dispatch.

मोकिलाइणु *v. a.* To get leave, take leave.

मोको *s. m.* The piles. The part affected by the piles.

s मोख *s. f.* Freedom, release, deliverance.

s मोखणु *v. a.* To release any thing pawned, to redeem. To repay an obligation &c. requite.

s मोखु *s. m.* Liberation, release, deliverance, emancipation, absolution, beatitude, salvation, final and eternal happiness. The return offering, in money, given to a Bráhman, in lieu of something offered by him.

s मोगाई *s. f.* Stupefaction, confusion (from astonishment &c), stupor.

P मोगिलो *adj.* Of a Mogal.

s मोगो *adj.* Stupid, dull. Stupified. confused, (from astonishment, fear &c.) wonderstruck.

s मोको *adj.* A brownish green, the color of *mung*, of or belonging to *mung*.

मोचरसु *s. m.* The gum of the Moringa ptereosperma or Horse-radish tree.

मोचाराई *s. f.* Goodness, excellence. Moderation.

मोचारो *adj.* Good, excellent, fine, beautiful. Middling, tolerable.

मोचिको *adj.* Of a shoe maker.

मोचिडो *s. m.* A shoe (used chiefly when speaking of a blow with a shoe).

मोची *s. m.* A class of Musalmans who are tanners and workers in leather, a currier, shoe maker.

मोच्याणो *adj.* Of a shoemaker.

मोछाणी *s. f.* Money given as a release from the marriage engagement on the 4th day after the death of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law, by the father to the family into which the deceased had married.

P मोजपरु *s. m.* A pigeon with feathers on its feet.

P मोजो *s. m.* A boot.

मोंझ मोंझि *s. f.* or मोंझु मोंझो *s. m.* A tangle, entanglement, perplexity, bewilderment, confusion, embarrassment, shortness of breath.

मोंझारो *s. m.* A tangle, entanglement, perplexity, bewilderment. Confusion, dilemma, intricacy, maze.

मोट *s. f.* Backing, moving backwards.

मोटणु *v. n.* To return, go or come back, recede, retire, turn back.

मोटाइणु *v. a.* To cause to return, give back, return, restore, reject.

मोटो *adj.* Again, back.

मोटिडांओं *adj.* Embroidered in spots, or with colored thread run up in rows.

मोटिडो *s. m.* A kind of spotted embroidery, or the running a coloured thread through plain cloth making it look spotted.

मोटु *s. m.* One grain of a kind of pulse, vetch.

मोड *s. f.* A rubbing of the hair, a twist. Style of turning or forming letters in writing.

मोडणु *v. a.* To bend, twist, sprain, wrench.

मोडाइतो *adj* or *adv.* Wry, wrily.

मोडी *s. f.* Diminution or fall in price, cheapness.

मोडु *s. m.* The crest or comb of a cock or other bird, a kind of crest or garland of flowers or yellow cords put on a bride or bridegroom's head at marriage.

मोडो *s. m.* A contortion of the face, a face, grimace. मोडोमुच्को idem. *adj.* Cheap, lessened or fallen in price.

मोडो *adj.* Hornless.

मोढ्योजोबिजु A kind of seed used in medicine.

मोणी *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat, made of sugar and ghi.

मोणु *s. m.* *Ghi* (clarified butter) put into flour in making up different kinds of food to soften it.

मोण्यो *adj.* (Cakes &c.) in which much

Ghi (clarified butter) or other softening matter has been put.

s मोतिअडो *s. m.* A certain form of the eruption in smallpox.

s मोतिआंओ *adj.* Adorned with pearls. Of pearls.

s मोती *s. m.* A pearl.

s मोतीआ *s. f.* A kind of rice.

मोती चूडु लगामु A species of bridle bit with round knobs on it.

मोतीचूरजो लड्डू *s. m.* Name of a sweetmeat.

मोथ *s. f.* The root of a kind of grass (Cyperus rotundus) used as medicine.

A मोथाजी *s. f.* Dependence, looking to another for help, indigence.

A मोथाजु *adj.* Necessitous, dependent, subject.

s मोदकु *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat of certain proportions of flour, ghi, and sugar, eaten on certain Mondays kept as fast days in honor of Shiva by Hindu women.

मोदा *s. m.* A grain merchant, a shopkeeper with whom is a running account for articles of food. A steward, provider.

मोदीखानो *s. m.* A pantry, place where food and eatables are kept.

P मोभी *s. m.* An elder brother, or any elder in a family.

A मोमिनु *adj.* Orthodox, faithful. A Mussalman.

मोर *s. f.* The giving forth fresh leaves (a tree). The fresh springing up of a tree or plant after being cut down. Plants of tamarisk &c. sprung up in a body on a plain.

मोराखी *s. f.* or मोराखो *s. m* Name of a large fish.

मोरी *s. f.* A sewer, drain, gutter, sink. A flood gate. Sluice. Name of a kind of bracelet. A kind of a fish.

s मोरु *s. m.* A peacock.

s P मोर्चंगु *s. m.* A Jew's harp.

P मोर्चो *s. m.* A line or body of men drawn out in battle array, a battery of guns.

s मोर्छलु *s. f.* A fan of peacock's feathers for driving away flies.

मोर्जणु *v. n.* To give forth fresh leaves or foliage (a tree), to shoot up again after having been cut down. To shoot out (as leaves or foliage), sprout, vegetate.

मोर्डो *s. m.* A fresh new leaf, a young plant of tamarisk &c. springing up on the river side when water has left it.

मोर्यो *s. m.* A kind of metal pot or vessel for water.

मोलिमु *s. m.* The wind.

मोल्हाटो or मोल्ह्यो *s. m.* A cloth tied loosely round the head as a turban.

मोल्हो *s. m.* A cloth tied loosely round the head as a turban. The name of a bird. *adj.* Wrapped up loosely, tied in a lump (a cloth).

मोसो *s. m.* Modesty, shame.

s मोहणु *v. a.* To fascinate, charm, allure, enchant, captivate. To mix *ghi* or butter with flour in baking. To burn up.

s मोहनु *s. m.* One who fascinates, a sweet heart. *adj.* Fascinating, charming, captivating.

s मोहनो *s. m.* A black pigeon with a white face.

मोहिनो *adj.* Captivating, fascinating, lovely.

S मोहिनी *s. m.* Fascination, charm, a philter. *s. f.* An enchantress, one who fascinates. *adj. fem.* Fascinating.

मोहीडो *s. m.* A pimple on the face.

S मोहु *s. m.* Affection, sympathy, love, fascination, allurement.

S मोहू *adj.* Fascinating.

A मौकूफी *s. f.* Dismissal, cancelling.

A मौकूफु *adj.* Ceased, deferred, postponed, abolished, dismissed मौकूफ थिभणु To be dismissed from service.

A मौज *s. f.* A wave. Whim, caprice.

A मौजी *adj.* Surging, rising in billows. Capricious, fanciful.

A मौजूदु *adj.* Forthcoming, at hand.

A मौतु *s. m.* Death.

A मौरसी *adj.* Hereditary.

A मौला or मौलो *s. m.* Lord, master, a title for God.

A मौलूदी *s. m.* A person who chants before the bier of a corpse.

A मौलूदु *s. m.* Poetry chanted before the bier of a deceased person.

म्याऊ *adv.* Expressing the sound of a cat mewing.

य

य The first of the semivowels. Y.

P यको *s. m.* The ace in cards. *adj.* alone, single.

P यक्चोबो *s. m.* A tent with one pole *adj.* One-poled.

यटाई *s. f.* Stoutness, lustiness.

यटो *adj.* Fat, stout, corpulent, plump.

S यति *s. f.* Advice, word, speech.

A यतीमु *s. m.* An orphan.

यधो past part. of यहणु.

यफ or यफतुलु *adj.* Very old, superannuated.

S यभणु *v. n.* (Past part. यधो) To be in a state of copulation. To be wearied.

S P यभ्वानो *s. m.* A brothel, bawdy house.

यहणु *v a.* (imper. यहु Past part. यधो) To copulate.

यहिणी *s. f.* Copulation, venery.

A यहूदी *s. m.* A Jew.

P या *Inter.* O! used in addressing the deity or any sacred person.

A याकी *s. m.* A rebel, insurgent.

A याकूतु or याकूदु *s. m.* A ruby, garnet.

P यादास्त *s. f.* A memorandum, list, inventory.

P यादि *adj.* Remembered.

P यादगीरी *s. f.* Memory, recollection, remembrance.

यावू *s. m.* A stout pony, a galloway, (chiefly those brought from Khorassan).

याभडि *s. f.* A depraved woman.

याभडखानो *s. m.* A brothel.

यारंहं *adj.* Eleven.

P याराणी or यारानी *s. f.* Friendship, intimacy.

P यारानो *s. m.* An associating together for any purpose, as in messing, travelling &c.

P यारी *s. f.* Friendship, love.

P यारु *s. m.* A friend; lover, paramour, gallant.

यार्ही *s. f.* The 11th night of the lunar month kept as a Musalman festival in honor of Pír Mahíyudín Abdú Kádar Gylání.

यार्हूंणि *s. f.* The elevenfold.

यार्हूंणो *adj.* Elevenfold, or eleven times.

याहीं *s. m.* Name of the number eleven.
याहीं *adj.* Eleventh.
याहु *s. m.* Copulation.
याहू or याहूघटो *s. m.* or *adj.* Lecherous, lustful.

र

र The second of the semivowels, R.
रइ *adj.* Right, correct, rightly. *s. f* Deduction for the chaff in rice allowed to the cleaner of it.
रई *s. f.* A cloud of dust raised by the galloping of a horse &c. Cotton carded to extreme fineness and lightness. Rice pounded to small pieces, commonly used in the plur. रयूं.
P रउ *s. m.* Whim, fancy, caprice. The quick ambling pace of a horse. Edge (of a sword &c.) sharpness. The sediment or earth left by the river after inundation. A weed, weeds.
रओ *s. m.* A sheet or scarf of a fine kind of cloth worn over a woman's head and shoulders.
A रकबु *s. m.* A paper of rates at which any assessment is made or tax taken &c.
रकम *s. f.* An item, article, sort.
A रकात *s. f.* An inclination of the head in prayer, a genuflexion.
S रक्तचंदनु *s. m.* Red sandal-wood.
S रख *s. f.* Keeping, protection, charge, defence, guarding, watching. Ashes. The corner or edge of a wall worked out in building. A mead, meadow.
S रखणहारु *s. m.* A preserver.
S रखणु *v. a.* (imper. रखु) To keep, put, place, have, reserve, retain, preserve, lay by, save, engage or entertain (a servant), defer, postpone, defend, put off. *n. v.* To wait.
S रखति *s. f.* Interval or period up to some future date assigned. Delay granted for a payment &c.
S रखाइणु *v. a.* To cause to keep, put, place, cause to have, retain, preserve, defend, or save; to cause to entertain or engage (a servant), to cause to put off, or abstain.
S रखाणी *s. f.* Expence of watching or guarding or keeping any thing.
S रखिडी or रखिणी *s. f.* A cotton thread with knots in it, worn at certain times round the neck and wrist by way of charm.
S रखिणी *s. f.* Keeping. Respect, regard, observance, attention, deference.
S रखुरखां *s. f.* Procrastination, evading, putting off.
रखपालु or रखवालु *s. m.* A keeper, guard, shepherd, guardian, defender.
S रख्या *s. f.* Keeping, protecting, guarding, preservation. A kind of amulet bound on the arm or hung round the neck.
P रग *s. f.* A vein, sinew, fibre, artery, muscle. The reins.
P A रंगमहलु *s. m.* An apartment for festive or voluptuous pleasures.
P S रंगमार *s. f.* A game of cards, in which cards of a suit follow in succession.
P S रंगारंगी *adj.* Various, many colored, motley.
P रगारो *adj.* One whose veins or sinews are apparent, lean.
रगिडाई *adj.* Quarrelsome, litigious, a wrangler.

रगिड़ो *s. m.* Quarrelling, altercation, litigation, wrangling.

P रगिड़ *adj.* Sinewy.

P S रंगीली *s. f.* A prostitute.

P S रंगीलो *s. m.* A male among the class of रंगीली, a pimp.

P S रंगु *s. m.* Amusement, merriment, mirth pastime. A suit (at cards). Color.

P S रगुनिटुटो *adj.* A lazy useless fellow (abusive term).

S रङ्गणु *v. a.* To dye, color, paint. To tan.

S रङ्गाणो *s. f.* Expense of dyeing, or coloring.

S रङ्गिणी *s. f.* The act or manner of dyeing or coloring.

S रङ्गु *s. m.* Dye, color, paint.

रङ्गो *s. m.* The string with which a sawyer chalks his line. The line so drawn.

रचणु (Past part. रतो *v. n.* To be immersed, to receive a full deep color (in dyeing), to be captivated (in love) *v. a.* To create, invent, form.

S रचना *s. f.* Invention, the thing created or the creating of it, creation.

S रछकु *s. m.* A defender, preserver, protector.

S रछा *s. f.* Weeping, watching, protection, defence. A kind of amulet bound on the arm or hung round the neck.

रछो *s. m.* A turner's point for hollowing with.

रछु *s. m.* A vessel or utensil for cooking or holding food &c. A kind of net for catching fish. The treddles of a loom.

रज़ *s. f.* Lust.

A रंजक *s. f.* A horn or case in which priming powder is kept.

S रज़णु *v. a.* To satiate, satisfy, pall, enrich.

A रजा *s. f.* Leave, permission. Will, pleasure रजा करणु To die.

P रंजाणु *v. a.* To annoy, torment, pain, irritate, distress, molest.

P रंजाहतो *adj.* or *adv.* Irritating, vexatious, vexed.

S रजाई *s. f.* A quilt, coverlet.

A रजाराणो *adj.* At liberty, to act as one pleases, free, unrestrained, independent.

P रंजि *adj.* Angry, vexed, annoyed, grieved, distressed.

A रजिबु *s. m.* The seventh month of the Mahomedan year.

रजु *s. m.* Satiety. *adj.* Sated.

P रंजु *s. m.* Affliction, anguish of mind, toil, anger, vexation, displeasure, distress, molestation.

S रजोगुणो *adj.* One who gives way to sensual pleasures, any thing grateful to the desires, luscious, pleasing but unwholsome (food).

S रजोगुणु *s. m.* The quality of passion or love of sensual enjoyment, an attribute of Brahma.

रंजको *s. m.* Lucerne, a species of clover.

S रज्भूतु *s. m.* A Rajpoot, name of a tribe in the Malwa provinces. One who eats without propriety of demeanour.

S रझणु *v. n.* (रधो Past part.) To be boiled, or stewed. To be inflamed, angry.

S रझिजणु *past intrans.* To be oppressed with heat. To be boiled or stewed.

S रटणु *v. a.* To say, give forth, compose.

रठो *s. m.* A kind of pigeon considered useless.

रंड़ *s. f.* Interruption, obstacle, stoppage.

रडणु *v. n.* Cry out; make an outcry, screech, roar, scream, bawl, call out, wail.

रंड़णु or रंड़ाइणु *v. a.* To stop, check, interrupt, thwart.

रडि *s. f.* An outcry, roaring, screeching, yelling; scream. Yell, shout.

रडी A word used in duplication with रकम, रेजिकी &c. but not by itself. It conveys no new meaning.

s रंड़ो *s. f.* A woman, generally spoken in lightness as of one of bad character.

s P रंड़ीबाजी A whoremongering.

s P रंड़ीबाजु *s. m.* A whoremonger.

रडो *s. m.* Name of a fish. A hard grain of *mung* which will not soften by cooking.

रड्कणु *v. a.* To munch, or eat with a noise (gram &c.)

रड्को *s. m.* A cry, roar.

रड्यो *s. m* A bawler, screamer, screecher.

s रतनु *s. m.* A jewel, gem, precious stone.

रतड़ोर *s. f.* Diarrhœa, dysentery.

रतानणु *s. m.* Red sandalwood.

s रतिडी *s. f.* A species of red *Jawári.*

s रतिड्या (plu;) *s. m.* A superior kind of rice.

s रती *s. f.* Name of a weight used in weighing precious stones, pearls, and precious metals. Mildew, smut. A blast of wind which destroys crops or makes them unproductive. Fortune, good fortune. A little, small quantity, atom, particle.

s रतु *s. m.* Blood. The menses. रतु अचणु To have the menses.

s रतुल *s. f.* A kind of *jawári.*

रतो *adj.* (Past part. of रचणु). Red.

रतो or रतोटको *s. m.* A gold mohur.

s रतोरति *adj.* Stained with blood, bloody.

s रतोलु *adj.* A deep red, scarlet. A painted room.

s रत्ड़हु *s. m.* A boil.

s रथु *s. m.* A four wheeled carriage for riding in, a coach, carriage.

रंदणु *v. a.* To test precious metals by making a hole in them, beating them &c. To refute.

A रदबदलि *s. f.* Argument, discussion, altercation, controversy, disputing, wrangling.

A रदि *adj.* Rejected, refuted, repelled, cancelled.

A रदु *s. m.* An objection, refutation.

रंदु *s. m.* A hole or cut made in the precious metals to try their genuineness. Road, path, a footstep or mark of foot. Refutation.

रंदो *s. m.* A plane (for polishing wood). A kind of abscess or running sore from which camels suffer.

s रंधणु Past part. रंधो *v. a.* To boil (victuals), stew.

s रंधाणी *s. f.* Expence of boiling or stewing.

s रंधिणी or रंधणी *s. f.* Boiling or stewing.

s रंधिणो *s. m.* A cookhouse, kitchen.

रंधो Past part. of रंधणु or रंधणु.

रन, रनड, or रनडि *s. f.* A widow, a harlot. रनूं रोंबिड्यूं idem.

s रनजातीडो or रनजात्यो *adj.* Effeminate, womanish.

s रनडु or रनोडु *s. m.* A widower.

S रनापणु or रनापणो *s. m.* Widowhood.
रनोडु *s. m.* A quarrelsome woman, a scold, shrew, termagant.
A रफा *adj.* Finished, settled, decided.
A रफू *s. m* Darning, a darn. *adj.* Darned.
A P रफूगरु *s. m.* A darner.
रब़ *s. f.* Gruel of rice, wheat, or any other grain. Water gruel.
P रबाबी *s. m.* A player on the *rabáb*.
P रबाबु *s. m.* A kind of violin, a rebeck.
A रबी *s. f.* The spring, the spring harvest, grain produced or cut in the spring.
रंबी *s. f.* A small chisel. A cobler's paring knife.
A रबीअवलि or रब्युलिअवलि *s. f.* The third month of the Mahomedan year.
A रबीसानी or रब्युलिसानी *s. f.* The fourth month of the Mahomedan year.
A रबु *s. m.* God, the cherisher.
रंबो *s. m.* A chisel. A scraper for scraping up *grass* &c. पतासो रंबो A large chisel.
A रब्बूसु *s. m.* An extract of liquorice.
S रंभ *s. f.* The lowing of a cow.
S रंभणु *v. n.* To low as a cow, bellow.
S रमणु *v. n.* To move, go, proceed, move about, ramble.
A रमली *s. m.* One who can divine by the casting of dice.
A रमलु Divination or drawing omens from dice.
A रम्त *s. f.* A wink, note, sign, gesture, will, pleasure, desire.
A रम्जानु *s. m.* The ninth month of the Mahomedan year.
रलणु *v. n.* To be mixed, joined, connected, mix.
रली *s. f.* A quilt or coverlet stuffed with old clothes &c.
रलो *s. m.* The smooth ambling pace of a horse.
S रवणु *v. n.* To ramble about pleasantly, to be happy or merry, enjoy one's self.
P रवाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Fancifully, whimsically, freakish, capricious.
A रवाजी *adj.* Partial, favouring one side.
A रवाजु *s. m.* Partiality, favouring. Custom, manner. Currency.
रवात *s. f.* A file, rasp.
रवातणु *v. a.* To file, rasp.
P रवादारी *s. f.* Seconding, aiding.
P रवादारु *s. m.* An approver, consenter, second, aider.
P रवानो थिअणु To depart, be despatched, set out.
S रविओ *s. m.* The time the Sun remains in each of the XXVI divisions of the zodiac (viz. 14 days).
P रसणु *v. n.* To arrive, reach. To be accomplished, performed.
A रसम *s. f.* Custom, usage.
P रसाइणु *v. a.* To cause to arrive. To accomplish, perform, transact.
S रसाइतो *adj.* Having or possessing sap or juice, sappy, juicy.
P रसाऊ *adj.* Able, efficient, fit to perform, capable.
P रसाकारी *s. f.* Skill, efficiency, capability.
P रसाकारु Able to perform, efficient, capable, skilful.
P रसाणणु *v. a.* To cause to arrive.
S रसि *s. f.* The tow line of a boat.
S रसी *s. f.* A rope.
P रसीद *s. f.* A receipt, acknowledgement of receiving.
S रसीलो *adj.* Juicy, of pleasant flavor.

s रसु *s. m.* Juice, essence, flavor, taste, gravy, sap, sauce, soup.

A रसूलु *s. m.* An apostle, prophet.

s रसो *s. m.* Rope, cable.

s रसोई *s. f.* Cooked food, victuals, a dinner.

s रसोयो *s. m.* A man cook.

s रस्कपूरु *s. m.* Corrosive sublimate or a preparation of mercury similar to it.

P रस्तो *s. m.* A road, path.

s रस्ना *s. f.* The tongue, sweet alluring language, taste, flavor.

रस्वलि *s. f.* A kind of collyrium. Extract of Berberis Lycium used in medicine (Rusvot of India).

रहजादी *s. f.* A species of *Jawári.*

रहड *s. f.* Doing any thing hastily or with negligent precipitation, scrawling, scratching, a scratch.

रहंड *s. f.* A scratch from the nails or claws of an animal.

रहडणु *v. a.* To perform any thing or work hastily and coarsely, or in a clumsy manner. To scratch, scrawl, scribble. To get hold of another's goods by tricks and wiles.

रहंडणु *v. a.* To scratch with the nails &c. claw.

रहडू *adj.* A tricker, one who gets hold of another's property by tricks and wiles, a cheat.

रहडो *s. m.* A method of tripping in wrestling. Haste, hurry. Scratching with the nails or with claws.

रहणी *s. f.* Manners, habit, customs. Stay, staying.

रहणु *v. n.* To stay, stop, remain, reside, cease, abide, continue. To play.

रहंत *s. f.* Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity, relaxation.

रहति *s. f.* Manners, habits, customs.

P रहबरु *s. m.* A runner.

A रहमत *s. f.* Pity, kindness. Repose, peace.

A रहमाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With pity, compassionate, merciful.

A रहमाई *s. f.* A species of *Jawári.* A Mercy, compassion, kindness.

A रहमी *adj.* Compassionate, merciful.

A रहमु *s. m.* Compassion, mercy, pity, kindness.

A रहलु *s. m.* A kind of frame on which the koran is placed in reading it.

s रहसु *s. m.* Taste, flavor.

रहाइणु *v. a.* To cause to remain, or be, to stay, stop. *v. n.* To get on with one kindly or well.

रहाऊ or रहाकू *s. m.* of Inhabitant, dweller, resident, native.

रहाश or रहाशत *s. f.* Residence, residing, abode, dwelling.

रहाशी *s. m.* An inhabitant, resident.

s रहितु *adj.* Destitute, void of, wanting, devoid of, beyond.

रहू *s. m.* A resident, inhabitant.

रहो *s. m.* Broth, thin soup.

s राइ *s. m.* A Hindu title. A title for fakírs, belonging to a *dar* or place where *sati* has been performed.

रांइणु *v. a.* To scatter colored paints on persons on festivities. To winnow. To work up grain so that the dirt may fall to the bottom.

राई *s. f.* Seasoning of mustard &c. put in food, seasoning of any thing put in food in cooking. *adj.* Alloy.

रांई झांई *s. f.* Odds and ends of business such as require present attendance.

s राउ *s. m.* A prince, noble.

रांउतो *s. f.* A house of wicker work or of reeds raised upon posts and inhabited during the inundation season.

s राउरु *s. m.* Tax, rent, land-tax.

s राउरो *adj.* Taxable, subject to assessment.

राओ *s. m.* Gravelly sand or dust in stony country. The gravel stone.

s राकसु or राकासु *s. m.* A demon, evil spirit.

s राखो *s. m.* A guardian, keeper, protector.

रागणु *v. a.* To plaster over (with cow-dung &c.)

s रागिणी *s. f.* A mode in music, a tune. the wife of a *rágu* (there are 36 *rági-nis*).

s रागी or रागीदडू *s. m.* A singer.

s रागु *s. m.* A mode in music, (there being six in number) song, ballad, tune. Noise.

रागो *s. m.* Smearing or plastering with mud &c. or the plaster so used.

s राजतिलकु *s. m.* Crowning, coronation.

राजबीरो *s. f.* The seed of a species of grass, eaten by Hindus on fast days.

s राजसो *adj.* Royal, kingly.

s राजा *s. m.* A king, prince.

राज़ाइतो *adj.* Of or belonging to a body of subjects or husbandmen or any class in a community.

s राजाई *s. f.* Government, sovereignty.

s राजाणो *adj.* Kingly.

राज़ाणो *adj.* Of or belonging to a body of husbandmen, or subjects or any class in the community.

s राजारीति *s. f.* A fixed custom or rate.

राजिको *adj.* Of or belonging to a bricklayer or mason.

राज़िको *adj.* Of a body of subjects or husbandmen, appertaining to any particular trade or class of individuals.

A राजी *adj.* Satisfied, contented, agreed, pleased, glad, resigned.

s राजु *s. m.* Government, sovereignty, kingdom, reign, dominion, rule. Affection, friendship. Contentment.

राज़ु *s. m.* A body of husbandmen or subjects, a body of persons of any particular trade or class in the community. Peasantry. Relations, kinsmen, family, race, brotherhood.

राज़ूणाई or राज़ूणी *s. f.* The customs and habits of one's family and relations.

राज़ूणो *adj.* or *adv.* According to the customs of one's family and relations.

राजो *s. m.* A bricklayer, mason.

s राठोडु *s. m.* (A caste among Rajpoots) A hardy, boldman.

राडि *s. f.* or राडो *s. m.* Crying, roaring, constant crying.

s राणी *s. f.* A queen.

A रातबु *s. m.* Daily allowance of food, to dogs, horses &c., a ration (to animals).

s राताहो *s. m.* A night attack.

s राति *s. f.* Night.

s रातूणो *adj.* Of the night, of last night, nocturnal.

s रातोको *adj.* Of the past night.

s रातोराति *adv.* In the middle of the night, during the night. All night.

s रातोवाहि *adv.* During the course of a night.

रांदि *s. f.* Play, game, sport, रांदि रहणु कुड़णु or करणु. To play.

रांदीकडु or रांदीगरु *s. m.* A good player at any game.

रांदोको *s. m.* A play-thing, toy.

s रांधाऊ *s. m.* A cook called in on an exigence, not a regular servant.

राधावेधी *s. f.* The halving or dividing the difference between the sums offered by the purchaser and asked by the seller, a medium.

s रांधो *s. m.* A cook.

P रान *s. f.* The thigh, leg of meat, a ham, haunch.

A रांफिजी *s f.* A sectary or follower of the sect of Ali.

s रांबाह *s. f.* The lowing of a cow.

s रांबाहु *s. m.* The roaring or yelling of a pig in pain.

s रांभाटु *s. m.* A crackling, creaking noise.

s रामकटोरी *s. f.* A kind of earthen bowl.

s रामकली *s. f.* Name of one of the 36 *ráginís.*

s रामनौमी *s. f.* A fast day among Hindus occurring on the 9th of the 1st lunar fortnight of *Cheyt.* It is the anniversary of the incarnation of Vishnu in the person of Ráma.

रामपट्टो *s. f.* Falsehood, deceit.

s रामराम *inter.* A Hindu form of salutation.

s रामु *s. m.* A name of the Deity (Hindu).

s राल *s. f.* Resin.

s रावलु *s. m.* A sweetheart.

P रास *s. f.* A grey streak on the sky from the approach of sun rise.

रासाऊ same as रसाऊ which see.

रासाडो *s. m.* Prolixity, verbiage. Great uproar or crying.

s रासि *s. f.* A sign of the Zodiac. A kind of dance performed by boys. Property, goods, principal of money.

P *adj.* Right, correct, prepared, ready.

A A cape, or promontory.

s रासिचक्र *s. m.* The zodiac.

रासी *s. f.* The bright rays thrown on the sky by the setting sun.

रासू *adj.* Arrived at excellence or a state of perfectness.

P रास्ती *s. f.* Veracity, truth, sincerity. *adv.* With truth, honestly.

P राह *s. f.* राहु *s. m.* Road, path. A kind of ambling in a horse.

A रांहंत *s. f.* Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity, relaxation.

P राहदारी *s. f.* The smooth pace of a pad horse. Transit duty.

P राहदारु *adj.* (A horse &c.) which moves at the pace called *rah* (a kind of amble.) A pad horse.

राहवेदे *adv.* Without cause or fault.

राहि *s. f.* Heap.

P राहगुनाहि *adv.* Without fault or crime, innocently.

रिश *prep.* Without.

A रिआइत or रिआत *s. f.* Remitting, telling off or reducing. Reduction of price &c. Mercy. रिआइत करणु To remit, reduce.

A रिआई *adj.* Partial, favouring, one-sided.

A रिआउ *s. m.* Favouring, partiality. Hypocrisy.

s रिआल *s. f.* Resin.

A रिकत *s. f.* Obstructing by questioning or putting forward difficulties.

A रिकती *adj.* One who obstructs by questioning and arguing.

P रिकाबी or रिकेबी *s. f.* A kind of dish or plate, a saucer.

A रिकाबु or रिकेबु *s. m.* A stirrup.

S रिख्या *s. f.* Guarding, protection, keeping. A kind of armlet worn on the arm or hung round the neck.

रिग *s. f.* An importunate person, who will not leave one. A lazy indolent fellow.

रिंघ *s. f.* Crying, complaining, fretting (a child from sickness). रिंघ रिंघ or रिंघ चिंघ The suffering of an infant from sickness.

S रिछा *s. f.* Guarding, keeping, protection. An amulet hung round the neck or tied on the arm.

S रिछु *s. m.* A bear.

रिजणु *v. n.* (In part रिदो or रिज्यो To melt. To be watered (land by flooding).

रिजाइणु *v. a.* To melt. To water, irrigate, (land by flooding).

A रिजिकु *s. m.* Wealth, riches, subsistence.

रिंझिकिझि *s. f.* A succession of misfortunes.

रिंत्र *s. f.* A desert, wilderness.

रिट *s. f.* A species of madder.

रिढ्हणु *v. n.* To move slowly, to move out of the way, get to one side, crawl, creep.

रिढ *s. f.* A sheep, ewe.

S रिणु *s. m.* A wilderness, desert or waste of salt earth, waste. Injury, destruction, evil. The black mark of a bruise or blow, a bruise. Field of battle. रिणु सोधणु To examine or search a field of battle.

रिथ *s. f.* Consideration, thinking, deliberation, estimate.

रिथणु *v. a.* To consider, ponder, deliberate, estimate.

रिदो Past part. of रिजणु.

रिप *s. f.* Any thing or person that causes extreme astonishment, whether bad or good.

रिली *s. f.* A quilt or coverlet.

रिढ्को *s. m.* Lucerne grass.

S रिषभु *s. m.* The second of the seven *Sura* or notes of the Hindu gamut.

A रिसालो *s. m.* A tract or small work. A body of horsemen.

रिहणु or रिहाइणु *v. n.* To be lawful, or rightful, apply with right or justice.

रिहंदो *adj.* or *adv.* Justly and lawfully acquired or done, not obtained by violence or theft. Rightfully, rightful.

रिहाणि *s. f.* Pleasant conversation, entertaining chat.

S री A fem. form of inter. (used in addressing females) O! Hollo. *Prep.* Without.

रींगटु or रींगाटु *s. m.* A crèaking noise.

रीचकी *adj.* Fanciful, capricious, whimsical, freakish.

रीचकु *s. m.* Whim, fancy, caprice.

S रीझ *s. f.* Pleasure, delight, satisfaction, approbation, choice.

S रीझणु (past रीधो) *v. n.* To be pleased, delighted, satisfied rejoice.

S रीझाइणु *v. a.* To entertain, divert, amuse, gladden, propitiate, rejoice.

रीड *s. f.* Altercation, quarrelling. रीडि पीडि Chaffering, haggling about any thing, disputing about trifles.

रीडाइणु *v. a.* To anger, irritate, vex, annoy, worry, harrass.

रीडारो *s. m.* One who haggles in a bargain, or asks for more after getting full quantity.

S रीताइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Customary, accord-

ing to custom, ordinary, fashionable, usual.

s रीति *s.f.* Custom, usage, habit, manner.

रीधो Past part. of रीझणु.

P रीश *s.f.* Beard.

s रीस *s.f.* Rivalry, emulation, competition, vieing.

s रीसाइणु *v. n.* To compete, rival, vie.

s रीसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With vieing or emulation, emulative, rivalling.

s रीसारो *adj.* Emulative, emulous, rival, competitor.

s रीसिरु *s. m.* A rival.

रीह or रीहार *s.f.* Complaining, crying, lamentation, wailing, a bawl, scream, bawling, squeal, squeak.

s रुंभणाई *s.f.* Weeping, crying.

s रुंभणु *v. n.* To weep, cry. *v. a.* To bewail, weep for. *s. m.* Weeping, crying.

s रुंभणो *s. m.* A weeper, one easily made to cry or complain, a niggardly person. *adj.* Crying, weeping.

P रुइ *s.f.* State, condition. Pleasure, wish. Face, countenance. The front part of a hat; the piece left in front of a Sindhi hat of a different color from the rest.

P रुइदादि *s.f.* State, condition.

रुई *s.f.* Mist, fog, haze.

रुकंभो *adj.* Of steel.

रुकु *s. m.* Steel.

A रुको *s. m.* A note, or short letter.

A रुकसत or रुखसत *s.f.* Leave, permission.

s रुखाई or रुखाणि *s.f.* Roughness, harshness, dryness, unfriendliness, gruffness.

P रुखु *s. m.* Face, point, side, quarter. The castle, in chess.

s रुखो *adj.* Dry, plain, rough, harsh, unkind, stern. Plain spoken, harsh, gruff, impolite. Dry, plain (food).

रुंग *s.f.* A small quantity given above that which is purchased, something to boot. The pressing for more after the usual quantity has been given.

रुंगणु *v. a.* To press for more after receiving a fair and proper quantity.

रुंगिणो *s. m.* One who asks for more after receiving the correct quantity. Querulous.

रुगो *adj.* Simple, only, mere, particular. रुगो पुगो Idem.

रुगोई *adj.* or *adv.* (In fem. रुग्याई) Merely, simply.

रुघ *s.f.* Close weather, sultriness. A hare's form.

रुघाइतो or रुघारो *adj.* Sultry, close, confined from wind.

s रुचणु (imp. रुचु) *adj. v. n.* or *a.* To excite desire; to be agreeable or pleasing, to please. To be pleased, content.

s रुचि *s.f.* Desire, wish, avidity, desire of or pleasure from eating, fondness, zest.

A रुजू *adj.* Taken in hand, entered upon, referred to another.

रुझणु (In part. रुधो) *v. n.* To be busy, or engaged.

रुञ्ज *s.f.* A desert region or soil destitute of water, or that on which a mirage shews itself.

रुठो Past part. of रुसणु.

रुंड *s.f.* The debt due on a vow or promise.

रुंडो *adj.* Blunt.

s रुति *s.f.* Season. The menses.

रुतिवो *s. m.* Name of an aquatic bird of red color.

रुधो Past part. of रुन्धणु or रुंधणु.

S रुपयो *s. m.* A rupee.

S रुपो *s. m.* Silver.

रुंब *s. f.* Transplanting, planting. Clearing about the roots of a plant and loosening the earth.

रुंबणु *v. a.* To transplant, plant. To clean about the roots of a plant, loosen the earth.

रुंभ *s. f.* Sultriness, closeness of weather.

रुंभणु or रुंभणु *v. n.* (In part. रुंधो or रुंध्यो) To be engaged, busy, busily engaged. To set to work, engage in. To be occupied.

रुंभणु *s. m.* Sultriness.

रुंभाइणु *v. a.* To occupy, take up, engage.

रुंभो *s. m.* Closeness of weather, or a place shut up. Sultriness.

रुंबी *s. f.* रुंबो *s. m.* A cup for cupping, or drawing blood after an application of leeches.

रुलणु *v. n.* To wander about in search of any thing fruitlessly, ramble, be expended or lost uselessly, go to ruin, be miserable or wretched, to stray.

A रुश्वत *s. f.* A bribe.

A रुश्वती *adj.* Venal, one who takes a bribe.

S रुसणु (part. रुठो) *v. n.* To have a misunderstanding with a friend, to take offence, sulk.

S रुसिणो *adj.* Touchy, easily offended.

रुही *s. f.* Cold, cloudy weather when the sun does not come out for some days.

रुहुंड *s. f.* or रुहुंडो *s. m.* A scratch with the nails &c.

रुहुंडणु *v. a.* To scratch with the nails.

रुहुंडी *s. f.* A pebble.

रुंगाटु *s. m.* The sharp buzz or hum of a top, spinning wheel, &c.

रुंधो *adj.* One who has lost the hair of his eyelids.

L रुणु for रुअणु.

रुदु *s. m.* Great abuse, blackguarding. रुदु मंडणु To cover with abuse.

S रुपु *s. m.* Form, shape, beauty, mode (musical).

P रुबकारि *s. f.* State, condition, circumstances.

P रुबरु *adj.* In front, before, in presence of.

रुंभ रुभाड or रुभणि *s. f.* The rushing of a dog at one with barking.

S रुंम *s. f.* A hair of the body.

P रुमालु *s. m.* A handkerchief, towel, napkin.

रुंरुं *s. f.* The hum of a humming top, spinning wheel &c.

A रुहु *s. m.* Soul, life.

रे *prep.* Without, except (used both before and after the word it governs): s *inter.* (Used in calling or accosting an inferior). Oh! Hollo!

रेकमो *adj.* or *adv.* Useless, uselessly, unemployed.

रेघो *s. f.* Knavery, tricks, cunning, enticement.

रेचयो *adj.* Untractable. Unbidden, undutiful, disobedient, unruly.

रेजाइतो or रेजाणो *adj.* Watered, irrigated land before sowing.

रेजामेख *s. f.* A small tack, or nail.

A रेजालाई *s. f.* The use of foul language.

A रेजालो *adj.* Who uses foul language, foul-tongued. Obscene.

P रेजिकी *adv.* By retail, in scraps: *s. f.* Bits, scraps. *adj.* Of small items.

रेबु *s. m.* Irrigation. The first watering given land before sewing.

रेजो *s. m.* A mould for forming ingots, or bars of metals. Irrigation, the watering given to lands before sowing. (P) Bits, scraps, a bit, piece.

रेटणु *v. a.* To pass over, put aside, neglect to invite any one or consult some friend when others are entertained and consulted. Reject.

रेटु *s. m.* A shoal or sand bank in a river, a strand.

रेटो *s. m.* Passing over, neglecting, failing to invite or honor one in any way. L A red colored *bochun*.

रेड़ाड्यो *adj.* Unbearded, beardless.

रेड्हणु *s. m.* To move, remove, to put to one side.

रेड्ही *s. f.* Crawling (as an infant). रेड्ही पाइणु To crawl.

रेडरु or रेडारु *s. m.* A shepherd. A blockhead, sheepish fellow.

रेडो *adj.* Of a sheep.

रेणी *s. f.* An ingot or bar of gold or silver. Irrigation, the first watering given land before sowing.

रेतिलो *s. m.* Name of a small black bird.

रेती *s. f.* Sand or filings for absorbing ink on freshly written paper.

रेपाण *adj.* or *adv.* With disregard of self, having left aside self consideration, with self abandonment.

रेपाण्यो *adj.* or *adv.* Untempered, waterless, wanting water, dry from want of water.

रेपेरो *adj.* Untrodden.

A रेबणु *v. a.* To entice, allure, tempt, coax, wheedle, seduce.

A रेबाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Seducing, seductive, tempting, enticing, temptingly.

रेबारो *s. m.* A courier, messenger, runner.

A रेबी *s. m.* A tempter, enticer, seducer.

A रेबु *s. m.* Enticement, temptation, deceit, allurement, seduction.

रेभडु *s. m.* A kind of acid melon or gourd.

रेभिडी *s. m.* A small *rebhir*.

रेल *s. f.* A rush of water flood. Green grassy land, sward.

रेलणु *v. a.* To flow over, overflow, to carry off in a flood. To pass over.

रेलिछेलि *adj.* Abundant, plentiful.

रेलो *s. m.* A stream, flow.

S रेवंद्चीनो or रेवल्चीनी *s. f.* Rhubarb.

S रेवलरसि *s. m.* Gamboge.

रेवाटो *adj.* Pathless, trackless.

रेविडी *s. f.* A kind of sweetmeat.

P रेशमु *s. m.* Silk.

रेशो *s. m.* Watery matter exuding from a sore, water oozing out of fruit.

P रेश्मी *adj.* Silken.

रेह *s. f.* The soft downy hair of a youth's beard. Down on the chin.

रेहणु *v. a.* To unite by soldering, solder. रेहणु रेबणु To entice.

रेहथ्यारो *adj.* Unarmed.

रेहिजणु *v. n.* To be soldered. हिंयो रेहिजणु To feel squeamish.

रेहु *s. m.* Soldering. Solder.

रेहुकुमो *adj.* or *adv.* Unauthorized, unordered.

A रैअत *s. f.* Subject, or subjects, a tenant. Peasantry, tenantry.

A रैअती or रैती *adj.* Of a ryot. *s. m.* A ryot, tenant.

A रैसु *s. m.* A head, chieftain.

रोक *s. f.* Prevention, hindrance, stop-

ping, checking, a check, detention, impediment, obstacle.

रोकडि *s. f.* Ready money, cash, money.

रोकणु *v. a.* To stop, prevent, restrain, hinder, detain, to check, obstruct.

रोकिडो or रोकु *s. m.* Ready money, cash. रोकु ठोकु Idem.

P रोगनु *s. m.* Varnish, lacker.

S रोगाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Sick, sickly, unhealthy, containing pus, (as a sore).

S रोगी *adj.* Sick, sickly, unwholesome. Lazy, slothful.

S रोगु *s. m.* Sickness, disease. Pus, matter.

रोची *s. f.* Food, means of sustenence or subsistence.

P रोजीनो *s. m.* Daily pay, daily food.

P रोजु *s. m.* A day, daily pay.

रोजु *s. m.* Crying, weeping.

P रोजो *s. m.* Fast. रोजो रखणु To fast.

P रोज़गारु *s. m.* Service, earning, livelihood.

P रोज़दारु *s. m.* One who receives daily pay.

P रोज़नामो *s. m.* A daily account book.

रोझ or रोझु *s. f.* The painted or white footed antelope.

P रोटिलो *s. m.* A loaf of bread, a thick cake.

S रोटी *s. f.* Bread, a loaf, a cake.

S रोटु *s. m.* Thick bread, a kind of sweetmeat offered to the Deities (Hindu).

रोड़ो *adj.* One with a shaven head, a shaveling. Name of a bird.

रोणि *s. f.* A hole or concealed fissure in the earth into which water meant for cultivation is carried off.

रोणी *s. f.* The first watering given land before sowing.

रोतणु *v. a.* To plant, transplant.

रोति *s. f.* Transplanting.

रोपा *s. m.* A wolf.

S रोपो *adj.* Of silver.

रोंपो *s. m.* Transplanting.

रोलाकड़ु रोलाकु रोलु or रोलू *s. m.* A vagabond, vagrant, idler, one who strays.

रोलो *s. m.* Outcry, alarm, confusion, anarchy, disorder. Perplexity, disturbance. Wandering about.

P रोशनु *s. m.* (*indec.*) Manifest, conspicuous, shining.

P रोशिनी or रोश्नाई *s. f.* Light, splendor.

S रोसामो *s. m.* Having a disagreement or rupture with a friend, quarrelling.

S रोसु or रोसो *s. m.* Quarrelling or having a disagreement with a friend.

S रोसू *adj.* One who sulks readily, a sulker, touchy person.

रोही *s. f.* A hone. A stone for grinding colors &c. on, grind stone, whetstone.

रोहु *s. m.* A bare mountainous country where there is no water or inhabitants. A desolate hilly country.

रोहेलो *s. m.* A species of dove.

रौणी *s. f.* The first watering given land before sowing.

A रौनक *s. f.* Beauty, elegance, splendor.

रौंशाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With sport or merriment, sportive, playful, merry, sprightly.

रौंशाई *s. m.* A spectator of any sport. A laugher, one making sport, a merry person.

रौंशांभों *adj.* Sportive, droll, comical, funny.

रौंशो *s. m.* or रौंस *s. f.* Enjoyment, merriment, sport, exultation, fun, gaiety.

ल

ल The third letter of the series of semi-vowels.

लइ *prep.* For the sake of, because of. *s. f.* Destruction. *adj.* Destroyed, ruined. s Joined, mingled.

लई *s. f.* The bastard cypress or tamarisk (Tamarix Dioica). L A term of affection used in addressing a female. A female friend or equal.

लंउं *s. f.* Devotion, constant thought or desire; लंउं लगाइणु To be constant (in prayer, devotion, love &c.). A net fixed on stakes across a stream for catching fish, weirs.

लओ *s. m.* The large bastard cypress tree, or tamarisk, (Tamarix articulata); a generic term, used with the prefix *Guz* or *Asree.*

लकडि *s. f.* Wattles of bastard cypress for fences, walls of houses &c.

लकणु *v. a.* To lap, (as a dog &c.) To defile (food) by lapping.

A लकबु *s. m.* A title of honor; a nickname, or slanderous title given any one.

लकिडा *s. m.* (plu.) Burning a Hindu body.

लकु *s. m.* A pass between hills or through a mountain; waist, loins.

A लकुओ *s. m.* The palsy. Paralysis of the face.

लकुडु *s. m.* Wattles of bastard cypress used for fences, walls of huts &c.

लकुणु *s. m.* A walking stick, staff.

लकलकि *s. f.* Lapping, or the sound of lapping.

S लख *s. f.* Knowledge, information.

S लखणु *v. a.* (imper. लखु) To ascertain, acquire knowledge of, find out, understand.

S लखलूटु *s. m.* One who expends or bestows thousands; munificent.

S लखाइणु *v. a.* To cause to know, to point out, shew.

S लखात्पती लखो लखेसिरी or लखपती *adj.* One who possesses hundreds of thousands, wealthy.

लखानो *s. m.* A name for the month Rajab, in which offerings are made to pírs and fakírs.

S लखिणो *adj.* One of good disposition, amiable.

S लखु *s. m.* A hundred thousand.

लग *s. f.* Affection, love, fondness.

लगडु *s. m.* A kind of hawk used in hunting. It is a female bird, the male is called झगडु; they have black eyes: or लगाह A kind of paper kite.

S लगणु *v. n.* To be applied, apply, be fixed, attached, be close, adjoin, touch, be employed, reach; close, appertain, join. *v. a.* Strike, taste.

S लगति *s. f.* The act of fixing or connecting, tenacity. The being possessed (by a demon).

S लगनु *s. f.* The auspicious moment for a wedding &c. A Horoscope. The rising of a sign of the zodiac, or the time in which the sun passes through each daily.

P लंगरु *s. m.* An anchor.

S लगाइणु *v. a.* To apply, close, attach, join, fix, impose, lay, add; plant.

P लगामु *s. m.* The bit of a bridle, a bridle.

लगार or लगार *s. f.* The sticking or being applied or fixed. That which sticks or adheres; attachment or thing attached.

s लगाराइणु *v. a.* To cause to apply, join, &c.

लगि *prep.* On account, for, for the sake of. *s. f.* Friendship, attachment.

लगु *s. m.* Connexion in cohabition.

लगो *adj.* Related by affinity, or not closely, (opposed to सगो) step, half, (son, brother &c.).

s लंगोटी *s. f.* A small strip of cloth worn between the legs by fakírs and others.

s लंगोटु or लंगोटो *s. m.* A piece of cloth tied round the waist and between the legs. It is larger than the *langoti.*

लंगोताडाई *s. f.* Incontinence, lechery.

लंगोताडो *adj.* Lewd, shameless, reprobate, profligate, debauched, incontinent, lecherous.

s लगोलगि *adj* and *adv.* Close by, connected, abreast.

s लग्नु *s. m.* The rising of a sign of the zodiac. The propitious moment for a marriage &c. The writing in which this moment is fixed.

लग्लगो *s. m.* A kind of saucepan.

s लंघ *s. f.* Passing backwards and forwards.

s लंघणु (imp. लंघि or लंघु) *v. a.* To pass over, cross, surmount. *v. n.* To go by, pass by. *s. m.* Fast, fasting लंघणु कढणु or करणु To fast.

s लंघु *s. m.* A passage, place of entrance or exit, road, food.

लंघो *s. m.* A caste who are drummers.

P लङाइणु *v. a.* To limp, halt.

P लङाई *s. m.* Lameness. Illness, sickness, indisposition. Badness, evil.

P लङु *s. m.* Lameness.

P लङो *adj.* Lame, sick, ill. Bad, evil, wicked.

s लछणु *s. m.* Sign, mark, symptom, feature, trait, disposition.

s लछिमी *s. f.* The wife of Vishnu, wealth, riches.

लड़ *s. f.* A rope, cord.

s लड़ or लड़ा *s. f.* Shame, modesty, bashfulness, fair name, credit.

s लड़णु *v. n.* To be ashamed, to be abashed, to feel shame.

A लजत *s. f.* Taste, pleasure, deliciousness, savour, relish.

A लजताइणु *v. n.* To have a pleasant taste.

A लजताइतो or लजतो *adj.* or *adv.* Possessing or with flavor, savoury, tasteful.

s लड़ाइणु *v. a.* To make ashamed, bring to shame, cause to blush, to abash.

s लड़ाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With modesty or having modesty. Modest, ashamed.

s लड़ारो *adj.* Bashful, modest, shy. *adv.* With modesty, modestly.

s लजावंतो *s. f.* The name of a kind of sensitive plant (Mimosa natans or pudica). *adj.* Modest.

s लजावानु *adj.* Modest, bashful, ashamed.

लड़िजणु same as लड़णु which see.

s लड़ी *adj.* Ashamed, abashed.

लट *s. f.* Dust.

लटणु *v. a.* To cover another with dust, sprinkle with dust, fill with dust or earth (a hole), cover with earth, bury (a corpse).

लटाको *s. m.* Confusion, distraction, a troublesome affair, a difficulty.

लटो *s. m.* Any article of apparel, a garment.

लट्कणु *s. m.* A stone &c. tied to a cord and thrown up to drag down a kite by boys in play. Drops in the ears, any thing pendant. *v. n.* To hang, dangle.

लट्काइणु *v. a.* To hang, suspend.

लट्को *s. m.* Incantation, philter, conjuring tricks, waggery, sly frauds. A fit of merriment, or pleasure.

s लठि *s. f.* A stick, club, cudgel, mace, staff, pole, walking stick.

s लठिय्यो *s. m.* A mace bearer.

लड़ *s. f.* A bundle of faggots &c. a load. Flitting, removing from one place to another; the goods and chattles removed.

लडणु *v. n.* To shake, vibrate (any thing suspended) dangle. To swerve, deviate, go round, turn aside, recede, make a circuit (to reach any place) to pass off to one side. To be past the meridian, or commence to descend, (the sun). To lengthen out (the afternoon shadows) to incline to one side. To move off from, get out of the way (in shunning or avoiding). To pass or slip by to one side. To slope or be inclined.

लड़णु *v. n.* To flit, remove from one place to another, depart, decamp. March. *v. a.* To load, lade.

लड़ाई *s. f.* Profligacy, dissipation.

s लड़ू *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat made up in balls.

लंड़ो *s. m.* A shameless blackguard, a reprobate, debauchee, dissolute person, a lewd person, rake.

लड़ोकु *s. m.* The removing from a place, a flitting.

लड्कणु *v. n.* To hang, be suspended.

लड्लडि *s. f.* Shaking, chattering, prattle.

लड्वटु *s. m.* Friendship, acquaintance, a slight friendly connexion.

लड्ह *s. f.* A pole.

लड्ही *s. f.* Thin pole.

लड्हो *s. m.* Flood, inundation, or rise in the river. A fit or violent attack. A long stick, pole. *adj.* In composition affixed to the cardinal numbers it means in rows, as ट्रि लड्होहारु A necklace with 3 rows.

लत *s. f.* The foot, leg, a tread, kick.

लतड लताड or लतोड *s. f.* Trampling, treading.

लताडणु or लतोडणु *v. a.* To trample on, tread.

लताडी *s. f.* A plank put out from a boat to walk to the bank on.

लतिरु *s. m.* A kicker.

लथो or लधो Past part. of लहणु.

लधु *s. m.* A thing formed, or obtained.

लधो Past part. of लभणु.

लनु *s. m.* The penis.

लप *s. f.* The palm of the hand contracted to hold any thing. A handfull.

लपहोरो *s. m.* A peg fixed in the ground to which a rope is fastened for keeping the web in a loom stretched out.

लपाट *s. f.* A slap on the face. A cuff.

s लपो *s. f.* Name of a dish of coarsely ground wheaten flour &c.

लपो *s. m.* The striking a spade or hoe into the ground to raise earth, the quantity of earth so raised in one stroke, a spadeful.

s लपोड *s. f.* Idle tales, lies, boasting; braggart stories.

s लपोडी *s. m.* One who tells idle tales, or lying stories, a braggart, boaster.

s लप्सो *s. f.* A glutinous kind of sweet-meat.

A लब *s. f.* Spittle, saliva.

लबड़्चटो *s. m.* A prattler of idle tales, an idle talker, and one who cheats by flattering tales.

लबणु *v. a.* To bribe. To prime (a gun), apply powder to any thing.

लबाड *s. f.* Idle tales, lies, fictions, boasting, exaggeration, braggart stories.

लबाडी *s. m.* One who tells idle tales or lying stories, a braggart, boaster.

लबाणो *s. m.* A class of people who sell firewood &c.

लबातो *s. m.* A great coat, a cloak for cold weather.

लबिरु *adj.* or *sub.* One who takes bribes, venal.

लबी *s. m.* One who takes bribes, a corrupt person, venal.

लबु *s. m.* A bribe. Priming (laid in pan of gun). लबु खणणु or चटणु To flash in the pan.

लंबु *s. m.* Name of a long coarse kind of grass.

लंबो *s. m.* The small bundle of faggots by which fire is applied to a funeral pile.

लबोथबो *s. m.* Poor or wretched living.

A लब्जी *adj.* Literal.

A लबु *s. m.* A word.

s लभणु (past लभ्यो or लधो) *v. n.* To be found, obtained.

s लभिणो *adj.* Procurable.

s लभु *s. m.* Finding, meeting with, acquiring, gain, profit.

लयणु *v. n.* To hover as a bird, soar, swoop.

लयो *adj.* Blunt, worn (as coins).

लर्जानक *s. f.* Name of a bird of prey, a kind of hawk or kite.

लर्लरि *s. f.* Chatting, gabbling.

ललु *s. m.* Manners, good behaviour, remedy, means.

ललेजो *s. m.* Name of a Sindhi family or tribe who are thieves, a thief.

ललोपतो *s. m.* Flattery, fawning.

लवणु *v. n.* To emit a sound, (a bird) chiefly referring to omens. To chatter.

लवंदु *s. m.* A martingale.

P लश्करु *s. m.* An army, retinue.

लस *s. f.* Dark thick clouds, cloudiness. A kind of sickle with smooth edge. A sandbank, a quicksand. Smoothness, level smooth land &c. The country, to the west of Sindh.

लसणु *s. m.* A natural mark or scar on the body, a spot left in an earthenware vessel from the kiln. A blotch.

लसाइणु *v. a.* To make smooth, to smooth, *v. n.* To feel smooth.

लसाई or लसाणि *s. f.* Smoothness, gloss, glossiness.

लसी *s. f.* Milk and water, buttermilk and water. Thick heavy clouds obscuring the sky, cloudiness.

लसो *adj.* Smooth, glossy. लसो लगामु A kind of smooth bit, a snaffle.

लस्णो *s. m.* A kind of gem of a greenish color. A beryl.

s लहकणु *v. n.* To be kindled or lighted, to rise up in a flame, light up.

लहचुह *s f.* Saving or being careful, in measuring out things from a shop &c.

A लहजो *s. m.* An instant, moment.

लहणणु (imp. लहणु) *v. a.* To have to receive, to have due.

लहणु (imper. लहु past लधो) *v. a.* To obtain, find, acquire, get. To value, be

priced at, sell, be worth. (In past लथो) Stop at, go or get down, dismount, alight. To descend, come down, disembark, set, (as sun), to be taken down or off, to be settled, adjusted, (an account), to take up quarters. To be turned out (of caste). To subside, (a flood of water), abate, decrease, fall.

लहणेदारु *s. m.* A creditor, one who has to receive a debt.

लहणो *s. m.* Some thing to be received, a debt, a due, credit.

लहण्यातु *s. m.* A creditor, chiefly spoken by the father or guardians of a married girl referring to the husband's party to whom at times presents are given.

लहराइणु *v. a.* To cause to come down, or take off.

s लहराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Fancifiedly, whimsically, capricious. Freakish.

s लहरि *s.f.* Wave, whim, fancy, emotion. Paroxysm, fit, wavy pattern in embroidery or colored cloths or painting.

s लहरी *adj.* Fanciful, capricious.

s लहरो *s. m.* Quaver, shake, trill, vibration, (in music or dancing). A whim, fancy. Paroxysm, fit.

s P लहरदारु *adj.* (cloth &c.) colored or embroidered or painted in wavy stripes.

s लहलह *s.f.* Blazing.

s लहलहाइणु *v. n.* To blaze.

लहस *s.f.* A slight burn, singeing, scorching from fire.

लहसणु or लहसाइणु *v. a.* To blacken by fire, burn, hurt by fire, singe, scorch.

लहसिजणु or लहस्जणु *v. n.* To be burned or hurt by fire, to be singed, scorched.

लहु *s. m.* Descent, descending. लहु चढहु Ascending and descending. Dealings with any one. An interval or delay allowed for the payment of any money. Affection, love. लहु गहु More or less, somewhere about what is asked.

लहू *s. m.* A kind of hill tree.

लाइ *prep.* For, on account of. *s. f.* A general term for the Tamarix Indica, or tamarisk.

लांइ *s.f.* Defect, fault, blemish.

A लाइकी *s.f.* Fitness, propriety.

A लाइकु *adj.* Worthy, fit, suitable, becoming, proper.

लाइणु *v. a.* (In past लातो लायो) To apply, fix, join, place, fasten, attach, put to work, grind on whetstone, sharpen, whet, wage. लाएलाए खाइणु To eat scantily of the meat, vegetables, or whatever is taken as a condiment with one's bread. वाट लाइणु To show the road.

लाई *s.f.* The wages for reaping, or the giving out such. Exciting a quarrel. लाई चाई Raising a quarrel, mischief making.

लाउ *s. m.* A general term for large tamarisk trees. A tamarisk tree.

लांउ *s. m.* The repeating certain prayers by the Bráhman at a marriage. The knocking together of the heads of the bride and bridegroom 7 times, a part of the marriage ceremony of Hindús.

लाउलश्करु A large army, a great crowd, a large body of followers and retinue with kit.

लाभो *adj.* Of the tamarisk tree (Tamarix Indica). Blunt, obtuse. Too little short, deficient, below the mark.

worse, bad, shabby. *s. m.* That half of a split fish to which the bone is not attached A tamed partridge kept to attract others to a snare.

s लाकना The vowel marks, लाकना गंडणु To add the vowels.

लाकुडी *s. m.* An overseer, a foreman, a superintendent.

लांकुड़ *s. m.* Wattles of the bastard cypress, used for fences, walls for huts &c.

लाकुड्यो *adj.* Wooden, made of wood.

लाकूं *prep.* Up to, for, till, until. From, from such a time, since.

s लाख *s. f.* Lac, or the gum formed by the Coccus lacca.

s लाखिडो *s. m.* A species of small pox, or cutaneous eruption.

s लाखी *adj.* Of lac, dyed with lac. *s. f.* Leather dyed with lac.

s लाखीणो *adj.* Of lakhs, valuing hundreds of thousands.

लाखेड़ाजी *s. f.* The flamingo.

लाखो *s. m.* Name of a *pír* or saint invoked by shop keepers &c. in the commencement of their daily work.

लांग *s. f.* A cloth worn by Hindús round the loins with the end passed between the thighs and tucked in behind. A cloth worn between the legs. The girding one'sself in this way.

s लाग or लागि *s. f.* Propensity, desire, affection, love, friendship. Enmity, spite.

लांगछोटाई *s. f.* Profligacy. Incontinence.

लांगछोटो *s. m.* A debauchee, a dissolute or incontinent person. A fornicator.

s लागाऊ *adj.* Connected with, having relation to.

s लागाणो *s. m.* Attachment, friendship, acquaintance, regard.

s लागापो *s. m.* Attachment, bond of friendship, relationship, connexion.

s लागीतो *adj.* Close, near, adjoining.

s लागु *s. m.* Perquisite, allowance, fee. The amount fixed at weddings for the friends of the bride and bridegroom to give.

s लागो *s. m.* Perquisite, right, allowance, fee.

s लांगोट्यो *adj.* A shameless fellow, one wanting modesty.

s लांघाई *s. f.* Shallowness.

s लांघाऊ *adj.* What enables one to pass over, or arrive at. Middling, mediocre.

s लांघो *adj.* Shallow, fordable. *s. m.* A ford. A path, or way by which any thing passes. A passage, course.

लांचणु *v. a.* To tuck up one's clothes. To gird one'sself, or prepare for a journey &c. To pass over.

P लाचारी *s. f.* लाचारु *s. f.* Helplessness.

A लाजिमी *adj.* Neuter (a verb).

A लाजिमु *adj.* Fit, proper, becoming.

लाट *s. f.* Flame of fire, candle &c. a beam of the sun, a thin stream of water in pouring. लाट पवणु To float, swim with the stream.

लाटणि *s. f.* A ridge pole.

लाटार *s. f.* Disregarding, not heeding.

लाटारणु *v. a.* To disregard, not to heed.

लाटिमो *s. m.* A spinning top.

लाटी or लांटी *s. f.* The piece of stick passed through the nostril of a camel to which the rein is tied.

लाटू *s. m.* A spinning top.

लाठाई *s. f.* Smallness, littleness, shortness.

लाठेरिडो or लाठेरो *adj*. Somewhat smaller, a little less.

लाठो *adj*. Small, little, short.

लाड *s. f*. A slope, sloping.

लाड़गिदूडो *adj*. A spoiled child.

लाड़णि *s. f*. Removing from one place to another. The goods, chattels, so removed.

लाडणु *v. a*. To dangle, hang, to cause to take a circuit. To slope, slant.

लाडाई or लाडी *adj*. Of the country of Láḍ.

लाडाऊ *adj*. That which descends or lessens. One who shirks, or falls back.

लाड़ाणो *s. m*. Removing from one place to another, flitting.

लांड़ाराई *s. f*. Lewdness, wantonness.

लांड़ारो *adj*. Dissolute, lewd, immoral, a rake.

लाडिकी *s. f*. A kind of net hung on a tree for catching hawks in.

लाड़ी *s. f*. A bride. One removing from one place to another, or a person accompanying him to look after the loads of kit &c. *s. m*. The ropes of a boat.

लाडु *s. m* The country to the south of Hydrabad.

s लाडु *s. m*. Lovingness, coaxing, caress, the playfulness and teasing of a child, endearments.

लाडुभो *adj*. Sloping, slanting, shelving.

s लाडुभो *s. m*. Name of a kind of sweetmeat made up in balls.

s लाडुलो *adj*. or *noun*. Dear, darling, fondling, a pet.

s लाडू *adj*. For carrying goods (a camel &c. of burden).

लाडो *s. m*. Descending, going down or to one side.

लाड़ो *s. m*. A bridegroom. Songs in praise of a bridegroom sung at a wedding.

लाड्ही *s. f*. Descent.

लांढ *adj*. Long, prolix.

लांढी *s. f*. A kind of house with a sloped roof.

लाणी *s. f*. or लाणो *s. m*. A generic term for several succulent plants much eaten by camels. Species of Salsola sueda, Xygophyllum &c.

लाति *s. f*. Mimicking, imitating of voice or sound, the noise of a bird &c.

लातिरु *s. m*. A mimic.

लातो past part. of लाइणु.

लाथि *s. f*. Deduction or disconnt in paying money, exchanging, cashing hundís &c.

लाथो past part. of लाइणु or लाहिणु.

लाधि *s. f*. Finding, meeting with. Acquiring, gain, profit.

लापो *s. m*. Allowance given to reapers, field watchmen and others engaged in the harvest and buttaee. An allowance or fixed perquisite. The payment to a landholder for the right to cultivate his land.

s लाप्सी *s. f*. A glutinous kind of sweetmeat.

A लाफ *s. f*. Boasting, bragging.

A लाफिरु *s. m*. A boaster.

लांबडु *s. m*. A shameless worthless fellow, a vagabond, profligate, rascal.

लाबारो *s. m*. The reaping of the crops, harvest.

लाबार्णु *v. n*. To be reaped.

s लाभाइतो *adj*. or *adv*. Of or pertaining to interest, usurious, usuriously. Profitable, advantageous.

s लाभिरु *s. m*. An usurer.

लाभु *s. m.* Profit, gain. Interest. An after crop of sugar cane, indigo, &c. sprung up after the first cutting down.

s लाभेरू *adj.* Given or taken on interest, or usury.

s P लाभ्खोरी *s. f.* Usury.

s P लाभ्खोरु *s. m.* An usurer.

लाम *s. f.* Length, (used only in measuring ground or things of substance in contradistinction to breadth). The branch of a tree.

लामारो *s. m.* The hovering of a bird over its prey, a swoop. Slanting, sloping.

लार *s. f.* Strings drawn out from any glutinous substance (as honey hanging down from the comb), money coming in as a fee or allowance from different directions. The tongue of a bell.

लारहणु *v. a.* To cause to sharpen or whet.

लारी *s. f.* One of the cross sticks of the hätho which pass one above and one below the web in a loom. One third of a rupee.

लाहाइणु *v. a.* To cause to come down, or take off.

P लाल *s. f.* A ruby.

लालचि see लालिचि.

P लालनु *s. m.* A foundling, darling, dear, a sweetheart.

s लाला *s. m.* Sir, master, a title among Hindus.

P लालां *s. f.* A tulip, poppy flower, the flower of the plant from which opium is produced.

P लालाइणु *v. n.* To be reddish, have a tendency to red.

P लालाई or लालाणि *s. f.* Redness.

लालांघरु *s. m.* Need, want, occasion, friendship.

s लालिचि *s. f.* Longing, covetousness avarice, greediness, cupidity.

s लालिची or लाल्ची *s. m.* Covetous, greedy.

P लालिडी *s. f.* A red and black berry which forms a jeweller's weight (obtained from the Abrus precatorius).

P लालु *adj.* Red, adorned, beautified. *s. m.* Darling, dear. A title for the river, and for certain shrines, as Oderalall, Lall Shahbaz &c.

s लाल्चाइणु *v. a.* To tempt, allure, entice.

लावणु *s. m.* A kind of red chemise or spencer worn by Musalman women.

लांवां *s. f.* The mark on the top of a letter forming certain vowels.

लाव्हारो *adj.* Down the river, with stream.

लास *s. f.* Soup, gravy. Any thing, (such as flour and water) put into a pot in cooking food to make it thin or to form gravy. Glutinousness.

लासुडु *adj.* Smooth, glossy. Thornless.

लास्डणु *v. n.* To be hurt by fire, singed, scorched.

लास्यारी *s. f.* The time of youth.

लास्यारु *s. m.* A boy up to the time of his getting a beard. A youth, lad, stripling.

लाह *s. f.* A stump of tree or shrub sticking in a field and interfering with the ploughing.

लाहणु or लाहिणु past part. लाथो (*v. a.* To strip off, cause to descend, lower, pull off, (as clothes), take down or off, disembark, to lay, (an egg), to adjust, settle or close, (an account), to take out, efface. To deduct, subtract, (in accounts), to cure (a disease), to turn out (of caste), to quench, (thirst), to calm,

appease. लाहेपाहे बिहणु To be naked, void of shame.

लाहपाह *s. f.* Pouring things from one vessel to another.

लाहाइतो *adj.* Profitable, giving gain, advantageous, gainful, lucrative.

लाहार्यो *s. m.* A reaper.

लाही *s. f.* Descent, going down, sitting down (of a camel). A declivity.

लाहु *s. m.* Descent, going down, slope. Subsiding (of a flood). Jump or bound (of an animal). A stump of a tree stuck in a river, or remaining in a field so as to interfere with cultivation.

लाहूकडु *adj.* Sloping, inclined.

लाहूती One absorbed in religious devotion, a hermit.

लाहो *s. m.* Profit, gain, acquisition, advantage.

लाहोरी *adj.* Of Lahore. लाहोरी मिर्च Red pepper. लाहोरी गजर Sweet potato (Convolvulus batatas).

लाह्यारो see लाहार्यो.

लिअरु *s. m.* A peeper.

लिआरि *s. f.* Name of a fruit tree which bears small glutinous berries (Cordia subopposita).

लिआरी *adj.* Of the color of the *liaru*, a yellowish red.

लिआरु *s. m.* The berry or fruit of the *liaru*, or Cordia subopposita.

लिओ *s. m.* Peeping round a corner, through a hole &c.

लिक *s. f.* Name of a small bird.

लिकणु (Past part. लिको or लिक्यो) *v. n* To be concealed, hid, to hide.

लिकलिकोटी *s. f.* Hide and seek, (the play).

लिकाइणु *v. a.* To hide, conceal.

लिको Past part. of लिकणु.

लिख *s. f.* A small kind of blue pebble resembling turquoise. L A moment, instant.

s लिखणहारु or लिखणहारो *s. m.* A writer, one who writes.

s लिखणु (imp. लिखु) *v. a.* To write.

s लिखति *s. f.* Writing, hand writing, a letter, a writing. लिखति पढ़ति Reading and writing.

s लिखपढ़ह or लिखापढ़ही *s. f.* Reading and writing. Writing.

s लिखाणी *s. f.* Cost or expense of writing any thing.

s लिखिणी *s. f.* Writing.

s लिख्यो *s. m.* A writing, bond &c. Fate, destiny.

लिगिलिगि or लिग्लिगि *s. f.* Sticking, stickiness. *adj.* Sticky, glutinous.

लिगिलिग्यो *adj.* Sticky, viscous.

s लिंगु *s. m.* The small smooth conical stone placed on a pedestal which is worshipped as the emblem of Siva. Gender (in Grammar).

लिङ *s. f.* A trip in carrying or conveying.

लिङा *s. f.* लिङो *s. m.* Time, turn, occasion.

लिङु *s. m.* A limb.

लिच्कणु *v. n.* To shake, tremble, to be loose.

लिट or लिटी *s. f.* Matted tangled hair, a lock of hair so tangled.

लिडाइणु see लीलाइणु.

लिड़ि *s. f.* The dung of elephants, horses &c.

लिंडु *s. m.* A game (won or lost). Human excrement when hard.

लितो *s. m.* The wad of a gun. Past part. of लिंबणु.

लिफ *s. f.* A blister, a pustule, from friction on the skin.

A लिफाफो *s. m.* An envelope, cover for letter.

L लिफोटी *s. f.* A coverlet, quilt.

S लिंबणु imper. लिंबु (Impart. लितो or लिंब्यो) *v. a.* To besmear, plaster.

S लिंबाणी *s. f.* Expense of plastering or besmearing.

A लिबास *s. f.* Fawning, flattery.

A लिबासी or लिबेसी *adj.* or *sub.* One who makes a false appearance, or wears fine clothes, an impostor.

A लिबासु or लिबेसु *s. m.* False showy dress or attire. लिबास बंधणु To flatter or try to deceive by fair words.

लिबूडणु *v. a.* To mix or mash up food, spoil it by working the fingers.

लिमणु *v. n.* To stretch and yawn lazily, to roll along half asleep when walking. To rub tobacco in the palms of the hands, preparing it for the pipe.

S लिमु *s. f.* Name of a tree, the Nimb (Melia azedirachtee), margosa tree.

S लिलाटु *s. m.* The forehead.

लिली *s. m.* Dependence, reliance, trust, hanging on, or looking to one, hope. लिली चिपी. Favouring another in speaking on any matter, not speaking the entire truth out of regard to another.

लिलू *s. m.* A lazy useless creature, a coward. A ghost, (used in talking to children, to frighten them).

लिसाई *s. f.* Unsavoriness, insipidity, want of taste.

लिसो *adj.* Unsavory, insipid, (food) not spiced. Thin, weak.

A लिहाजु *s. m.* Regard, respect, attention, observing, deference.

लिहो *s. m.* Name of a bird of prey, a kind of hawk, or kite. Friendship, acquaintance. Blemish, stain.

लीअ *s. f.* Calumny, slander.

लीअरु *s. m.* A slanderer. One slandered or calumniated.

लीआइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Slanderously, calumniously, one calumniated.

लीक *s. f.* A line, row, streak, stripe. लीक कढणु or पाइणु To draw a line.

लीकणु *v. a.* To streak, mark, or delineate before engraving or painting, sketch, to trace outlines.

लीकांओं *adj.* Striped, in stripes, streaked.

लीको *s. m* A line, (drawn), a stripe.

लीख *s. f.* A nit, the egg of louse.

लीखिरु *s. m.* One whose hair is full of nits.

लींघाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With a slur, sullied, soiled.

लींघो *s. m.* The black mark made with antimony on the lower eyelid. Blemish, stigma, slur. लींघो चटणु To live on charity.

लीड *s. f.* A strip or slip of cloth. लीडूं लोडूं In rags, in shreds, in tatters.

लीडिरु *adj.* Tattered.

लींढो *s. m.* A kind of gruel, made from *Nágalí* (Cynosurus coracanus).

S लीनु *adj.* Immersed, absorbed.

S लीमाई or लीमांओं *adj.* Of the color of a lemon.

S लीमो *s. m.* A lime, a lemon, also the tree, (citrus medica).

लोलाइणु *v. a.* To entreat, beseech, solicit, implore, supplicate.

लीलिंडाटी or लील्डी *s. f.* Beseeching, entreating, supplication, solicitation.

लीलिडाटू *s. m.* A suppliant, supplicant.
लीह *s. f.* Modesty, shame. A line (drawn).
लीहाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With modesty, modestly, modest.
लीहु *adj.* Indifferent, worthless.
लुंभ *s. f.* The small hair on the body and limbs.
लुभरु *s. m.* Name of a saltwater fish.
A लुभाबु *s. m.* Any thing made to drink of a glutinous nature, a medicine so made up.
लुई *s. f.* The projecting eave of a house. A division in the flat roof of a house which is formed by one long beam running from end to end.
लुभो *s. m.* A bundle of grass &c. lighted for applying fire to any thing. लुभा लाइणु To excite a qarrel.
लुक *s. f.* A hot wind, simoom.
लुकणु *v. n.* To hide, conceal.
लुकाइणु same as लिकाइणु which see.
लुकी *s. f.* The throat, or the upper part of the chest.
लुको *s. m.* A kind of long-necked pigeon.
A लुकमो *s. m.* A mouthful, morsel, titbit.
A लुगति *s. f.* A dictionary.
लुगिडु *adj.* One dirty or filthy, a worthless fellow.
S लुंगु *s. m.* The *linga* of Siva. Membrum virile. The piece of cloth tied round the loins.
लुग्ती *s. f.* A box with the fist.
लुचाई or लुचिपाई *s. f.* Blackguardism, meanness, rascality.
लुचाणो or लुचिको *adj.* Rascally.
लुचिकु *s. m.* A kind of saltwater fish.
लुची *s. f.* A kind of unleavened bread or cake fried in *ghi*.
लुचु *s. m.* A rascal, blackguard, scoundrel लुचु लांबडु idem. A species of dog.
लुचो *s. m.* A profligate, rascal, scoundrel. *adj.* Rascally, infamous.
लुच्यणो *s. m.* Rascality.
लुछ *s. f.* The being tossed about or disturbed by any pain, by grief, anger &c. inquietude, disquiet, uneasiness. लुछलुछि Idem.
लुछणु or लुझणु *v. n.* To be tossed about, racked, or agitated by pain, grief anger &c. to be disquieted, to suffer anguish.
लुछकारो or लुछको *s. m.* Uneasiness, disquietude, the being racked from pain or grief, writhing from pain.
S लुटणु *v. a.* To plunder, pillage, rob. To lavish, waste.
S लुटाइणु *v. c.* To cause to plunder. To lavish, squander, waste.
S लुटाऊ *s. m.* One who expends much money, a liberal person. A prodigal, or profuse spender, one who is extravagant, a spendthrift.
S लुटि *s. f.* Plunder. Property lavished in bounty or prodigality. Waste, wastefulness.
लुटकणु *v. n.* To wander, move about, be dissipated, ruined.
लुडणु *v. a.* To dirty.
लुड़णु *v. n.* To shake, swing, rock, stagger, vibrate. *adj.* or *sub.* Darling, dear, beloved. लुड़णु लमणु To wriggle.
लुड़ाइणु *v. a.* To dandle (as an infant).
लुंडाई or लुडाऊ *adj.* Noisy, uproarious, riotous.
लुंडाई *s. f.* Faithlessness, the being destitute of shame or modesty.
लुडाटणु *v. a.* To muddy, muddle.

लुडाटिणु or लुडाट्णु *v. n.* To become muddy, to be misty.

लुडाटु *s. m.* Muddiness. A fog, haze, mist.

लुडाटो *adj.* Muddy, turbid.

s लुंडी *s. f.* A kind of snake.

लुडु *adj.* Muddy, turbid *s. m.* Muddiness, a fog, mist. Noisy chatter, clamour, confusion, tumult, riot.

लुंडु *s. m.* The Hindu intercalary month.

s लुंडू *s. m.* A nightingale with its tail clipped.

s लुंडो *adj.* Tailless (any person or thing), without a limb or piece which destroys beauty. One destitute or without friends or relations. Shameless, abandoned, profligate.

लुड्की *s. f.* A draught composed of any powder &c. mixed up with water.

लुड्कु *s. f.* A tear, (from the eye.)

लुड्को *s. m.* A tear. Name of a kind of ear ornament or earring.

लुड्हणु *v. a.* To roll or float away in a stream, be lost, be dying.

s लुणणु (Imper. लुणु) *v. a.* To reap, cut or gather crops.

s लुणाणो *s. f.* The cost of reaping.

लुणीज *s. f.* Need, want, desire.

लुधिडो *s. m.* An otter.

लुपिडी *s. f.* A piece of cloth with certain ingredients wrapped up in it with which a sore is fomented, a poultice.

लुप्तु *adj.* Understood, not expressed.

लुड़ *s. f.* The mixing up or disordering food when dished, and disarranging it with the fingers in eating.

लुबणु *v. n.* To be reaped.

लुड़णु *v. a.* To spoil or disarrange dished food by handling or sticking the fingers into it. To bully, behave harshly towards, oppress.

लुलिरु *s. m.* A plant (Achyranthes attenuifolia).

लुलु *s. m.* A cake of unleavened bread baked thick.

लुलू *s. m.* A spirit or ghost (used in frightening children).

लुसिरी *s. f.* An ingot or bar of gold or silver.

लुसु *adj.* Hairless, featherless.

s लुहरु or लुहारु *s. m.* A black-smith.

s लुहांड़िडो *s. m.* A kind of metal pan for cooking in.

लुहाणो *s. m.* Name of a caste of Vaisha Hindus. The great bulk of the Sindh Hindus are *Lohanas*.

लुहिड *s. f.* Name of a fish.

लुही same as लुई which see.

s लूं *s. f.* Small hair on the limbs.

लूकडु *s. m.* A fox.

लूगिडो *s. m.* An article of apparel, a garment. (In plu.) clothes.

P लूंगी *s. f.* A colored silk cloth worn generally as a sash round the waist; a girdle, a sash.

लूणक *s. f.* Name of a plant, purslain (Portulacca oleracea).

s लूणणु *v. a.* To salt, add salt to any thing.

लूणीचुकणु *v. n.* To fail in any attempt or desire.

s लूणु *s. m.* Salt.

लूटो Past part. of लूसणु or लूहणु.

लूती लाइणु *v. n.* To excite or foment a dispute.

लूतोसूरु *s. m.* A pain over the eyes or in temples.

लूंबिडी or लोंबिडो *s. f.* A fox.

लूसणु *v. a.* (part. लूठो or लूस्यो) To scorch, burn.

लूसाट *s. f.* A scorch, the flame or burning heat of a fire &c.

लूसाटणु *v. a.* To scorch, burn.

लूह *s. f.* A hot wind, simoom. A sally, spring, rush, attack, onset.

लूहणु *v. a.* (Past part. लूठो) To scorch, singe.

लेभरु *s.* A slanderer. One slandered or calumniated.

लेई *s. f.* Paste.

लेउ *s. m.* Plaster of mud with which the outside of a pot is smeared. Calumny, slander. लेउ लाइणु To calumniate, slander, vilify.

लेउमिटी *s. f.* Passing over or closing one's eyes to the bad acts of another.

लेऊ *s. m.* A receiver of stolen property.

s लेखणि *s. f.* A pen.

लेखणु *v. a.* To esteem, regard, count as something, account, estimate, count, reckon.

लेखाइतो *adj.* Agreeable to account, proper, correct.

s लेखारी or लेखारू *s. m.* A writer, clerk, one who writes for hire.

s लेखु *s. m.* Destiny.

लेखेपाडु *s. m.* Name of a merchant's account book.

लेखो *s. m.* Account, reckoning, idea, conception. Computation, calculation, arithmetic. लेखोचोखो, Idem. लेखे. In comparison with.

लेट *s. f.* A general inundation, or flooding of the river, a fall or cascade of water. The inclining of a wall &c. to one side, a slope, declivity, tendency.

लेटकूतड *s. f.* Name of a boy's play which consists in those of one party guessing which of those of the other is covered up in a sheet.

लेटणि *s. f.* Sloping ground or an inclin-plane for sliding down on.

लेटणु *v. n.* To lie down, recline, slope or be sloping. Roll on the ground, trundle, to lean, incline, tend, tumble over and over or wallow, whirl round (as any thing thrown up in the air, a tumbling pigeon &c.) slide down, lean over, upset, flow over or rise (as the river) till it over flows. *s. m.* A tumbler pigeon.

लेटपेट *s. f.* Rolling about, taking a roll.

लेटाइणु *v. a.* To upset, over turn.

लेटांभों *adj.* Sloping.

लेटिडी *s. f.* Rolling on the ground. लेटिडी पाइणु To roll on the ground.

लेटी *s. f.* Paste.

लेडूनो *s. m.* A lump of the dung of horses, camels &c.

B लेडो *s. m.* A camel.

लेंडो *s. m.* A lump of human excrement.

लेडपिणाई *s. f.* Rascality.

लेडपिणानो *adj.* Of a rascal, rascally.

लेडपिउ *s. m.* A term of abuse, a rascal, reprobate.

लेती *s. f.* Taking, receiving. लेती देती Giving and taking, traffic, buying and selling.

लेथिडणु *v. n.* To roll about, (roll generally in the dirt), wallow.

लेथिडाइणु *v. a.* To roll, roll over.

लेथिडी *s. f.* A roll, rolling (generally in the dirt).

s लेपणु *s. m.* Plastering, besmearing (a floor &c. with mud).

s लेपु *s. m.* Salve applied to body, any thing applied on another, generally staining it or causing some injurious effect.

s लेपो *s. m.* Plastering, besmearing. A lump of mud for besmearing with.

लेलो *s. m.* A kid.

लेल्हडु *s. m.* A lazy worthless creature.

लेसिरु *adj.* Sticky, viscid, viscous.

लेसु *s. m.* Defluxion of matter from the nose, or a stopping of the nose from a cold &c. Glutinousness.

लेसूडी *s. f.* Name of a fruit tree. The Cordia latifolia or sepistana.

लेसूडो *s. m.* The glutinous fruit of the *lesúdi.*

लोइ *s. f.* Place of residence, the village of a lover.

लोइणु *v. a.* To moisten with water &c. (flour in baking). To soil, (as clothes by being saturated or covered with blood, dirt &c.) To dye (the beard). To smear, saturate.

s लोई *s. f.* A kind of blanket or piece of wollen cloth used in wrapping round one.

लोउ *s. m.* Family, tribe.

s लोकु or लोगु *s. m.* World. People, men.

लोच *s. f.* Search, desire.

लोचणु *v. a.* To search for, seek, desire, wish for.

लोछ लोछि *s. f.* or लोछो *s. m.* Inquietude, or uneasiness from grief, or pain, anguish, disquiet.

लोटिको *adj.* Stray, wandering about.

s लोटू *s. m.* One who lavishes money, a profuse man, a prodigal, spendthrift.

लोटो *s. m.* A small pot of metal or earthenware. The pot of a water wheel.

लोठि *s. f.* Any thing burned or black.

लोठयो *s. m.* A shameless person, one who has no regard for virtue or honor, a reprobate, abandoned.

लोड *s. f.* Need, want, desire, occasion.

s लोड *s. f.* See लोडु.

लोड़ *s. f.* Shaking. लोड़ा लोड़ी, or लोड़ शूल see sawing, a see saw.

लोडणु *v. a.* To receive one's deserts, to suffer for one's deeds.

लोड़णु *v. a.* To shake, swing, jolt, rock.

लोडाऊ or लोडाओ *s m.* A kind of melody, or mode of singing.

लोड़ी *s. f.* A kind of palanquin or sedan.

s लोडु *s. m.* A kind of medicine, the bark of a tree (Symplocos racemosa) used in dyeing.

लोड़ो *s. m.* Swinging, shaking, jolting; a swing, oscillation, vibration.

लोड्ह or लोड्हि *s. f.* A kind of club with iron rings on it, a cudgel.

लोड्हणु *v. a.* To cause to float away or be carried off in a stream.

लोड्हाऊ *s. m.* A hillock, mound. Floating timber.

लोड्ही *s. f.* or लोड्हु *s. m.* The root tubers of the कूणी a water plant used as food.

लोड्हु *s. m.* The raised terrace or tomb covering a grave.

लोड्हो *s. m.* A fence, hedge.

लोथ *s. f.* A corpse, dead body. Carcass.

लोध *s. f.* A pack of dogs. Driving out.

लोधणु *v. a.* To drive out, turn out, cause to move away.

लोधो *s. m.* A beater, or one who beats to rouse game in hunting.

लोंबडु *s. m.* A male fox. A rascal, blackguard.

A लोबानु *s. m.* A kind of gum, incense, benzoin (resin), frankincense, olibanum.

लोंबिडी same as लूंबिडी which see.

लोबी *s. m.* A reaper.

लोबु *s. m.* Reaping, harvest.

S लोभणु or लोभाइणु *v. a.* To tempt, entice, allure.

S लोभी *adj.* Covetous, avaricious.

S लोभु *s. m.* Avarice, covetousness, greediness, temptation. The second crop of *Bájari* sprung up after the first cutting.

लोयो *s. m.* A ball of dough prepared for making bread.

लोली *s. f.* A lullaby, song to still babes. लोलीड़िभणु To sing a lullaby.

लोलो *s. m.* A kind of sweet dish.

S लोहांभों *adj.* Of or made of iron.

लोहीडो *s. m.* A species of tree which grows in the hills (Tecoma undulata).

S लोहु *s. m.* Iron or लोह कलमु Fate, destiny.

S लोहू *s. m.* Blood.

लोंकार *s. f.* A kind of blanket that is brought from Malwa.

S लोंगु *s. m.* A clove.

S लौडो *s. m.* The penis.

L लौंणो *s. m.* Temple of the head. The hair on the temples.

लौंदिडी *s. f.* Temple of the head

व

व The fourth of the semivowels.

वंडं A form of the imperative of वञणु.

वउड *s. f.* Search, enquiry, looking for.

वउडणु *v. a.* To seek, look for, enquire after, search for.

वंउंणु *s. m.* The cotton plant.

वंउंरो *s. m.* An iron spike. The spindle or iron pin on which the thread is conglomerated.

वंउंवञणु *v. n.* To keep at a distance, make off, fly from.

S वकडु *s. m.* A turn or winding, as in a river, of a snake &c. The gripes.

A वकालत वकीली *s f.* or वकोल्यणो *s. m.* Embassy, agency, delegation.

A वकीलु *s. m.* An agent, ambassador, delegate.

S वकुडणु *v. n.* To intwine, intertwine, be complicated. *v. a.* To wind, twine round.

S वकुडु *s. m.* A turn or winding in a river, twist, twining together.

A वकूफु *s. m.* Sense, understanding.

S वकोड *s. f.* A twining, twisting.

S वकोडणु *v. a.* To twine, or twist round. To surround, complicate, wind.

A वखताइतो *adj.* or *adv.* At the proper time, opportunely, seasonably.

A वखतु *s. m.* Time, season, opportunity.

वखरु *s. m.* Goods sold by small dealers, wares.

S वखाण *s. f.* Praise, eulogy, applause.

S वखाणणु *v. a.* To praise, applaud.

वखार *s. f.* A storehouse, warehouse.

A वखिराइणु *v. a.* To separate, divide into shares.

A वखिराई *s. f.* Separation, the being apart.

वखिरी *s. f.* Small things for merchandise.

A वखिरो *s. m.* A share, portion. *adj.* Separate, apart.

वछो *s. m.* The thin skin covering fat in meat.

वंग *s. f.* The hip or hind quarter of meat, without leg. The pieces of stick forming the felloe of a Persian water wheel. The felloe of a wheel. Cake of tin given internally as an aphrodisiac. An arch. The entanglement of the feet, in wrestling.

वंगणु *v. a.* To tie the hind legs of a cow for milking. To confine by entangleing the feet of another in wrestling.

वगणु *v. n.* To sound, emit a sound.

वंगिडी *s. f.* The sticks forming the felloes of a water wheel.

वंगी *s. f.* A kind of small water course or canal.

वगु *s. m.* A herd of cattle or camels.

वंगु *s. m.* A rope by which a cow's hind leg is tied in milking. वंगु विणिगु Crookedness, a bend.

वंगो *s. f.* Name of a vegetable, a kind of cucumber.

वगो *s. m.* A suit of clothes, a dress. The stroke of a gong or clock.

वघारु *s. m.* Seasoning of spices &c. put in food.

S वचनु *s. m.* Promise, engagement. A sentence, dictum, aphorism.

वचुड *s. f.* Adhering, sticking to, importuning.

वचुडणु *v. a.* (imp. वचुडु) To stick to, adhere, lay hold of, catch, entwine round, importune, intwine.

वचुडालु *s. m.* A smooth but quick kind of ambling pace in a horse, camel &c.

S वछ *s. f.* A female buffalo-calf.

वछातिको *adj.* Mercantile, commercial.

वछाती *s. f.* Trade, traffic, commerce.

वछातु *s. m.* A trader, merchant.

S वछेरो *s. m.* A colt, foal.

S वज़णु *v. a.* To sound, be sounded.

P वजनु *s. m.* Weight, weighing.

P वजब *s. f.* A span measured between the thumb and little finger.

A वजहु *s. m.* Skill, stratagem, cleverness, cunning. वजहु करणु To deduct.

S वज़ाइणु *v. a.* To cause to sound, to play (a musical instrument). To wield swords &c. in fight.

A वजिहु *s. m.* Wages, pay.

A वजीरी *s. f.* The office or duty of a *wazír.*

A वजीरु *s. m.* A minister of state, a prime minister.

A वजूदु *s. m.* Power, authority.

वंझवटी *s. f.* Name of a boys' play.

वझाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* At an opportunity, conveniently, looking out for an opportunity, at a convenient opportunity.

वंझी *s. f.* A kind of water course for conveying water to the fields from a larger canal.

वटु *s. m.* Opportunity, expedient, shift, stratagem. Kind, sort, manner.

वंटु *s. m.* A pole for working a boat with.

वञणु *v. a.* (imper. वंउं वञु past. विओ fut. वींदो वेंदो) To go, depart, pass. To be lost.

वट़ *s. f.* First fruits, or fruits and other articles of food the earliest of the season. The miraculous power attributed to some fakírs of being able to effect any desired object. Moistening, moisture, wet, wetting by sprinkling. वट़ करणु To eat any fresh produce of the ground for the first time in the season.

वटणु *v.a.* To gain, earn. s To twist, plait, wring.

वट्टणु *v. a.* To damp, moisten, (by sprinkling or flooding from above).

वटहडु or वटहडो *s. m.* A weight for weighing with.

वटाइणु *v. a.* To cause to twist. *v. n.* To pass, go by.

वट्टाइतो *adj.* Wet, damp, moist.

वटि *s. f.* The wick of a lamp. An embroidered edge on cloth. The edge of any thing. *prep.* Near, to, for, in exchange for (speaking of the price of any thing), with, in the hands of.

वटिणु *v.n.* To twist or be twisted, twine. To be displeased or offended.

वटिणो *adj.* Obtainable, to be gained. s *s.m.* A stick, or spindle on which thread is twisted. The stick upon which Bráhmans prepare their *Jhánwis* or sacred cords.

वटिप *s. f.* Partiality, favoritism.

वटिपी *adj.* Partial, one who favors.

वटी *s. f.* A small kind of metal bowl.

वटु *s. m.* A weight for weighing with. A twist, twisting. The gripes, a griping pain. Displeasure, offence. वटु सारणु To cleanse the person after making water (of Musalmans).

वटो *s. m.* A kind of metal bowl or cup for drinking from. A weight for weighing with. A piece of string put in a hole bored in the ear to keep it open for an earring. Difference in exchange. discount.

वटो *prep.* From near, from.

वटोहडु *s. m.* A sledge hammer.

वठणु imp. वटु (in past. वर्तो वर्दो or वठितो) or also वतो and in upper Sindh वदो *v.a.* To take, receive, get, lay hold, seize.

वठाइणु or वठाराइणु *v. a.* To cause to take, or receive.

वठिणो *s. m.* (A thing) to be received or taken, due, a debt.

वठितो past part. of वठणु.

वटु *s. f.* Seizing, laying hold of.

वटुपुसु *s. f.* Hurry, haste.

वठो past part. of वसणु.

वंड़ *s. f.* Share, portion, distribution, partition.

वड़कूतो *adj.* One who eats much, a glutton. One with a large family, or many mouths to feed.

वड़खर्चो *adj.* Having many expenses, expensive.

वड़खाऊ *adj.* One who eats much, gluttonous, a glutton.

वड़गुर्दाई *s. f.* Magnanimity.

वड़गुर्दो *adj.* Magnanimous, deep thinking, of reserved disposition.

वड़जिगिराई *s. f.* Intrepidity, magnanimity, greatness of mind.

वड़जिगिरो *adj.* Brave, undaunted, magnanimous, intrepid, undaunted.

वंड़णु *v. a.* To divide, make into shares, apportion, distribute, share.

वड़नढाई *s. f.* Difference or distinction between great and small. Smallness and greatness.

वड़पणु वड़पणो or वड़ेपो Old age, senility, agedness.

वड़भागी *adj.* Fortunate, lucky.

वड़वर *adj.* or *sub.* A full grown girl, fit for marriage.

वड़वातो or वड़वात्यो *adj.* One who talks much, loquacious, full of talk.

s वड़हंसु *s. m.* One of the 30 *rágisis*, or musical modes.

वडाइतो *adj.* Fit, proper, suitable, excellent, kind, obliging, seemly.

वड़ाई *s. f.* Greatness, largeness, bulk, bigness, excellence, magnitude, seniority. Boasting.

वड़ाणि *s. f.* Largeness, bulk, size.

वड़ाणु *s. m.* A sledge hammer.

वडाल *s. f.* Description or any thing by which another may find it out, news, intelligence.

वड़िको *s m.* An ancestor. A head man, chief.

वडी *s. f.* A dish made of pulse.

वंड़ी *s. f.* A share (in partnership).

वड़ीखंघि *s. f.* The disease consumption.

वडु *s. m.* Manners, propriety, fitness, seemliness. Kindness, obligation. The desire of a mare for a horse. *adj.* Proper, befitting, becoming. वडो ताँ हडो किजे Give something from your own pocket, or from your influence with others.

वडुफ *s. f.* Anise seed (Pimpinella anisum).

वड़ेरिडो *adj.* Somewhat large, biggish, too large.

वड़ेरो *s. m.* A respectful term of address, sir! An ancestor. The head man of a village. *adj.* Somewhat large, too large. A title for the elder brother of one's husband.

वडो *s. m.* A dish made of pulse.

वड़ो *adj.* Great, large, big, principal, senior. An ancestor. वड़ो ढिंहु A festival day वड़ो करणु To extinguish (a lamp).

वडोल *s. f.* A description, or representation of the marks of any thing that it may be known to others.

वड़ोवेलो *s. m.* Early morning.

वड़ोसदु *s. m.* A loud cry, the Musalmán's call to prayers.

वड्डणु *v. n.* To be in heat, or have an inclination for the horse, (a mare). To be in rut.

L वंड्यरू *s. m.* A term for Musalmáns used by Hindus.

वढणु *v. a.* To cut, cut off, lop, hew.

वढाणी *s. f.* Expence of cutting wood &c.

वढिणी *s. f.* Cutting.

वढिरू or वढीखोरू *adj.* or *sub.* One who takes bribes, venal.

वढी *s. f.* A bribe. A leather rope or thong.

वढु *s. m.* A cut.

वणणु (imp. वणु) *v. a.* To please, suit, agree with, to choose, approve of.

वणति *s. f.* Satisfaction, agreeing, love, affection, suitableness, concord.

वणंदो *adj.* Suitable, befitting.

वणनाइणु *v. a.* To explain, represent.

S वणराइ *s. f.* or वणराणु *s. m.* Trees, a bush or tree in general, the vegetable kingdom.

वणवेढ़ी *s. f.* A species of creeping plant (Oxystetma esculentum).

S वणिजु *s. m.* Trade, trading, merchandize, wares.

S वणु *s. m.* A tree, a bush.

वणो *s. m.* Name of a seed used in medicine.

S वण्जणु *v. a.* To purchase, buy.

S वण्जारिको *adj.* Of, or belonging to a merchant, mercantile.

S वण्जारो *s. m.* A trader, merchant.

वतणु *v. n.* To wander, to turn.

A वतनी *adj.* Of one's native country. A fellowcountryman. A native.

A वतनु *s. m.* Native country, abode, home, native land.

वतो or वड़ो past part. of वढणु.

वथाणु *s. m.* An enclosure or pen for put-

ting up cattle in at night. A place, residence.

s वथु *s.f.* A thing, article. वथु सथु or सिथु *s.f.* Goods and chattels, household goods.

वंदुर *s.f.* Amusement, diversion.

वंदुरणु *v. n.* To amuse one'sself, be diverted, or entertained.

वंदुराइणु *v. a.* To amuse, divert, entertain.

s वधणु *v. n.* To become large, grow, increase, multiply, thrive. *v. a.* To dish (food).' वधी वञणु To pass by, outstrip. Surpass.

s वधंदो *s. m.* A coagulator for milk.

s वधाइणु *v. a.* To cause to increase, promote, to enlarge, to extend, hold out. पगिड़ी वधाइणु To take off a turban. To magnify, praise, extol.

s वधाई *s.f.* Congratulation.

s वधाउ *s. m.* Enlargement, prolixity, increase, extension.

वधानवे *adj.* Ninety-nine.

s वधि *adj.* Much, too much, too large, exceeding, more, excessive.

s वधिक *adj.* More, in excess, over. *s.f.* Excess, the being more, overplus, surplus, redundance.

वधिणी *s.f.* A kind of metal ladle, used also as a sauce pan for cooking in. Increase, augmentation.

s वधीक *adj.* Exceeding, excessive, greater, more, additional, immoderately, redundant, spare, superabundant, surplus.

s वधीकाई *s.f.* Excess, going beyond proper bounds, prevalence.

s वधीकाई or वधीकी *s. f.* Extravagance, excess, going beyond proper bounds in speaking or asking, superfluity, superabundance.

s वधेरिंडो or वधेरो *adj.* Somewhat large.

वनवाहु or वनाहु *s. m.* A few days before a wedding when the bride and bridegroom are in their own homes; or the ceremonies then performed.

L वनहडो *s. m.* A bridegroom.

वनहु *s. m.* The two or three days previous to a Hindu wedding when the bride and bridegroom separately go through certain forms in private. Also the forms then gone through.

वनाहणु *v. a.* To cause to sit in *wanáh.*

वनाहजणु *v. n.* To sit performing, or to perform the ceremony of *wanáh.*

वनिक *s.f.* A sample.

वनी *s.f.* A bride. The black spot in the centre of the eye.

वनो *s. m.* A bridegroom.

s वपारो *s. m.* A merchant, trader.

s वपारू *s. m.* Trade, traffic.

A वबा *s.f.* An epidemic, used chiefly as a name for the cholera.

वरणु *v. n.* To turn, return, go round, turn over, to go or come back, recede. To bend. s *v. a.* To marry. To ask for, request. To shut, close.

वरंदी *s.f.* An answer, reply.

वरनहु *s. m.* A hero, valiant person, warrior.

s वरनाइणु To explain, represent, tell.

s वरनु *s. m.* Color. A division or class among Hindus, of which there are four, Bráhman, Kshatri, Vaisya, Sudra.

s वरनो *adj.* Colored (used as an affix, as रत वरनो blood colored).

वरम *s.f.* A wave.

वराइणु *v. a.* To turn, to turn back, give

back, cause to return. Close (a door), reject. To enwrap, wrap, lap over, or double (as the edge of cloth), surround.

s वराइतो *adj.* Married (a woman), one whose husband is alive.

s वराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Winding, twisting, serpentine, meanderingly.

s वराको *s. m.* Twist, turn, twisting, wind, winding.

वराणी *s.f.* Answer, reply.

s वरारो *adj.* Winding, serpentine, sinuous, tortuous.

वरि *s.f.* Turning, returning, a turn.

वरो *adv.* Again, back. वरो वरो Constantly, continually, often, repeatedly.

s वरु *s. m.* Twist, curve, bend, turn, circuit, coil, curl, ringlet, winding. A boon, blessing, especially in the gift of a Brâhman or deity. Circumvention, deceiving a bridegroom husband. वरु लाहणु To straighten. वरु खणणु To stitch up. *adv.* Good, well.

s वरुणु *s. m.* The deity of the waters, the river god.

s वरेती *adj.* (A woman) having a husband, married.

वरो *s. m.* A long thin unhewn stick used as a rafter &c. A pile.

A वर्कु *s. f.* Leaf of a book. One card in a pack. Gold or silver leaf foil.

वर्ज वर्जस or वर्जीस *s. m.* Custom, habit, idiom.

वर्जाइणु *v. a.* To prove, establish by proof, substantiate.

वर्जाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* According to custom, customary.

s वर्णो *s. m.* A thing to be obtained, or gained, good, benefit.

s वर्त *s. f.* A rope or thong of leather.

s वर्तणि *s. f.* Manner of life, living.

s वर्तणु *v. n.* To pass time, get on, live.

s वर्तमानु *s. m.* Present, the present tense.

s वर्ताइणु *v. a.* To divide, distribute or help out (food). To cause to be or exist, make.

s वर्तिजणु *v. n.* To be distributed or helped out (food).

वर्तो or वर्दो past part. of वटणु.

वर्यामु *s. m.* A hero, champion, warrior.

s वर्षफलु or वर्षु *s. m.* The written prognostication of the events of a year.

वर्स वर्सा or वर्सी *s. f.* A perquisite, or any thing received above regular pay, fee, due.

s वर्सणु *v. a.* To rain, to fall (as rain). To obtain a perquisite.

वर्साइणु *v. a.* To allow perquisites, or cause fees or presents to be given to a dependant.

A वर्सो *s. m.* Heritage, inheritance, patrimony, property, goods. A perquisite or fee beyond the regular pay.

s वर्ह्यसिवाहि or वर्ह्योवाहि *adv.* Yearly, per annum.

s वर्ह्यु *s. m.* A year. वर्ह्य छमिछरु A yearly ceremony performed by Hindus on the anniversary of a death.

s वर्ह्योको *adj.* Of a year, yearly, annual.

A वलअलमु *inter.* God knows, (I don't).

वलणु *v. a.* To clear land from bushes &c. prepare land for the seed, to cultivate.

वलरु or वल्हरु *s. m.* A flock of sheep &c., a herd of deer or cattle, flock of birds &c.

वलहो *s. m.* A husband.

वलि *s. f.* A heap of the reaped ears of grain. s A parasitical plant, a creeper.

वल्जाणि *s. f.* The seed of a kind of parsley used in medicine.

वल्वलो *s. m.* Noise.

वल्हेटणु or वल्होटणु *v. a.* To fold up, roll up.

s वस *s. f.* Rain, verdure, cultivation.

s वसंउं *s. f.* A place cultivated or inhabited.

वसजिहडो *adj.* Nice, sweet, delightful, pleasing.

s वसणु (past वठो वुठो or वस्यो) *v. n.* To rain, fall from heaven. To flourish, be well cultivated, prosperous. *v. a.* To put the grain forward for measuring at the buttaee.

s वसंदी *s. f.* A hamlet, a spot where there is cultivation, or inhabitants. Fertileness, fertility.

s वसाइणु *v. a.* To cultivate, cause to flourish or be prosperous. To fertilize. To throw missiles or dirt on others.

वसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With the option or power. Having the option or power. Optional, powerful.

s वंसावली *s. m.* Genealogy.

s वसि *adj.* Submissive, docile. वसि करणु To captivate, fascinate. To reduce to subjection.

A वसिअत *s. f.* Power, strength, means.

s वसिह *s. f.* A spot cultivated or inhabited, a village.

s वसो *s. f.* A hamlet, village.

s वसोको *adj.* Subject, ready. In one's power, placed in one's hands.

A वसोलो *s. m.* A patron, protector, supporter. Protection, shelter.

s वसु *s. m.* Strength, power, striving, plans. Choice, option, effort. वसु पुज़णु, To be able, powerful, to effect.

s वंसु *s. f.* Offspring, descendants, stock, race, lineage, pedigree.

वसुर *s. f.* A perquisite received beyond regular pay.

वसुराइणु *v. a.* To allow perquisites, to cause the giving of fees to one's dependants.

वसुलो *s. m.* Goods and chattels, property, household property.

वसुंह same as वसिह which see.

A वसूलणु *v. a.* To collect (money).

A वसूलु *s. m.* Collecting (money).

s वस्कारो *s. m.* A shower of rain, raining.

s वस्तु *s. f.* A thing, article.

A वस्वसो *s. m.* Doubt, uncertainty.

वह *s. f.* The blubber or fat of a fish. Fat, grease.

वहणाई *s. f.* A rustic, an inhabitant of a hamlet. *adj.* Rustic, rural.

s वहणु *v. n.* To flow, run (a sore). To labor, work hard, fag, toil. To leak. *v. a.* वहु To carry. *s. m.* A hamlet, village.

s वहंदडु *adj.* Running, flowing, (water).

वहंदिडे वहंदिडो वहंदे or वहंदो *adj.* or *adv.* Quick, quickly, with speed.

s वहंदो *s. m.* Wind, (used only in plural thus) वहंदा वया the winds have changed.

s वहवारु *s. m.* Correspondence (mercantile term), dealing. Worldly business. *adj.* True, exact, correct. Cleared, free, equal, discharged.

s वहाइणु *v. a.* To cause to flow. To make one work or labor, work hard.

वहिटु *s. f.* Any animal on which one rides (as camel, horse, ox &c.), a beast of burden. वहिटु वाडी Carriage for goods.

वही *s. f.* An account book. Age, life time. वही वाट (Mercantile term.) Correspondence.

वहीणो *adj*. Submissive, subject, bound to.
वहु *s. m.* Kind, sort, species. Sharpness, s Current, stream, tenor.
वहुक *s. f.* Sharpness, edge. s Current, stream, force of stream.
s वहुकिडो or वहुकुडो *s. m.* A slight current or force of stream.
वहुडो *s. f.* A heifer.
वहुडो *s. m.* A young bullock, steer. L *adj.* Wealthy, rich.
वहुर *s. f.* The inclination of a cow, goat, &c. for the male, rut.
वहुर्जणु *v. a.* To have an inclination for the male (a cow &c.). To be in rut.
s वहू *s. f.* A daughter-in-law, son's wife. The wife of any junior member of a family. *s. m.* An animal that is accustomed to or will work in a wheel &c.
वंह्यांई *s. f.* Opulence, richness.
वह्यो *s. m.* Name of a bird. The noise made to frighten away birds from a field.
वंह्यो *adj.* Rich, wealthy, opulent.
वाइ *s. f.* A well.
वाइडाई *s. f.* Dullness, inattention. Confusion from astonishment &c.
वाइडो *adj.* Stupid, foolish, dull, amazed, wonderstruck, inattentive. Stupified, confused (from astonishment, fear &c.). Breaking wind from behind.
A वाइदो *s. m.* A promise, engagement, stipulation.
वाइविकिरि *adj.* Scattered, wandering, helpless and harmless.
s वाई *s. f.* Flatulency. Rheumatism, windiness. Habit, bad habit. Speech, saying, talk. A kind of song. *adj.* Flatulent, windy.
s वाउ *s. m.* Wind, air.
वाउखाइणु *v. a.* To air, expose to the wind.
s वाउखाई *s. f.* A place exposed to the wind, open air, exposure to the wind.
s वाउखिजणु *v. n.* To be aired, or exposed to the wind.
s वाउखो *adj.* Open or exposed to the wind, airy, ventilated, windy.
वांउची *s. f.* Name of a small fish.
वांउटी *s. f.* A flag, or piece of rag used as such.
s वाउर *s. f.* Winnowing grain.
s वाउरणु *v. a.* To winnow.
वाउल *s. f.* Injury to a crop from a stroke of wind. Blight, the being blasted by the wind. Staleness. Insensibility, Delirium. A disease in the knee joints of a horse.
s वाउलिजणु or वाउल्जणु *v. n.* To be blasted, injured by the blight, to become (food from staleness &c.) such as to cause flatulency. To become insensible or delirious, talk folly, rave.
वांकणु *v. n.* To walk rolling from side to side, to waddle.
A वाकीओ *s. m.* Misfortune, calamity, cause for grief or complaint.
s वाकिरु *s. m.* One who speaks loud, a screecher.
वांकीणो *s. m.* A kind of fish.
s वाकु *s. m.* Power, ability.
वाकुडी *s. f.* A species of betel-nut.
A वाकुफी *s. f.* Acquaintance, knowledge.
A वाकुफु *adj.* Acquainted, having knowledge of, privy to.
A वाकुफकारु *adj.* Acquainted, aware of.
s वाको *s. m.* Outcry, screech, roar, loud call, scream, exclaiming, shout.

s वाक्यु *s. m.* A sentence, paragraph.
s वाखाण *s. f.* Praise, eulogy.
s वाखाणणु *v. a.* To praise, applaud.
वाग *s. f.* The reins of a bridle, a halter. A double *jánaví* (or sacred Bráhmanical thread).
वागणु *v. a.* To tie a boat to the shore, tie up a horse &c., to connect with a string (as one camel tied behind another), to halter.
वांगो *s. m.* A living being, person, one. A stick with ropes hanging from each end for stringing water pots or baggage to; it is carried on the shoulder. वांगी लाटूं *s. m.* A humming top.
वांगुरु *adj.* Like, after the manner of, similar.
वागू see वाघू.
वांगूडो *s. m.* The hair of the head gathered up into a knot at top, a top knot.
वांगूं वांगे or वांग्यां *adj.* Like to.
वाघु *adj.* Mighty, powerful. s A tiger. A great calamity. *s. m.* Shackles.
वाघू *s. m.* A crocodile, alligator, or any water monster.
वाङगु *s. m.* The egg plant, a brinjall, (Solanum melongena).
वाङिणाई *adj.* Of the color of the *wángan*, a kind of deep claret color or dark reddish brown, purple.
वाङिणी *adj.* Of the color of the *wángan* (or egg plant), purple. A piece of a *wángan* cooked with *channá* meal &c.
s वान्च *s. f.* A dust storm, a storm of wind, a hurricane, gale.
s वाचणु *v. a.* To read, peruse.
s वाचा *s. f.* A promise, engagement.
s वाचिरु *adj.* Stormy, tempestuous.
s वाचूडो or वाचूलो *s. m.* A whirlwind, a circular storm of wind carrying up dust.
वाछ *s. f.* The end of the mouth on each side.
वाछां *s. f.* A silly foolish woman.
वांज *s. f.* Passing over, leaving out, omitting.
s वाजंत्रु *s. m.* A musical instrument.
वांजणु *v. a.* To pass over, leave out, omit, exclude.
A वाजिबी or वाजिबु *adj.* True, just, fair, ordinary, equitable.
s वाजेरु *s. m.* A minstrel, player on a musical instrument.
s वाजो *s. m.* A musical instrument. Playing a drum, a round on a drum.
s वाजोटी *s. f.* In a Persian wheel, the piece of stick fastened on the spindle round which the string from the wheel runs.
s वांझ *adj.* Barren.
वाञ्छणु or वाञ्छावणु *v. a.* To covet, long for.
वाञ्छाइणु *v. a.* To use expedients or shifts.
वाटु *s. m.* A rope for tying a bale &c. with (same as वटु). Opportunity, expedient, shift, skill, knowledge of how to perform; kind, sort, manner.
वाटो *s. m.* A Hindu school master.
s वाटणी *s. f.* A female Hindu, one of the family of a Hindu trader.
वाट *s. f.* Road, path, way; the way of explanation or detail in any point; admittance, entrance, a perquisite.
वाटमारु *s. m.* A highwayman.
वाटवहू वाटवाहू वाटहडू वाटहरु वाटाउ वाटावाहू वाटाहू *s. m.* A traveller.
वाटाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* According to the road, for the road.
वाटो or वांटो *s. m.* A share, portion.

वाड़कु *s. m.* A slip of wood laid across the back of a door &c. to hold the plank firm.

वाड़चि *s. f.* The rope at the lower part of a bedstead by which the net work bottom of the bed is kept tight.

s वाड़ि *s. f.* A hedge, fence.

वाड़ी *s. f.* A field of vegetables. The barley plants sown in a dwelling-house in honor of Bhawání at the time of *Naurát*. Offspring, descendants.

वाडु *s. m.* A cotton plant. A term of abuse.

s वाडो *s. m.* An enclosure for cattle. A pen, paddock.

वाडि *s. f.* A rope of leather &c., a leather.

वाडुकु *s. m.* A dried onion root.

वाढो *s. m.* A carpenter.

वांढो *adj.* A bachelor or widower without family. A single man or one without family.

वाढोडणु *v. a.* To wound or cut up with a sword &c. slash.

वाढोडु *s. m.* A wound or cut from a sword &c., a slash.

वाढोलो *s. m.* A kind of bracelet or wrist ornament.

वाणणु *v. a.* To intertwine or weave with *wán* the bottom of a bed &c.

वाणाणी *s. f.* The expense of winding or weaving anything with *wán*.

s वाणिको *adj.* Of a Hindu.

वाणु *s. m.* A rope or cord formed of the *múng* (Saccharum munga).

s वाण्याणी *s. f.* A female Hindu.

s वाण्यो *s. m.* A Hindu, a Hindu shopkeeper or trader, a lay Hindu.

वातड़ाटो *s. m.* A great talker, one who speaks in a disrespectful manner. A talkative person.

वातवारो *adj.* Emetic, causing vomiting.

वातवेणी *adv.* By word of mouth, vivá voce, orally.

वातिराधो or वातिरु *adj.* or *noun.* One who talks much, or in a disrespectful manner, talkative.

वाती *adj.* Who talks much, or interrupts, fond of arguing or disputing.

वातु *s. m.* The mouth. Talk, chatter. वातु रखणु To be abstinent or careful in food. वातु फाडणु To gape. वातु आचणु To be salivated.

वातूणो *adj.* Oral, verbal.

वांदणी वांदाई वांदिकाई or वांदिको *s. f.* Disengagement from business, leisure. Spare time.

s वादी *adj.* One addicted to arguing, or quarrelling.

s वादु *s. m.* Disputing, arguing.

वांदो *adj.* Empty, vacant. Disengaged, without employment, at leisure.

s वाधाई *s. f.* Congratulation. The day of betrothal. A course of dishes cooked one after the other in the same utensils. The working of the mortar in pounding rice to clean it. A wooden ladle or spoon.

s वाधारो *s. m.* Profit, gain, benefit.

s वाधि *s. f.* Abundance, plenty, copiousness, augmentation, growth, increase, predominance, exubeance, superfluity.

s वाधू *adj.* Too much, superfluous, in excess, more, additional, beside, predominant, intemperate, overplus.

s वाधो *s. m.* Profit, gain, increase, augmentation.

s वानरु *s. m.* A monkey.

वापंबा (Plu.) *s. m.* Name of a capsule of the Coreya arborea used in medicine.

s वापारिको *adj.* Mercantile, of a merchant or merchants, commercial.

s वापारी *s. m.* A trader, merchant.

s वापारु *s. m.* Trade, traffic, merchandize.

वापिरणु *v. n.* To come of or into use, be expended or laid out, to pass, occur.

वापिराइणु *v. a.* To bring into use, expend, lay out.

वामणु *v. a.* To cast goods overboard in a storm.

वाम्णो *s. f.* The casting goods overboard in a storm.

वार *s. f.* Offering in sacrifice, devoting. Taking up the room or place of another. Turn, tour, time. A song in praise of any one.

s वारचरो *s. m.* A disease from which the hair falls off.

वारणु *v. a.* To strike out, score off or out, or mark off items in going over an account. Mark off as one's own &c. To forbid, prevent. To offer up sacrifice, devote. To take up room, enlarge or extend one's boundaries or position. To cause to turn or return, to shut, close. To winnow (grain).

वाराइणु *v. a.* To air, put out to air.

वाराइतो *adj.* At the correct time. At a fixed time or tour. By tours or turns, in succession. Intermittent, (fever).

s वारिणो *s. f.* A reading over of the shástras by a Bráhman. The prohibition (to drink milk), among some Hindu females after child birth; until permission has been given by a *Pir*, neither the mother nor the child drink milk of cows, goats, &c. This abstinence is called *wárini*.

A वारिसो *s. f.* Heirship.

A वारिसु *s. m.* An heir. A guardian.

s वारी *s. f.* Sand. Time, tour, turn.

s वारु *s. m.* Hair. A day of the week.

वारे *adv.* Again.

वारेवटो or वारेवती *adv.* By turns, in rotation or succession.

वारो *s. m.* Time, tour, turn. (वारो वरणु To have good fortune). The root of a fragrant grass (Andropogon muricatum Hindí, *khus*). The guinea worm, Dracunculus. An affix to words. The stopping of singing when music accompanies it and having for a time only the music of instruments.

s वारोचो or वारोछो *s. m.* A kind of brush for the hair.

s वार्ता *s. f.* Tidings, news, talk, tales. Prose.

s वार्यासो *adj.* Sandy.

A P वार्सीनामो *s. f.* A will, testament.

वालछटी *s. f.* A kind of net fixed on a frame, with hair snares on it for catching hawks in.

वालारणु *v. a.* To take up (room, or space), take possession of (place), extend (one's boundaries). To choose, select, mark off as one's own.

वालिसो same as वारिसी which see.

वालिसु same as वारिसु which see.

A वाली *s. m.* Master, owner, a title for the deity. Name of an ear ornament.

वाल्सीनामो same as वार्सीनामो which see.

वाल्हाटो *s. m.* The part of the spindle on which the thread which turns it runs.

s वावना *s. f.* A fast kept by Hindus on

the 12th day of the waning moon in the month *Badro*.

वाविडंगु *s. m.* A kind of small seed used in medicine. (Embelia basaul).

वांविंदो *s. m.* Wind. वांविंदा वयो The wind has changed.

s वासणु *v. a.* To perfume with incense.

s वासाडो *s. m.* A censer for burning perfume or incense in.

s वासिणी *s. f.* A kind of purse.

s वासींगु *s. m.* A species of black snake. A black dog.

s वासु *s. m.* Perfume of kinds burnt at certain ceremonies, incense.

A वासुलु *s. m.* Debtor side of an account.

वासूडो The same as वासाडो which see.

A वास्तीन *s. f.* The dark colored reed from which native pens are made.

A वास्ते *prep.* On account of, by reason of, for the sake of.

A वास्तो *s. m.* Cause, reason, aim, object, business, concern.

वाह *s. f.* Protection, means, way, opportunity.

s वाहणु *v. a.* To cause to labor, to work hard. To cause to flow.

वांहणु *s. m.* A village, hamlet.

वाहर *s. f.* Protection, hope, or one looked to for protection. Aid, assistance, succour, news of one's state or condition.

A वाहिदु *s. m.* The singular (in grammar).

s वाहिप वाहिपी *s. f.* or वाहिपो *s. m.* Watching, guarding, the pay for watching.

वाहिपो *s. m.* Interchange of civilities. Familiar correspondence, visiting terms.

s वाही *s. m.* A watchman, defender. A savage, barbarian. A small kind of tank. अलहु वाही May God bless you! (a farewell blessing).

s वाहु *s. m.* A canal. P वाहु or वाहु वाहु (interj.) Bravo! well done!

s वाहुगुरू *s. m.* An epithet of the deity repeated by the Sikhs in prayer &c.

वाहुडु *s. m.* A kind of water course or canal. A branch of the river running off and joining it again.

वाहुरू *s. m.* An aider, protector.

वाहेरो *s. m.* A roost for birds, roosting, a nest.

वाहो *s. m.* Name of a small plant used in medicine. (Trianthema pentandrum).

वांहो *s. m.* A caste of Hindus who parch grain.

वाहोलो *s. m.* An adze.

विअमु *s. m.* Bringing forth young, childbirth. The delivery of a child.

विअलु *adj.* Lost, abandoned.

विआउ *s. m. f.* Infant, child.

विआटू *adj.* Prolific, generative.

विआमणु (in past विआई विआणी or विआमी) *v. n.* To bring forth young. To be delivered.

विउट *s. f.* Cutting out clothes.

विउटणु *v. a.* To cut out (clothes).

विकणु or विकिजणु *v. n.* To be sold.

विकाउ *s. f.* The endorsement on the back of a bill made when sold.

विकामणु (In past विकाणो) *v. n.* To be sold, brought into sale.

विकिणणु (Imp. विकिणु) *v. a.* To sell (in past.) विकिण्यो or विक्यो.

विकिरी *s. f.* or विकिरो *s. m.* Selling, sale.

विकिविकि *s. f.* Grumbling, querulousness.

विकिविक्यो *adj.* One who grumbles; querulous.

विख *s. f.* A pace, step. A walking pace (of horse &c.) विख वणणु or भरणु To pace, to step.

s विखइ *s. f.* Voluptuousness. A bad habit.

s विखी *adj.* A voluptuary, a sensualist.

s विखिरु *adj.* Containing poison, poisonous, venomous.

s विखु *s. f.* Poison.

विखेडणु or विखेरणु *v. a.* To scatter.

s विंग *s. f.* A vice, defect.

s विंगाई *s. f.* Crookedness.

विंगीतु *s. m.* Explanation, detail.

s विंगु *s. m.* Bend, crook.

s विंगो *adj.* Crooked, of crooked disposition.

s विंगोडु *s. m.* Noise, confusion, anarchy, quarrelling, disturbance, perturbation.

s विघिनु *s. m.* A let, obstacle, hindrance, impediment.

विघे *prep.* On account of, by reason of, from, (seldom used but in speaking of some pain or distress).

विचकुटो *s. m.* A procurer, pimp.

विचवारो *s. m.* One who passes between two others in any matter. A go-between. A mediator.

s विचारणु *v. a.* To think, ponder on, consider, reflect. To mimic.

s विचारु *s. m.* Thought, consideration, reflection.

विचांहो *adv.* Out of the midst of, away.

विचि *prep. f.* In the centre, in the middle, in the midst, amidst, among, between.

विचिरणु *v. n.* To be displeased, angry.

विचीं *s. f.* One of the times of Musalmán prayer, a short time before sunset. A method of tripping in wrestling. विचीं आंगुरि The middle finger. A blackguard.

विचु *s. m.* The middle, centre. An interval, medium. Power, strength. A secret. विचु कढणु To draw out (one's secrets). To examine, investigate.

विचूड or विचूर *s. f.* Detail, detailed explanation.

विचूडणु or विचूरणु *v. a.* To detail, give particulars, particularize, specify.

विचीं *adj.* Middle, intermediate.

विचोलो *s. m.* Middle, midst. The central portion of Sindh.

विचोवहु *adj.* Middling, of middle-size, indifferent.

विछांइणु *v. a.* To spread, extend.

विछुंअडी *s. m.* A kind of ring shaped like a scorpion worn on the fingers or toes.

s विछुडणु *v. n.* To be separated.

s विछूं *s. m.* A scorpion, a kind of firework.

s विछोटो *s. f.* Interval, interstice, middle space or time, intermission.

s विछोडणु *v. a.* To separate.

s विछोडो *s. m.* Separation, separating.

s विज़ा *s. f.* Science, knowledge, intellect, learning.

s विज़ाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Scientific, scientifically.

s विज़ावानु *adj.* Learned, scientific.

s विज़ु *s. f.* Lightning, a thunder-bolt.

s विज़ुरणु *v. n.* To light up (as coals for blowing), become bright.

s विज़ूहात *s. f.* Produce, proceeds. An allowance of cash, in the time of the Meers assigned for the performance of service.

विज़ू or विज़ी *s. m.* Name of a bird.

विझणु (Imp. विझु In past विधो) *v. a* To throw down, cast, pour, inject, level

(foundation), put in, insert, sheath. मारे विग्रणु To slaughter, kill.

विग्रिणी *s.f.* Casting, pouring, placing, laying.

विग्राइणु *v. a.* To lose, spoil, injure, destroy, ruin. To dispel, waste, expend uselessly.

विग्राऊ *s. m.* A destroyer, spendthrift. *adj.* Wasteful.

विग्रिणी *s.f.* A small kind of fan or *panká* A kind of ornament in embroidery.

विग्रिणो *s. m.* A fan, *panká* विग्रिणो करणु or हणणु To fan.

विग्रिण्यांभो *adj.* Embroidered after certain ornamental pattern.

विटारणु *v. a.* To defile or pollute any food by putting the mouth to it (as by an animal or bird).

विटिर्जणु *v. n.* To be defiled as food, or as a Hindu who loses caste.

s विटुडणु *v. n.* To burst or become broken into masses as sour milk from boiling.

s विठि *s.f.* The excrement of birds. Obstruction to speaking.

विड़ीतु *s. m.* Detail, explanation.

विड्वांदु *adj.* Who uses bad language, abusive.

विड्हणु *v. n.* To fight, quarrel. *v. a.* To scold, reprimand harshly.

s विणाही *s. m.* and *adj.* A murderer, one who causes death or injury to another. A homicide, fatal, murderous.

s विणाहु *s. m.* Murder, the causing the death of another, homicide, injuriousness. A great fighting.

विणो *s.m.* Abuse, ill-language. विणोविग्रणु To abuse.

s वितरो *adv.* Much, very much, a great deal.

s वितु *s. m.* Power, ability.

विथि or विथी *s. f.* Interval, interstice, intermission, space.

विथीरो *adj.* With an interval, at some distance, separate.

विंदुर *s.f.* Amusement, diversion.

विंदुरणु *v. n.* To amuse one's self, to be diverted or entertained.

विंदुराइणु *v.a.* To amuse, entertain, divert.

s विद्या *s.f.* Science, intellect, learning.

s विद्यावानु *adj.* Scientific, learned.

s विंध *s.f.* Piercing or boring pearls &c.

s विंधणु *v. a.* To pierce or bore pearls &c.

s विधि *s.f.* Among Hindu, the defilement brought on others by one dying in a state of uncleanness, or on one's self from causing the death of a cat &c. The divine laws and precepts (among Hindus). विधि लहराइणु *v. a.* To expiate or get absolved from a *widh.*

s विधिकर्मु *s. m.* The expiating or absolving one's self from the defilement brought on one by a *widh.* q. v.

s विधिक्यो *adj.* One defiled by a *widh.*

s विनती *s. f.* Supplication, entreaty, prayer.

s विनासु *adj.* Destroyed, exterminated. *s. m.* Destruction.

s विपति *s.f.* Calamity, misfortune, adversity.

s विभक्ति *s.f.* The oblique form of nouns &c.

विरउ *s.f.* A fixed allowance of food, rations; allowances as subsistence.

s विरस्पति *s. m.* The planet Jupiter. Thursday.

विरह *s.f.* Dividing, division, distribution.

विरहु *s. m.* Separation of friends or lovers, or the pain caused by such.

विरांघ *s. f.* A long step, a stride. विरांघ पाइणु To stride.

L विरांड़ *s. f.* The early morning.

विराहणु or विराहिणु *v. a.* To divide, apportion, share.

S विरिखु *s. m.* A sign of the Zodiac. Taurus.

A विरिदु *s. m.* A section of the Koran.

विरिमणु *v. n.* To stop, stay, wait.

S विरिलाई *s. f.* Scarcity, rareness.

S विरिलो *adj.* Uncommon, rare, scarce or विरिले rarely, seldom.

विरु or विरो *adj.* Another's, strange, foreign.

विरूह *s. f.* The taking amusement by pleasant talk &c.

विरूहणु *v. n.* To take amusement with pleasant talk &c., to divert one's self.

S विरोधिजणु *v. n.* To appear hostile, or ready to quarrel.

'विरिणो *s. m.* A line or rope extended to hang clothes &c. on.

विर्चणु (In past वितो) *v. n.* To tire, become wearied, jaded, harassed, angry, annoyed.

विर्चाइणु *v. a.* To weary, fatigue, tire.

विर्चाऊ *adj.* Tiresome, wearisome.

विर्छ *s. f.* Dividing, apportioning, division, distribution, partition, a share. Rations, or money given in lieu thereof, generally every six months.

विर्छणु *v. a.* To divide, distribute, apportion, share.

विर्छिणी *s. f.* Dividing.

S विर्ति *s. f.* The perquisites or fees of a Bráhman &c.

S विर्ती *s. m.* An abstainer, faster (Hindu). A Bráhman who has a certain set of followers and receives regular dues.

S विर्तीसरु or विर्तीसुरु *s. m.* A Bráhman who receives regular dues or fees.

S विर्तु *s. m.* A fast, fasting. Abstinence (Hindu). विर्तु रखणु To fast.

वितो Past part. of विर्चणु.

S विर्धि or विर्धी *s. f.* Prosperity, welfare.

विर्मणु The same as विरिमणु which see.

विर्षु The same as विर्छु which see.

विर्सणु *v. a.* To be separated.

विर्हस्पति The same as विरस्पति which see.

S विर्हाडो *s. m.* A share, division, portion.

S विलाई *s. f.* Bad manners, unmannerliness.

S विलो *adj.* Unmannerly, illbred.

A विलाइत or विलात *s. f.* A foreign country.

A विलाइता or विलाती *s. m.* A foreigner. *adj.* Foreign.

L विलाड *s. f.* Running, haste. Cries of complaint.

L विलाडणु *v. n.* To run.

S विलासु *s. m.* Pleasure, joy.

विलोटणु *v. a.* To fold up, wrap up.

S विलोडणु *v. a.* To churn.

S विलोडो *s. m.* Shaking up, agitation.

विल्ह *s. f.* Dew, a damp wind.

विल्हाई *s. f.* Poverty, stinginess.

विल्हो *s. m.* An indigent, needy, poor person. A miser.

S विशु *s. f.* World, earth, mankind, universe.

S विषइ *s. f.* Voluptuousness. A bad habit.

S विषई *adj.* A voluptuary.

S विष्णवहू *s. m. f.* A sectary, or follower of Vishnu. A Hindu who refrains from meat, fish or intoxicating liquors.

s विष्णु *s. m.* The deity (Hindu) in the character of preserver.

s विस *s. f.* Astonishment, amazement, confusion from astonishment &c.

s विसहणु (imper. विसहु) *v. a.* To trust, have faith in, believe, rely on.

s विसांइणु *v. a.* To extinguish, put out, quell. To settle (a quarrel). To stun.

s विसाई *s. f.* Confusion from fear or astonishment, stupor .

विसाणो *adj.* (Past part. of विसामणु Lazy, sluggish, slothful). (Land) left fallow for some years.

s विसामणु (In past. विसाणो) *v. n.* To be extinguished, go out. विसामी वञणु, To be worn out, done up, wearied, be faint, stunned.

s विसारणु *v. a.* To forget, omit. To mislay.

A विसाली *s. f.* Making up, pasting and repairing the leaves of a book, which are torn and out of place, previous to rebinding.

A विसालु *s. m.* Meeting.

s विसिरणु *v. n.* To be forgotten.

s विसिरामु *s. m.* Rest, ease, repose, pause, a stop.

s विसिहरु *adj.* Venomous (a reptile).

s विसु *s. f.* The world, people.

विसूडलु *adj.* Guileless, simple-minded.

विसूडाई *s. f.* Forgetfulness, stupidity.

विसूडो *adj.* Guileless, simpleminded, forgetful.

A विसूलु The same as वासुलु which see.

s विसो *adj.* Stupified, confused (from fear, astonishment &c.) wonderstruck.

s विस्नागु *s. m.* Name of a root used in medicine.

s विस्पति *s. f.* The planet Jupiter. Thursday.

s विस्मइ *s. f.* Wonder, surprise.

A विस्वासी or विस्वास्यो *adj.* Suspicious, scrupulous, timorous.

A विस्वासु *s. m.* Anxiety, solicitude, inquietude, apprehension, suspicion.

A विस्विसि *s f.* Doubt, suspicion, fear, mistrust.

A विस्विस्यो *adj.* Suspicious, timorous, scrupulous.

विहक *s. f.* Sitting.

विहट *s. f.* Cutting out (clothes).

विहटणु *v. a.* To cut out (clothes).

विहणी *s. f.* or विहणु *s. m.* Sitting posture of body, seat, manner of sitting.

विहणु (imp. वेहु In past. वेठो) *v. n.* To sit, or take a seat, (it implies the movement between any other position and that of sitting, not as often in English the being in the latter posture, and therefore the present tense of the English verb should be rendered by the past in Sindhí &c.) to dwell, abide, reside, stay.

विहर *s. f.* Transplanting.

विहरणु *v. a.* To plant, to transplant young plants of rice, vegetables &c.

विहराजु *s. f.* Transplanting, or replanting young rice plants, vegetables &c., the plants so replanted.

s विहसणु *v. n.* To be merry or happy, rejoice.

विहाइणु *v. a.* To pass, spend, or while away (time). To purchase, buy, bring on one's self.

s विहांदतो *adj.* Hymeneal, pertaining to marriage, nuptial, wedding.

s विहांउ *s. m.* Marriage, wedding.

विहाउ *s. m.* The morning star. Aurora. A purchaser.

s विहागिडो or विहागु *s. m.* One of the rágini or modes in music.

L विहांड़ *s. f.* The time of morning.

विहाणी (fem. of विहाणो past part. of विहामणु to pass) *s. f.* Day-break, dawn.

विहाणो *s. m.* A cushion, bolster, pillow.

विहामणु (In past. विहाणो) *v. n.* To be passed, spent, to pass away.

विहारणु *v. a.* To cause to sit, fix, place firmly, set, keep (a concubine), implant, instal, plant.

s विहारो *s. m.* About twenty.

s विहिरु *adj.* Poisonous.

s विहु *s. f.* Poison.

विहुकणु *v. a.* To become dry or exhausted (a cow &c. as regards milk). To cease to give milk.

विहुर *s. f.* or विहुरो *s. m.* The detail shewing any matter; explanation. Transplanting.

विहजणु (In past विहतो) *v. n.* To bathe, perform ablution, wash.

विहजारणु *v. a.* To wash, bathe.

विहजाणी *s. f.* Expense of bathing or washing any person. Washing. bathing.

वीअ *s. f.* or वीउ *s. m.* Pasture-ground, rich grazing ground. A mead, meadow.

वीअरि *s. f.* A hole dug in the dry bed of a river &c. to get water from, a water pit.

वीआई *s. m.* The keeper of a pasture ground. *adj.* Of a pasturage.

वीक *s. f.* Defect, fault, blemish, failing.

वीकाइतो or वीकारो *adj.* or *adv.* Unsound. defective; shewing, another's faults, Censorious.

वीकिरु *s. f.* One who searches for faults, censorious.

वींगसु *adj.* Beautiful, handsome.

s वीचारणु *v. a.* or *n.* To ponder on, to meditate, reflect.

s वीचारी *adj.* Thoughtful, considerate.

s वीचारु *s. m.* Thinking, consideration, thought, explanation, representation.

वींझणु *v. n.* To increase, become greater (in extent, not size), thrive.

वींझरु or वींझारु *s. m.* One of a trade who cut seals and precious stones, perforate pearls &c. an engraver, a polisher of gems. A very clever, or ingenious person.

वीत्राणु or वीत्राणो *s. m.* A charm for discovering a thief.

वीटणु *v. a.* To spill, spread about, scatter.

L वींढी *s. f.* A kind of finger ring. A species of ear ring.

वींढो *s. m.* A kind of finger ring. Also a nose ring.

वीणो *s. m.* A boat's tiller.

वीतिवीति *s. f.* The rubbing a finger of one hand up and down on the palm of the other and crying out these words to any one to anger him.

s वीमो *s. m.* Insurance, or rather the risk insured. वीमो उतारणु To take an insurance.

s वीराणो *adj.* Of a hero, warrior, or brave man.

वीरि *s. f.* The flood or rise of the tide, full tide.

वीरी *s. f.* A hole dug in the dry bed of a river &c. for getting water from, a water pit. A well. The division; a party wall or boundary wall or fence

between the ground round adjoining houses.

s वीरु *s. f.* A hero, champion, warrior. A demon. वीरु पवणु or खेलणु To perform tricks as having been seized by a demon.

वीलो *s. m.* Voracity. A pain of the bowels.

वीसी *s. f.* Money given daily for prepared food, messing expenses, messing.

s वीह *adj.* Twenty. *s. f.* A score.

s वीहारो *adj.* About twenty.

s वीहो *s. m.* The figure or number twenty. *adj.* With twenty or and twenty (prefixed to सउ &c. to express 120 &c.).

s वीहों *adj.* Twentieth.

s वीहोतर् And twenty or with twenty (prefixed to सउ &c. to express 120 &c.).

A वुज़ू *s. m.* Ablution (before prayer.) (Musalmán). वुज़ू सारणु To perform ablutions.

वुठो Past part. of वसणु.

L वुड्हणु *v. n.* To go, move.

वूअणु *v. n.* To scream, screech, cry.

वूइ *s. f.* A scream, screech.

वूक *s. f.* A cry, shout.

वूकणु *v. n.* To cry out, shout.

वेंउट *s. f.* Cutting out (clothes). Laying out ground for any purpose with marks and divisions.

वेक or केकरि *s. f.* Breadth, width.

वेकाऊ *adj.* For sale, saleable.

वेकिराई or वेकिराणि *s. f.* Breadth, width, looseness, broadness, wideness, room, roominess. वेकिराई फाक A line of latitude.

वेकिरो *adj.* Width, broad, ample, spacious, loose, wide apart, roomy.

वेकू *adj.* For sale.

वेगरू *s. m.* Spice.

P वेगाणो *s. m.* A stranger. *adj.* Strange, without protector or owner.

वेग्यो *adj.* Strange, foreign, of another.

वेचांदरु *s. m.* Interstice, distance between any two things or places.

P वेचाराई *s. f.* Helplessness, necessity.

P वेचारो *adj.* Helpless, unfortunate, forlorn.

वेचुओ or वेचो *s. m.* A rolled up cloth &c. put between two bundles of grain at the *buttaee* to prevent them mixing. A go-between, an intercessor, mediator, any thing interposed as a separation.

वेचो *s. m.* A space, distance between two things or places, interval.

वेछाडु *s. m.* A useless creature

s वेज़ाणो or वेज़िको *adj.* Of a physician, medical.

s वेज़ु *s. m.* A physician, doctor.

वेझाई or वेझिडाई *s. f.* Nearness, proximity, vicinity.

वेझिडो or वेझो *adj.* Near, contiguous *prep.* (declinable) near, close by.

वेठणु *s. m.* A wrapper of cloth, a pack-cloth.

वेठलु *s. m.* A resident (of any place) inhabitant, dweller.

वेढूडो *adj.* Flat bottomed, not round or globular.

वेठो Past part. of विहणु.

s वेड़ी *s. f.* A certain form of words repeated or read by the Bráhman at a marriage. An altar.

वेड्हणु *v. a.* To wrap, wrap up, fold, roll, encircle, surround, besiege, enevlope, entwine. To cause to fight.

वेड्हाइणु *v. a.* To cause to fight. To cause to wrap up.

वेड्हि *s. f.* Fighting, quarrelling. A thick, dense grove of trees. A thicket.

वेड्हो *s. f.* A ball of thread.

वेड्हु *s. m.* Surrounding, besieging, seizing, encircling. A kind of plain finger ring.

वेड्हू *adj.* One fond of fighting, a fighter, quarrelsome. A brave man, bold, warlike.

वेड्हो *s. m.* A division or quarter of a town, a scroll, a roll, or thing rolled up, a clew of thread. An enclosure. A boat's rope for working the sail with.

वेणु *s. m.* Abuse, ill language. वेणु विद्यणु To abuse, give abuse.

वेतरि *adv.* Very much, very greatly.

s वेदु *s. m.* A *veda*, the original Hindu scriptures.

s वेधणु *v. a.* To perforate, pierce.

s वेधन *s. f.* Pain, sorrow, grief.

s वेनती *s. f.* Supplication, entreaty, prayer, beseeching.

वेयलु *adj.* Lost, missing.

वेर *s. f.* Time, delay, a length.

वेरम *s. f.* Delay.

वेरवटू *adj.* Revengeful, vindictive.

वेरावेरि *adj.* Constantly, continually, with continuance.

s वेरिअपणु वेरिअपणो वेरिअपो *s. m.* or वेरिअपाइ *s. f.* Enmity.

s वेरी *s. m.* An enemy, for or वेरि Time, turn.

s वेरु *s. m.* Enmity, hatred. वेरु वठणु To take revenge.

s वेरू *adj.* Vindictive, revengeful.

वेरो *s. m.* Time, delay.

s वेर्री or वेर्याणो *adj.* Of an enemy, hostile

s वेल *s. f.* Time, season.

वेलणि *s. f.* A bubo.

s वेलणु To roll paste or dough with a rolling pin to flatten it. पापड वेलणु To try every expedient, strive hard. *s. m.* A rolling pin.

s वेला *s. f.* The fortunate time, as judged from the planets for the performance of any act. Horoscope.

s वेलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* At the proper time, opportunity, seasonably.

s वेलो *s. m.* Time, fasting. Hunger.

वेल्हाइ *s. f.* The being disengaged or without employment, idleness, leisure. Emptiness.

वेल्हो *adj.* Idle, unemployed, disengaged, at leisure. Empty. Quick, rapid.

वेसरि *s. f.* Forgetfulness, oblivion.

वेसरो *adj.* Forgetful.

वेसलो or वेसिलो *s. m.* Neglect, forgetfulness. *adj.* Forgetful.

s वेसहु *s. m.* Trust, confidence, belief.

वेसाई *s. f.* A pause, rest, a halt for rest.

s वेसाखी *s. f.* The day on which the sun passes into Aries, kept as a festival.

s वेसाखु Name of a month, part April and part May.

वेसाणु *s. m.* A shark.

s वेसारो *adj.* Forgetful, mindless.

वेसाविसूडो *adj.* Faithful, honest; free from deceit.

s वेसासघाती or वेसाहघाती *s. f.* Faithlessness, treachery, deceit, perfidy. *adj.* Faithless, deceitful.

s वेसाहणु *v. a.* To trust, believe, have confidence in.

s वेसांहीं *s. f.* or वेसांहो *s. m.* A pause for rest, halt, recreation.

s वेसाही *adj.* Trustworthy, honest. *s. f.* A pause, rest, place for rest.

s वेसाहु *s. m.* Trust, confidence, belief, reliance, credit.

s वेसाहो *adj.* Trustworthy, faithful.

s वेसु *s. m.* Disguise, personation.

वेसुओ *s. m.* The twentieth part of a bigah.

s वेस्रिओ *adj.* Forgetful, careless, mindless.

वेहणु *v. a.* To sit.

s वैदकु *s. m.* The science of medicine.

s वैदाणो or वैदिको *adj.* Of a physician, medical.

s वैदु *s. m.* A physician, a doctor.

P वैरानी *s. f.* Barrenness, desolation.

s वैरानु *adj.* Desolate, waste.

वैलु *s. m.* Misfortune, evil.

s वैष्णवाई *s. f.* The belief or duty of a follower of *Vishnu.*

s वैष्णउ *s. m.* A sectary or follower of *Vishnu.*

वो *inter.* O !

वोइ *inter.* Alas ! ah ! वोइ वोइ idem.

s व्याकरणी A grammarian.

s व्याकरणु *s. m.* Grammar.

s व्याजु or व्याजु Interest.

s व्याजेरु or व्याज़ेरु *adj.* Given or taken on interest, or usury.

s व्याज्खोरी or व्याज़्खोरी *s. f.* Usury.

s P व्याज्खोरु or व्याज़्खोरु *s. m.* A usurer.

s व्यापकु *adj.* Ubiquitous, omnipotent.

s व्रिखो *s. m.* From व्रिखु Taurus, the initial letter of which is the same as that of. वाण्यो A Hindu layman (not Bráhman).

श

श The palatal sibilant.

A शइ *s. f.* Thing, article. शइबइ or शइ शिकिलि Goods &c. chattles, baggage. शइ करणु To be glutted, sated, filled. शइ थिअणु The carrying out the request or wish of another. The performing an obligation.

P शकर *s. m.* An inferior kind of soft sugar.

शकर्तूती *s. f.* Name of a small bird.

A शकाइणु *v. a.* To make suspicious, cause to suspect.

A शकाइतो or शकांओं *adj.* or *adv.* Doubtful, doubtfully, suspicious, suspiciously, questionable, uncertain, scrupulous.

A शकिजणु or शकजणु *v. a.* To fancy, imagine, have a suspicion, suspect.

P शकिरीतूतु *s. m.* A species of mulberry, longer and sweeter than the common kind.

A शकी *adj.* Suspicious, doubtful, perplexing, a sceptic.

A शकु *s. m.* Doubt, uncertainly, suspense, suspicion, distrust, unstrust.

शकेलो *s. m.* A kind of sword.

A शक्सु *s. m.* A man, person, individual.

A शखा *s. f.* Liberality, munificience.

शखावत see सखावत.

A शखी *adj.* Liberal, munificient.

शगिइदी see शागिइदी.

शगिइदु see शागिइदु.

शत see शाइत.

P शत्रंजि *s. f.* Chess. शत्रंजि पखेडणु To lay out a chess board, lay extensive plans, make large speculations &c.

शदो *s. m.* A kind of turban.

s शनिश्चरु *s. m.* Saturday. The planet Saturn.

A शफी *s. m.* An intercessor, mediator. The Saviour.

P शफ्तालु *s. m.* A peach.

A शबिको *s. m.* Ornamental holes pierced through any thing. A method for reducing coins, weights, &c. to a lower denomination, the account being worked out in a parallelogram or divided by diagonal lines after a certain fashion.

S शब्दु *s. m.* A word, a sound, song.

P शब्नुम or शब्नुमा *s. f.* A kind of fine muslin.

शम *s. f.* Concord, harmony.

A शमा *s. f.* A candle.

A P शमादानु *s. m.* candlestick lamp, lantern.

A शम्शी *adj.* Solar.

A शरई *adj.* Comformable to the *sharah*, lawful.

P शरमु *s. m.* Shame, modesty, bashfulness.

A शरह *s. f.* Fixed on stone, a settled rate.

A शरहु *s. m.* A commentary.

A शरा *s. f.* The Mahomedan law, justice.

A शराकतो *s. f.* Partnership. *s. m.* A partner.

A शराफु *s. m.* A money changer, banker.

A शराबिपणो *s. m.* Inebriation, intoxication.

A शराबी *s. m.* One addicted to drinking, a drunkard.

A शराबु *s. m.* Spirituous liquor, wine.

A शरीकाणो *adj.* Of the same relationship or partnership.

A शरीकी *s. f.* Partnership. Relationship.

A शरीकु *s. m.* A partner, a relation, relative.

S शरीरु *s. m.* The body. A *adj.* Wicked, rascally bad.

A शर्त *s. f.* A bet, wager. शर्त हणणु To lay a wager.

A शर्ताऊ *adj.* That in which there is an agreement; stipulated, given or made with a stipulation.

A शर्ताकी or शर्ती *adj.* Deceitful, knavish, who tells idle stories.

A शर्तु *s. m.* Lying tales, foolish stories.

P शर्नाई *s. f.* A pipe, flageolet.

P शर्नायो *s. m.* A piper.

A शर्बतु *s. m.* Sherbet, beverage. A medicinal draught.

P शर्माइजणु *v. a.* To be ashamed, abashed, feel shame.

P शर्माइणु *v. a.* To make ashamed, to abash, shame.

P शर्माइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Shamefully, modest, bashful.

P शर्माऊ *adj.* Modest, bashful.

P शर्माबुटी *s. f.* The name of a kind of sensitive plant, (Mimosa pudica).

A शवालु *s. m.* The tenth month of the Mahomedan year.

P शह *s. f.* Check, (at chess). Defeat. Agreeing, consenting.

P शहजादो *s. m.* A king's son, prince.

P शहतीरु *s. m.* A beam of wood, a joint, spar of wood.

P शहतूतु *s. m.* A mulberry. The *Morus leptostachya*, long uncoloured fruit.

A शहद आङ्गुरि The fore finger.

शहपरु *s. m.* A mustache.

P शहबाजु *s. m.* Name of a pir or saint whose shrine at Sehwan is much frequented. A large species of hunting hawk. The royal falcon. It has yellow eyes, and is a female bird. Its male is called जुरो.

A शाहबानु *s. m.* The eighth month of the Mahomedan year.

P शहरतू *adj.* or *sub.* Of a city, an inhabitant of a city.

P शहरी *s. m.* A resident of a city, a citizen. *adj.* Of or belonging to a city.

P शहरु *s. m.* A town, city.

P शहरेचो *adj.* Of or belonging to a city or town.

A शहीदु *s. m.* A martyr.

शहूटु *s. f.* Neatness, tidiness, taste, knowledge of household matters, or of how to act in the situation in which one is placed.

शहूटाइतो or सहूटो *adj.* or *adv.* Neat, tidy, tidily, tasteful, tastefully.

A शहूरु *s. m.* Knowledge of the ways of acting in the world knowing how to conduct ones'self, manners.

शहोदु *s. m.* A beast of prey.

A शह्वत *s f.* Lust, lasciviousness.

A शह्वती *adj.* Lascivious, lustful, sensual.

P शाइत or शात *adv.* Perhaps.

A शाइराई or शाइरी *s. f.* Making poetry, poetry, verse.

A शाइरु *s. m.* A Poet.

P शाख *s. f.* A branch.

शाखत *s. f.* A strap of horse's furniture passing round the hind quarters, merely for ornament.

P शागिर्दी *s. f.* Learning under a master, studying.

P शागिर्दु *s. m.* A scholar.

P शादी *s. f.* A marriage, wedding, joy, delight, festivity.

P शादमानो *s. m.* Delight, rejoicing, festivity.

A शानाइतो *adj.* Grand, splendid or magnificent in style or appearance, superb. Of good character, dignified, of high rank, stately.

A शानी *s. f.* An equal, a match. *adj.* Grand, pompous.

A शानु *s. m.* Pomp, show, grandeur, good name, respect, dignity, magnificence, splendour.

A P शान्दारु *adj.* Grand, magnificent, splendid.

P शाबसि or शाबासि *s. f.* Bravo! Well done! Praise, commendation.

A शाबानु *s. m.* The eighth month of the Mahomedan year.

P शाम *s. f.* Evening. Used adverbially for a place of refuge, protection or refuge, or for one who claims such.

A शामिलु *adj.* Joined, connected.

S शाल *s. f.* A shawl. A plummet. A *Inter.* Would that, pray that.

S शालूरु *s. m.* A kind of red cotton cloth.

S शाहलोगु (Used in Hundís). To the bearer.

शाहतुरो *s. m.* A plant, Fumaria parviflora.

P शाहबूमु *s. m.* A large kind of owl.

शाहलु *s. m.* A plummet, plumb line.

S शाहाणो *adj.* Of a *shet*, or head of mercantile house.

A शाहिदी *s. f.* Evidence, testimony.

A शाहिदु *s. m.* An evidence, witness.

शाही *s. m.* A blackguard, rascal, scoundrel. s The 8th part of a rupee. Solvency.

शाहींगु *s. m.* An infamous, exceedingly bad or incorrigible fellow.

P शाहीन *s. f.* A species of hunting hawk; it has black eyes. The female is called कुहेलो.

P शाहु *s. m.* A king. A title of honor for *Fakirs* &c. s The head, or owner of the property, in a mercantile house, the person who holds a Húndí or bearer of it.

S शाहू *adj.* Solvent, wealthy, rich.

S शाहूकारी *s. f.* The being rich, or possessing much property, opulence, richness. *adj.* Of or belonging to a wealthy person.

S शाहूकारु *s. m.* A man of wealth, a rich merchant. *adj.* Rich, wealthy, moneyed.

शाहो *s. m.* An account book of customs collections.

P शिकंजिबी or शिकंजी *s. f.* Lime juice or other acid boiled with sugar &c. and drank with water as sherbet.

P शिकंजो *s. f.* A press in which any thing is pressed with screws, bookbinder's press.

P शिकारी *s. m.* A hunter, or sportsman. A caste who are hunters, and also perform the menial offices of sweepers. *adj.* Hunting.

P शिकारु *s. m.* Hunting, chase, shooting. Prey, game.

P शिकारगाहु *s. m.* A park for confining animals of the chase.

P शिकिरो *s. m.* A kind of hunting hawk (a female the male of which is called चिपक. It has yellow eyes). A spoiled child.

A शिकिलि *s. f.* Appearance, form.

P शिंगिरिफी *adj.* Of the color of vermilion.

P शिंगिरिफु *s. m.* Cinnaber, vermilion.

A शिद or शिदत *s. f.* Arguing, disputing unreasonably.

A शिदती or शिदी *s. m.* A caviller, disputer.

शिमिरो *adj.* Cat's eyed.

शिरु *s. m.* A demon, or any fancied frightful shape or form floating in the air.

शिर्डी *s. m.* One who tells ridiculous stories of sorcerers and miracles.

शिर्डु *s. m.* Telling ridiculous stories of sorcerers and miraculous matters. शिर्डु फाडणु To tell tales of miracles or matters of enchantment.

P शिर्मिंदो or शिर्मिंधो *adj.* Ashamed, abashed.

S शिलोकु or शिलोको *s. m.* A verse, stanza, poetry.

A शिहिरु *s. m* Enchantment, magic, witchcraft, sorcery.

A शीओ *s. m.* A follower of the sect of Ali.

शीकणु *v. a.* To shew the teeth in anger.

शीकिलो *s. m.* A small mast of a boat.

S शीकिशणु *s. m.* The Hindu deity *Krishna.*

P शीख *s. f.* A spit, a ramrod. A course of bits of meat cooked on a spit. An axletree. शीख थिभणु, To soar aloft, rear up (as a horse).

A शीदिणि or शीदाणी *s. f.* A female Seedee.

A शीदी *s. m.* A Seedee, a race of Africans. A negro.

P शीराजी *s. m.* A pigeon (red and white).

P शीरी *adj.* or *adv.* Sweet; sweetly. *s. f.* Sweetness.

P शीर्णी *s. f.* Sweetmeats. A bribe, or present to one in authority, to aid in any cause.

P शोर्दानु *s. m.* The sweetbread.
S शीशमु *s. m.* The wood produced from the Dalbergia sissoo or Blackwood.
P शीशांओ *adj.* Of glass, glassy.
P शीशी *s. f.* A small bottle, a phial.
P शीशो *s. m.* Glass, a pane of glass. A bottle.
शींहटपेरांडि *s. f.* Name of a boys' play.
S शींहणि *s. f.* A lioness. A species of eagle.
S शींहवकिरी *s. f.* Name of a game played with pieces on a marked board.
S शींहसतहिं *s. f.* The 7th day after new moon in the month Buddh kept as a festival.
S शींहु *s. m.* A lion.
S शीहो *s. m.* Lead.
A शुकिरानो or शुकिरु *s. m.* Thanks, thanking.
S शुक्रु *s. m.* Friday.
P शुतिरमुर्गु *s. m.* An ostrich.
A शुबो *s. m.* Doubt, uncertainty.
A शुरू *adj.* Begun, commenced. *s. m.* Beginning, commencement. शुरू करणु To begin.
P शुर्वो *s. m* Soup, gravy.
शुली *s. f.* A small kind of oar or paddle.
शूकणु *v. n.* To fly at one in a rage, look fierce, frown.
शूकारणु *v n.* To sigh.
शूकारो *s. m.* A sigh.
शूको *s. m.* Name of a small bird.
A शूंमाई *s. f.* Niggardliness, stinginess.
शूंमाणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to a miser, miserly.
A शूंमु *s. m.* A miser, niggard. *adj.* Niggardly.
A शेखिडो or शेखु *s. m.* A chief, prelate, a title given to proselytes to Mahommedanism.
A शेखिणि or शेख्याणी *s. f.* A female in the family of a Shekh, or a female proselyte to Mahomedanism.
A शेखी *s f.* The office of a Shekh, greatness, pride.
P शेरु *s. m.* A tiger.
शेरो *adj.* Cat's eyed.
A शैतानिको *adj.* Devilish, of the devil.
A शैतानी *adj.* Devilish, of the devil. *s. f.* Devilment, devil's tricks.
A शैतानु *s. m.* The devil, Satan. शैतान जो पेलो *s. m.* A toadstool, a mushroom.
A शैतान्वणु *v. n.* To be seized with a devil.
A शैरु *v. m.* Poetry.
A शैलु *s. m.* Perambulation, taking the air, recreation, amusement, a walk.
P शोखाई or शोखी *s. f.* Sauciness, insolence, impudence, pertness, coquetry. Impertinence, vice (in a horse).
P शोखु *adj.* Insolent, presumptuous, saucy, pert, impudent, impertinent, vicious (horse).
P शोराई *s. m.* A maker of saltpetre.
P शोरानिजणु *v. n.* To frown.
P शोरो *adj.* Clamorous, vociferous, noisy.
P शोरु *s. m* Noise, clamour, uproar.
P शोरो *s. m.* Saltpetre, nitre.
P शोर्जणु To frown, be angry.
शौंकारु *s. m.* Name of a bird of prey.
A शौंकी *adj.* Desirous, eager, fanciful.
A शौंकु *s. m.* Desire, inclination, eagerness, avidity.
S श्री *s. f.* A name of Lakshmi, wife of Vishnu. Prosperity, an auspicious word prefixed by Hindus to the proper names of persons.

s श्रीरागु *s. m.* One of the six *rágs* or musical modes.

स

स The dental sibilant.

A सईदाणी *s. f.* A female of the family of a Sayad.

A सईदु *s. m.* A descendant of Husain who was the grandson of Muhammad

P सईसु *s. m.* A horse keeper, groom.

सउ *adj.* or *sub.* One hundred (plu. सव or सा).

सउओ *adj.* Hundredth.

सऊंणाइणु *v. a* To increase a hundred fold, to centuplicate.

सऊंणि *s. f.* Centuple, hundredfold.

सऊंणो *adj.* Centuple, hundredfold.

संओ *adj.* Straight, not crooked, right, even, level, direct, definite. Fair, candid, upright संओ संवाटो idem संओं पवणु To lie on the back, supine. *Prep.* With, along with. *adj.* Same, similar, like, equal.

s संकटु *s. m.* Vexation, misfortune, pain, anguish, distress.

सकर *s. f.* A kiss.

संकरु *adj.* Freed, released. s *s. m.* A name of Siva.

s सकर्मक *adj.* Active (in grammar), transitive.

s संकल्पणु *v. a.* To give any thing in a solemn manner as a gift taking water in the hand at the time of giving.

s संकल्पु *s. m.* The taking water in the palm of the hand at the time of making a promise &c. Desire, wish.

s संका *s. f.* Doubt, uncertainty. An objection. A fœtus.

s सकाई or सकायत *s. f.* Relationship.

s सकारणु *v. a.* To honor or accept (a bill of exchange).

s सकार्थो or सक्यार्थो *adj.* Advantageous, bringing benefit or advantage, useful, profitable, efficacious.

A सकिरात *s. f.* The moment of death, articulus mortis.

s सको *s. m.* A relation, kinsman, relative.

s संक्रांति *s. f.* The passing of the sun from one sign of the zodiac into another.

सखर *adv.* or *adj. indec.* In health, well, recovered, well off, well to do. Good, virtuous, better.

सखराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Well, better, in health. Good, virtuous.

सखराई *s. f.* Good health, recovery from illness.

सखरु *s. m.* A good man, the head man of a village, a respectable person.

A सखावत *s. f.* Generosity, liberality.

सखिणाई *s. f.* Poverty, penury.

सखिणो *adj.* Empty, deserted, fruitless, barren. Indigent, poor, needy, destitute, in want of.

A सखी *adj.* Liberal, generous.

s संखी *s. f.* The bones of a Hindu as left after cremation.

s संखु *s. m.* A conch which Hindus sound at certain ceremonies. The house of a Hindu left after burning. *adj.* Miserly.

P सख्ताई or सख्ती *s. f.* Severity, hardness.

P सख्तु *adj.* Hard, difficult, formidable, severe.

s संख्यो *s. m.* Arsenic.

s संग *s. f.* Timidity, care, concern, fear, regard.

s संगणु *v. a.* To be suspicious, full of apprehension, timid (only spoken of human beings.)

s सगति *s. f.* Strength, power, ability, authority, means.

s संगति *s. f.* Company, society, fellowship. The inferior members of a family as distinct from their chief followers. A place where religious ceremonies are performed (Hindu).

s संगतो *s. m.* A companion. Sociable.

s सगतो *s. m.* A day on which a woman does not consider it unlucky to spin. There are three in the week considered unlucky (*agato*) for this work, Sunday, Wednesday and Friday.

सगरि *s. f.* सगरु *s. m.* Company, companionship.

सगरु *s. m.* A body of persons, a flock, a caravan.

s संगाहणु *v. a.* To frighten, make timid, intimidate, terrify.

s संगाहतो *adj.* or *adv.* Timid, timidly, with care or concern, thoughtful.

s सगाई *s. f.* Relationship. Full brothership (by the same father and mother).

संगाहणु *v. a.* To kill, destroy.

सगिडो *s. m.* A kind of purse for money. A cotton thread tied as a charm round the wrist.

सगो *s. f.* A ribbon by which a woman's plaited tail of hair is tied at the end, sometimes with a bow and ornaments.

s संगो *s. m.* A companion, comrade.

सगु *s. m.* A trace, clue, or, more exactly, one of several stolen articles found, so giving a clue to the rest.

s संगु *s. m.* Companionship, society, company, fellowship. A body of pilgrims. A head of gram, ear of corn. A coneshaped or pyramidical lump of sugar candy. Computation.

P सगुणाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of or with good omen, auspicious.

P सगुणु *s. m.* An omen, portent. Divination.

सगो *s. m.* A twisted thread, twine. s *adj.* Full, own, related (of the same parents).

सगोराई *s. f.* Propitiousness, auspiciousness.

सगोरो *adj.* Propitious, of good omen, auspicious.

P s संग्चूरु *s. m.* A kind of snake, so called because it is said that a stone touched by its fang, crumbles into pieces.

P A संग्जरा *s. m.* A species of steatite.

P संग्तराशी or संग्तरासो *s. f.* Stone cutting.

P संग्तराशु or संग्तरासु *s. f.* Stone-cutter.

s सग्ताणो *adj.* Of a powerful or strong person, of one having power.

संग्तिडो or संग्तिरो *s. m.* An orange, the name of a species of orange.

s सग्तो *adj.* Strong, powerful, potent.

P संगमर्वरु *s. m.* Marble.

संगांति *s. f.* The same as संक्रांति, which see.

P संग्सारु *s. m.* Stoning, killing with stones.

s सघ *s. f.* Strength, power, ability, weight.

s सघणु *v. a.* To be able.

संघर *s. f.* Name of a neck ornament, or necklace. A string of beads &c. A chain, a flight or flock of birds.

संघरु *s. m.* A bell used to hang round an animals neck.

संघा *s. f.* The embryo in the womb.

s सघाइजणु *v. n.* To strengthen, become strong.

s सघाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Able, strong, powerful, possessing power or efficacy, with power using one's best efforts, doing one's best.

s सघाई or सघाराई *s. f.* Strength, power, stoutness, lustiness.

संघार *s. f.* A string of beads &c. kind of necklace, a chain, a flock or flight of birds.

s सघारो *adj.* Strong, powerful, athletic, robust.

संघिरी *s. f.* A necklace having a double row (of beads &c).

सघिरो *adj.* A familyman, one with a family, a married man.

संघी *s. f.* A kind of bracelet.

s सघो *adj.* Strong, powerful, athletic.

सङणु *v. a.* To stretch out the hand to take &c. To point out or at with the hand.

सङरु *s. m.* The seed pod of the thorn tree (Prosopis).

सङाइणु *v. a.* To care, take care, understand, regard, attend.

सङोणो *adj.* Betrothed, affianced. A relation, connection.

सङु *s. m.* Connexion by marriage, relationship, espousal.

सङेतो *adj.* Related, connected in relationship.

s सचाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* True, truly, sincere, sincerely.

s सचाई or सचाणि *s. f.* Truth, truthfulness, veracity, genuineness, integrity, readiness, fairness, sincerity.

s सचाराई or सचारो *s. f.* Truth, veracity, faithfulness, credit, honesty, integrity, sincerity.

s सचारु *adj.* True, truthful, veracious, faithful, honest, sincere.

s सची *s. f.* Truth.

s संची *s. f.* A division of a book consisting generally of eight leaves.

s सचु *s. m.* Truth. *adj.* True, real. *adv* Indeed, truly.

s सचो *adj.* True, real, genuine, honest, sincere, faithful, true, constant, fair, just.

P संज *s. f.* Neatness, tidiness.

सजको *adj.* Filled, palled, wealthy.

संजट *s. f.* Neatness, taste, neatness, tidiness.

संजटाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Neat, trim, tidy, tidily, tasteful.

संजटु *s. m.* Implements, materials, that by means of which any business or work is carried on.

s सड़णाई सड़ण्पाई *s. f.* or सड़ण्पो *s. m.* Friendliness, friendship, affection, benevolence, well-wishing.

s सड़णु *s. m.* A friend, a love, one beloved, sweetheart, benevolent person, a wellwisher, a fondling.

s सड़ण्को *adj.* Of a friend or wellwisher, friendly.

s संजमी *adj.* Abstemious, temperate, selfdenying. Frugal, economical.

s संजमु *s. m.* Abstemiousness. Frugality, temperance, selfdenial.

सड़राई *s. f.* Freshness. Good health.

सड़रु *adj.* Fresh (in fem. सड़र सड़िरी) In health, well.

P सजा *s. f.* Punishment.

P संजाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of punishment, deserving of punishment, punishable.

संजाइतो or संजेतो *adj.* or *adv.* Well mannered, neat, trim, tidy, tidily, (a horse) with all apparatus complete, furnished.

सजाई or सजाणि *s. f.* Wholeness, the being entire or unbroken.

सजायो *adj.* Profitable, of benefit, advantageous, bringing gain or profit, useful, efficacious, useful.

s संजीलो *adj.* or *adv.* One possessing good manners or acquainted with the way of acting with propriety. Neat, trim, tidy, tidily.

संजु *s. m.* Any one article of horse furniture, or harness. Cooking vessels.

संजुतो *adj.* One having command over his passions. With all apparatus, complete, (a horse) with his trapping.

संजेतो *adj.* or *adv.* Tidy, neat, one who acts with propriety. With all apparatus. Complete.

सजो *adj.* Entire, whole, all, perfect. Right (hand &c.).

संजोधणु or संजोहणु *v. a.* To make ready, prepare.

s संझा *s. f.* Evening. Evening devotions or meditation of Hindus.

सधाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Opportunity, at a convenient opportunity, watching an opportunity.

सधाई *s. f.* A rise in price, dearness.

सधिउ (In fem. सधो) *adj.* Rising in price, dear.

सधु *s. m.* Opportunity. A shift, expedient.

s संझो *s. m.* Evening.

सन्नणु *v. a.* To point at.

सट *s. f.* Hurt, injury from a blow &c. speed, running a race, a sharp push or pull. The dashing clothes on a stone in washing. Devoting one's self, or being prepared for all risks or dangers. Exchange, lieu, deposit.

सटणु *v. a.* To dash (clothes on a stone in washing) to dash or beat on the ground, thrash. To throw, cast.

सटरवटो *adj.* Stout, lusty.

सटाणी *s. f.* Pay for washing clothes, beating heads of grain on the ground &c.

सटिणी *s. f.* Beating clothes on a stone in washing.

सटी *s. f.* Devoting one's self, or being reconciled to all risks and dangers.

सटो *s. m.* Devoting oneself, or being reconciled to all risks and dangers. Exchanging, the giving or taking in exchange.

सट्को *s. m.* Dashing, beating on the ground, noise of dashing clothes in washing &c. lashing.

सठाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* At fit opportunity, at an advantageous or profitable moment.

s सठि *adj.* Sixty.

सठिड्याचांउर or सठिडीसारो A kind of rice of quick growth which is said to ripen in 60 days. सठिडी जुआरि A species of *Jawári* so called for the same reason.

सठो Past part. of सहणु.

सठो *s. m.* A fit opportunity, a convenient time &c. The setting agoing, arrangement; management.

s सठ्यूंणि *s. f.* Sixty-fold, sixty times more or greater.

s सठ्यूंणो *adj* Sixty-fold.

s सठ्यो *adj.* And sixty or with sixty (prefixed to hundreds &c. to express 160 &c).

s सठ्यों *adj.* Sixtieth.

सडणि *s. f.* Envy.

सडणु *v. n.* To burn, be inflamed. To rot, decay, fade away, moulder, mortify, wither. To be envious.

A सड़णु *v. a.* To call, send for.

A सड़ाइणु *v. a.* To have called, sent for.

A सडु *s. m.* Call, calling, shout, bawl. सडु पंधु The distance at which a call is heard, about half a mile.

A सड़ो *s. m.* A call, calling.

सड्णी *s. f.* Burning, envy.

सड्हु *adj.* Fallen, and stretched out, (generally applied to a sluggard).

संढि *adj.* (fem.) Barren.

संढिपणु संढिपो *s. m.* or संढिपाई *s. f.* Barrenness.

संढू *s. m.* The husband of ones wife's sister.

सणाई *s. f.* A fair wind.

सणाओ *adj.* Favourable, propitious, fair (wind), useful for one's purpose.

सणि or सणु *prep.* With.

सणिभु *s. m.* Oiliness, greasiness, unctuous matter, grease, unction.

सणोलो *adj.* Propitious, auspicious, favourable.

सण्किजणु *v. a.* To be blasted, dried up or blighted (as grain) from a stroke of wind. To be blasted.

सण्डु *s. m.* A pair of tongs.

सण्भाई or सण्भाणि *s. f.* Oiliness, greasiness, unctuousness.

सण्भो *adj.* Unctuous, oily, greasy.

s सत *adj.* Seven.

s सतटीह *adj.* Thirty-seven.

s सतणु *v. n.* To enter upon or be employed in any matter zealously. To take courage or heart, become zealous.

सतधायों *adj.* Strange (person).

s सतरि *adj.* Seventy.

s सतयों *adj.* And seventy or with seventy (prefixed to hundreds as to express 170 &c).

s सतयों *adj.* Seventieth.

s सतहठि *adj.* Sixty seven.

s सतहतरि *adj.* Seventy seven.

s सतहिं *s. f.* The seventh day of the lunar fortnight.

s सताइतो or सतारो *adj.* Strong, powerful.

s सताडो *s. m.* The ceremony of the husband taking his bride home a few days subsequent to the wedding after she has visited her friends.

s सतानवे *adj.* Ninety-seven.

सतावो *adj.* One with the means of living comfortably.

A सताराई or सतारी *s. f.* Mercy, compassion.

A सतारु *adj.* A coverer of others faults, merciful, compassionate. A title for the Deity.

सतावरि or सतावलि *s. f.* The wood of a plant used in medicine.

s सतावीह *adj.* Seventy seven.

s सतासी *adj.* Eighty seven.

s सति *adj.* (Indec.) True, real, eternal, right, actual. *inter.* Well ! Be it so!

s सतिगुरु *s. m.* The true spiritual guide. A title for the Deity (Hindu).

s सतिजुगु *s. m.* The first or golden age, Comprising 170,000 years.

s सतिडी *s. f.* A species of small pox or eruption or a certain form of it.

s सतिड्यो *adj.* A seven months' child.

s सतिमी *s. f.* A Division, dividing, dividend.

s सती *s. f.* A widow who burns on her husband's funeral pile. *adj.* Chaste, virtuous. सती *adj.* (in fem. सतिणि or सत्याणी) Liberal, generous, faithful, honest, honorable.

s सतु *s. m.* The quality which gives endurance or lastingness in any thing, juice, sap, strength. Chastity, virtue, honor, courage, boldness.

s संतु *adj.* Pious, devout, religious, austere, holy.

A सतुर *s. f.* A species of *jawári* in which the seed is concealed in the chaff.

A सतुरु *s. m.* Veiling, concealment, or shutting up of females.

AP सतुर्दारु *adj.* Veiled, concealed, shut up (women).

s सतूं *s. m.* (indec.) Fried grains of wheat &c.

s सतूंणि *s. f.* The septuple, seven times as much, sevenfold.

s सतूंणो *adj.* Septuple, sevenfold.

s सतेतालीह *adj.* Forty-seven.

s सतो *s. m.* The number seven. Strong, powerful.

s सतों *adj.* Seventh.

s संतोखणु *v. a.* To close and put away, (the sacred Hindu books &c.)

s संतोखी or संतोषी *adj.* Contented.

s संतोखु or संतोषु *adj. s. m.* Contentment, content.

s सतोगुणो *adj.* Good, wholesome, without fault or ill quality (person, food &c.)

s सतोगुणु *s. m.* The principle of goodness or benevolence, an attribute of *Vishnu.*

s सतोतर् *adj.* And seven or with seven, (prefixed to सउ &c. in expressing 107 &c.).

s सतोतिरो *adj.* Seven (per cent).

सतुलो *s. m.* An extract from the bruised stems of the *Gulo* plant (Cocculus cordifolius).

s सतुडो *s. m.* A kind of cake made with several flakes of dough.

s सत्या *s. f.* Boldness, courage, spirit, energy, resolution. Honesty, सत्या मंड़णु To take courage, attempt, take heart.

s सत्यावानु *adj.* Courageous, bold. Honest, trusty.

s सत्यो *adj.* And seven or with seven (prefixed to hundred &c. as. सत्यो सउ 107).

s सत्रह *adj.* Seventeen.

s सत्रहों *adj.* Seventeenth.

s सत्वंजाह *adj.* Fifty-seven.

s सत्संगो *adj.* One who chooses good associates.

s सत्संगु *s. m.* The society of the good.

s सत्सो *adj.* Of 700 threads, a species of web so called from having that number of threads in the warp.

सथ *s. f.* A store, storing, accumulation.

सथणु *v. a.* To press down into (any thing), squeeze into small space Compress. To accumulate, hoard. store.

सथर *s. f.* The thigh.

s संथा *s. f.* A lesson.

सथाणी *s. f.* Expence for pressing any thing into a smaller space.

सथिणी Pressing down or in, squeezing.

सथिरी *s. f.* A bundle of straw as cut down in the fields, before being made up into sheaves. Circumcision.

सथु *s. m.* An assembly. *adj.* Stored, accumulated, hoarded. Pressed down. Exhausted from weakness &c. A caravan, society.

सथो *s. m.* A heap, stock, store.

A संदली *s. f.* A low kind of stool or seat for sitting on.

A संदलु *s. m.* A moveable frame with short legs and planked over for sitting on.

A सदा *s. f.* The cry of a fakír asking for alms, begging. S *adv.* And also सदांई Always, ever perpetually.

संदाइणु *v. a.* To vex, irritate, anger, tantalize, tease, trouble.

P सदागुलाबु *s. m.* A species of rose tree. A species of *jawári.*

संदणि or संदाणि *s. f.* An anvil.

सदाबु *s. m.* Name of a leaf used in medicine.

संदासु *s. m.* A fountain or reservoir of water for bathing at.

A सदिको *s. m.* A victim, offering, sacrifice, a thing offered up or devoted.

संदिरणु *v. a.* To level, smooth (land or ground), free from inequalities.

A सदिरो *s. f.* A kind of warm waistcoat or spencer with short sleeves. A kind of small mat.

संदिरो *s. m.* The tie of the waistcloth. संदिरो or बंधणु To gird the loins.

A सदी *s. f.* A century.

संदुमि My, my own. संदूं or संदऊं Our. संदुइ Thy, thy own. संदुव, Your, your own.

A संदूक *s. f.* A box, trunk.

A संदूकिडी *s. f.* A small box.

S संदेहु *s. m.* Doubt, suspicion.

संदो (Prep. like जो declinable as an adjective and agreeing with the noun it depends on). Of, or the peculiar property of, personal. The personal pronouns are affixed to it, thus संदुसि of him, of that very person, or if depending on a fem. noun संदुसि; and संदुनि of them, or with fem. संदुनि. In these instances the governing noun is in the Singular, if plural the forms will be संदसि and संदुसि संदनि and संदुनि respectively. *adj.* Like, equal.

सदोरो *adj.* Fortunate, of good fortune or bringing such, auspicious.

सध *s. f.* Desire, wish, inclination, liking.

संधणु *v. a.* To pickle. To lay by uselessly.

सधराई *s. f.* Stoutness, lustiness, sturdiness, wealthiness.

सधरु or सधरो *adj.* Stout, lusty, sturdy. Having support or prop. Rich, well to do, well off.

सधाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Desirous, with desire.

S संधाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* That in which there is a difference or separation from another thing, different, distinct, separate, divided.

संधाणो *s. f.* Expence of pickling.

सधातूरो *adj.* or *adv.* Well-behaved, well-mannered, of good disposition, amiable.

सधारो *adj.* Desirous.

संधि *s. f.* A hole broken through a house, wall &c. by thieves. A long pole with a small net at the extremity of it used by pulla fishers. A red or black

mark from a blow. s A mark in a book to distinguish the place to which one has read.

सधिड्यो *adj*. One who wishes, or desires to buy or do any thing but is too miserly to purchase or has not strength of mind to act.

संधिणी *s. f.* Pickling.

संधिरु *s. m.* A house breaker.

s संधु *s. m.* A joint.

संधो *s. m.* Boundary, frontier, limit, restriction, extremity, interval, distinction. A mark put in a book to distinguish a place. A red or black mark from a blow. A joint.

A सनत or सनद *s. f.* A deed, grant, a document, voucher. Commission, title deed.

A सनमकाई सना or सनामकी *s. f.* Senna.

सनरो or सनिरो *adj*. Happy.

P सनाखत *s. f.* Acquaintance, knowledge.

A सनात *s. f.* A caste, or a trade forming a separate caste.

s सनानु *s. m.* Bathing, ablution.

संनासो see संन्यासी.

संनासु see संन्यासु.

A सनु *s. m.* A year. Age, era.

s सनेहडो or सनेहो A message of love or affection, compliments.

s सन्बंधु *s. m.* Connexion, affinity, relation.

s सन्यासी *s. m.* A kind of religious mendicant, devotee.

s संन्यासु *s. m.* The office or duty of a *sanyási*.

सन्हाई or सन्हाणि *s. f.* Thinness, fineness, tenuity, slenderness.

सन्हिडो or सन्हो *adj*. Thin, fine, subtile. Lean, minute. Shrill, slender.

सन्ही *s. f.* The making water (by a woman)

सपड़णु *v. n.* To be found, or obtained.

सपाडो *adj*. With or including the roots.

सपिडो *s. m.* A kind of man's necklace or neck ornament. A toadstool, mushroom.

s सपिणि *s. f.* A female snake.

s सपु *s. m.* A serpent, a kind of small snake.

s सपुट्टु *s. m.* A good son, a good boy.

s सपुट्टो *s. m.* The father of a son, one having a son.

A सफन्सफा *adj*. Empty, totally void, desolate or wasted, cleared out.

A सफरु *s. m.* The second month of the Mahomedan year. Journey, travelling, march.

s सफलु or सफलो *adj*. Profitable, bringing gain, efficacious.

A सफा *adj*. Clean, clear, definite, distinct, explicit. Emptied, desolate, cleared out.

A सफाई *s. f.* Cleanness, clearness, distinctness.

सफिराई *s. f.* Cleanness, niceness, goodness, excellence.

सफिरो *adj*. Good, excellent, nice.

A सबकु *s. m.* A lesson.

संबति *s. f.* Readiness, preparation.

s संबतु *s. m.* A Hindu era. A year.

संबंधु see, सन्बंधु.

A सबबु *s. m.* Cause, reason, motive.

सबराई *s. f.* Violence, force.

सबराणो *adj*. Of a strong man, violent, of one in power.

सबरु *adj*. Strong and violent, raised, or somewhat higher.

संवहणु *s. m.* To get ready, prepare, be accoutred, equipped.

संवहाइणु or संवाहिणु *v. a.* To cause to get ready, or equip.

सवाहिडो or सवाहो *adj.* Of good disposition, amiable, obedient, pleasing, kind, merciful.

संवाणु *s. m.* Sour milk &c. used to coagulate fresh milk, rennet.

सवाबी see सवाबी.

सवाबु see सवाबु.

संवाहु *s. m.* Making ready, preparation.

संवीर *s. f.* A row, rank, tier, series.

A सवील *s. f.* A road, path.

A सवुराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Patient or with patience, resigned.

A सवुरु *s. m.* Patience, forbearance, endurance, contentment, resignation. सवुरु करणु To wait, endure, stop, keep silence.

संवुही *s. f.* The pulla fisherman's poled net.

सवोसो *adj.* Intelligent.

S संवोधनु *s. m.* The vocative in grammar.

P संवोसो *s. m.* A kind of small pastry of minced meat &c.

P सब्जी *s. f.* Greenness, verdure, herbage, culinary vegetables, foliage. *Bhang* the intoxicating drug.

P सब्जु *adj.* Green.

P सब्जो *s. f.* Verdure, herbage, foliage.

सभरु or सभरो *adj.* Filled out, stout, rich.

S सभा *s. m.* An assembly, congregation.

S सभागाई *s. f.* The being lucky, auspiciousness, propitiousness. Amiability.

S सभागो *adj.* Fortunate, lucky, auspicious, propitious. Of good disposition, amiable.

संभार *s. f.* Remembrance, memory, recollection, knowledge. Watching, looking after, keeping in mind, care.

संभारणु *v. a.* To remember, recollect. To watch, guard, look after, take care of. To reckon, count.

S संभाल or संभालणी *s. f.* Watching, taking care, guarding.

S संभालणु *v. a.* To take care of, guard, watch. *v. n.* To be seized with the pains of labor. To be in travail. To come to one's senses, recover, revive from a faint or sickness, gain sense, come to the age of discretion. To beware, reform, amend. To remember, call to mind.

संभालू *s. m.* Name of a tree, the leaves of which are used in medicine. (Vitex bicolor and other species).

सभि or सभेई *adj.* All.

संभिरणु *v. n.* (Past part. संभिर्यो संभूणो or संभूडो). To get ready, prepare, be accoutred, or equipped *v. a.* To call to mind, bring back to memory, recollect, (a thing long past).

सभु *s. m.* (In fem. सभ) The whole, entire, all. सभु कोई Every one.

संभुई *s. f.* The pole with small net attached, with which pulla fishermen catch fish.

संभूणो or संभूडो Past part. of संभिरणु.

सभोई (In plu. सभेई) All, entire, the whole.

सभोगो *adj.* (Food), Moist or soft with clarified butter &c.

सम *adj.* Equal, alike, similar.

समउ करणु *v. n.* To die.

समक *s. f.* Knowledge, information.

P समंदु *adj.* A brown or dun colored horse.

समन *s. f.* An appointment for meeting, assignation.

समरु *s. m.* Provisions for a journey, or money for providing them. Means, provisions.

S समाइजणु *v. n.* To be contained, find place in, go into. To be finished, come to an end (life). To be mingled together so as to be of like form and color.

समाई *s. f.* Patience, endurance.

समाउ *s. m.* Knowledge, information, intelligence, notion.

S समाचारु *s. m.* News, information, intelligence.

S समाधि *s. f.* Devout contemplation of the Deity, or meditation on his attributes. Austere devotion. A Hindu tomb, a grave.

S समाधी *adj.* or *sub.* A Jogí who undergoes certain religious austerities, or who meditates on the Deity and his attributes.

S समानि *adj.* Equal, alike, similar (used prepositionally with जे). In equality with.

समुझ *s. f.* Understanding, perception.

समुझणु Imper. समुझु *v. a.* To understand, perceive.

समुझाइणु *v. a.* To cause to understand. To disentangle, put to rights.

S समुंडगजी or समुंडफेणु *s. f.* Scuttle bone.

S समुंडु or समुंद्रु *s. m.* The sea. वडो समुंद्रु An ocean.

S A समुरादो *adj.* Successful. Amiable.

A समूरु *s. m.* A sable, sable-skin.

समूरो *adv.* Entire, whole.

S समो *s. m.* Time, season.

सम्हो *s. m.* In front.

सयां *adv.* In the straight road, correctly, properly.

S सर *s. f.* A fold, or string of beads &c. in a necklace.

सरउ *s. f.* The fourth of the six seasons, comprising *Aso* and *Katti*, Autumn.

P सरंजामु *s. m.* Apparatus, goods and chattels, materials.

S सरणु *v. a.* To move. To be completed, effected, performed, carried on, managed. To become improved or good.

सरतो *adj.* Equal, of like age.

S सरनि *s. f.* For protection or refuge, or one who claims such.

S सरनिमंदरी *s. f.* A narrow passage, hardly admitting the body, through which devotees or pilgrims pass, as a religious penance or act of devotion.

P सरु *s. m.* A cypress tree.

P A सरहद *s. f.* A boundary.

सरहपितो *s. m.* A kind of medicine, the gall of the *serah.*

सरहाइणु *v. a.* To please, gladden, delight, rejoice, satisfy.

सरहाई or सरहाणि *s. f.* Ease, happiness recovery from sickness, prosperity, rejoicing, joy, satisfaction.

सरहिजणु *v. a.* To be well, happy, contented, pleased, rejoiced.

सरहु *s. m.* A kind of mountain goat. The ibex.

सरहो *adj.* Comfortable, in health, delighted, glad, pleased, prosperous, satisfied, well.

सराइ see सराहि.

s सराई *s. f.* A pencil like a rod of silver &c. with which antimony is rubbed on the eyelids. Any round smooth and long rod or stick, a bar, shaft, an auger or the instrument used as such worked with a cord, a drill. An axle-tree. The spike on which the bobbin is fixed in a shuttle.

सराजु *s. m.* One who does fine work in leather.

सराज्को *adj.* Of or belonging to a *suráj.*

A सराफी *s. f.* Banking, money-changing.

A सराफु *s. m.* A banker, money-changer.

P सरासरि *adv.* Entirely, wholly.

P सरासरी *s. f.* Average, proportion.

सराहणु *v. a.* To praise, applaud, commend. हटु सराहणु To shut up shop (at night).

P सराहि *s. f.* A caravansary. A custom house.

s P सरि *adj.* Head, principal, chief, supreme.

सरी *s. f.* A stick forming part of a water wheel.

s सरीरु *s. m.* The body.

A सरीहनु *adv.* With truth, truly.

सरु *s. m.* A kind of reed or grass from which a kind of cord (munj) is made. (Saccharum sara). The world, the ways of the world. An iron instrument with which when heated clothes are marked ornamentally, the mark so made, a crease. The Hindu burning ground, or place of cremation. s A tank or pond.

s सरूपु *s. m.* Countenance, appearance, look.

सरो Affixed to the cardinal numbers and referring to the rows in a necklace, &c. it means "fold" as ट्रि सरो threefold.

s सरोजु *s. m.* Tone, voice (in singing).

P सरोपाहि *s. f.* A dress of honor.

s सरोवरु *s. m.* A tank.

P सरोसरि *adv.* Wholly, completely. Entirely, quite, totally, utterly.

P सर्कर्दो *s. m.* A chief, chieftain.

P सर्कल्याणु *s. m.* A kind of *húká.*

P सर्कारि *s. f.* Government, the governing authority, the state; used also obsequiously, as a title of respect for government officers, chiefs &c.

P सर्कारिको or सर्कारी *adj.* State, of the state, government.

P A सर्खेलु *s. m.* A chief, leader.

s सर्खो *adj.* Like, resembling, similar.

s सर्गमु *s. m.* The gamut.

P सर्गसि *s. f.* The going about in a procession, or crowd.

s सर्गी or सर्गी *adj.* Of heaven, heavenly.

P सर्गीरु or सर्गीलु *s. m.* A disease in horses equivalent to cold in man.

s सर्गु or सर्गु *s. m.* Heaven, paradise.

सर्चणु *v. n.* To be appeased, quieted, satisfied, be reconciled.

सर्चाइणु *v. a.* To appease, reconcile.

सर्चाउ *s. m.* Reconciliation.

सर्चिडो *s. m.* Name of a bird which builds its nest suspended from branches.

सर्चीह *s. f.* Name of an aquatic bird.

s सजु *s. m.* One of the seven *rágs* or musical modes, the 4th note of the Hindu gamut.

सर्टु *s. m.* A mote (in the eye).

A सर्तानु *s. m.* The tropic of Cancer.

सर्तो *adj.* Of like age, equal in years, alike in age.

The cross sticks over a door
rt the wall, door head.
ादाणि *s.f.* A kind of cooling
of several ingredients.
f. Chieftainship.
m. A head man, chieftain,

. Cold, damp. A cold.
. Cold, damp.
f. Faith, belief.
adj. Faithful, devoted in belief.
. *f.* A kind of pipe, clarion.
s. m. Title, address, direction of
r, an envelope.
s. m. One who plays on the
gí, a piper.
s.f. A dress of honor.
s. m. A cover.
तो *adj.* or *adv.* With saving or
ality.
adj. Economical, frugal, parsi-
nious, saving.
राजी *s.f.* Promotion, exaltation.
राजु *adj.* Exalted.
s. m. Economy, saving, frugality.
s. m. A kind of low caste fakír
ggar, who eats any thing.
The same as शर्बतु Which see.
ाई or सर्बराही *s. f.* Management, ar-
angement.
र्वस्तो *adj.* Entire, whole, all.
s. f. The sound of fireworks &c.
सर्लजिबानु *adj.* Clear-spoken, of clear
enunciation, fluent, voluble.
र्लाई *s.f.* Simplicity, sincerity. The
quality of hearing quickly.
र्लु *adj.* (A horse) from 20 months up
to 30 months of age.
सर्लो *adj.* Plain, artless, sincere, upright.
Quick (of hearing &c.) clear (in
enunciation
s सर्वगु *adj.* Omniscient.
s सर्वव्यापी *adj.* Omnipresent, ubiquitous.
s सर्वसगति *adj.* Omnipotent.
सर्वाग *s. f.* The head stall of a bridle.
सर्वाही *s.f.* A kind of sword.
सर्साइणु *v. a.* To increase, make famous
or noted. To cause to be greater or
excel, to aggrandize.
सर्साई or सर्सी *s.f.* Excellence, superiority,
increase, abundance, augmentation im-
provement, predominance, proficiency,
abundance, exuberance, superfluity.
सर्सु *adj.* Of superior quality, excellent,
better, best, superior, preferable, a-
bundant, plentiful, predominant.
सर्सेरिडो or सर्सेरो *adj.* Somewhat more, a
little larger.
P A सर्हालु *adj.* Pleased, happy.
सर्ह्य *s.f.* A species of mustard. (Sina-
pis glauca (Rox:).
s सर्ह्यांभो or सर्ह्यांणो *adj.* Of or belonging
to the grain *suryá.*
सलणु *v. a.* Imper. सलु (Past part. सल्यो
or सल्तो). To disclose, divulge,
give information about. To bore,
pierce, perforate.
सलह see सलाह.
A सलहो *s. m.* An accomplice, partner,
joint counsellor.
A सलामत *adv.* or *adj.* Safe, safely.
A सलामती *s.f.* Safely.
A सलामी *s.f.* A present given on paying
respects to a superior. A salute, a
slope, sloping down, slant. *adj.* Of
making salám, or submission.
A सलामु *s. m.* Salutation, peace, safety.
सलारसि *s. f.* Kind of storax.

A सलाह *s. f.* Counsel, advice, consultation. Food given to a master in a school by a scholar. Praise, applauding. सलाह करणु To offer as a gift, to write.

सलाहणु *v. a.* To praise, commend. To close and put up in cloths the *Granth* or sacred books of the Sikhs.

A सलाहितो *adj.* or *adv.* With counsel, taking advice, advisedly, judiciously.

सलाही The same as सलही which see.

सलु *s. m.* A hole, mortise.

A सलूकु or सलूखु *s. m.* Intercourse, friendship, civility, affection, concord of mind.

S सलूंणाई *s. f.* The being seasoned with salt, salt seasoning.

S सलूंणो *adj.* Seasoned with salt.

सलो *s. m.* A sprout, young plant, germ.

S सलोकु *s. m.* A verse, stanza, poetry.

सल्तो Past part. of सलणु.

सल्हडु *adj.* or *adv.* In pairs, coupled (cattle) *s. m.* A pair or couple of animals.

सल्हाडणु *v. a.* To couple, join in pairs, (animals).

सवडि *s. f.* A counterpane or quilt, quilted with cotton.

संवति *s. f.* Straightness, levelness, candor, honesty, fairness, uprightness, rectitude.

सवलाई or सवली *s. f.* Easiness, freedom from difficulty, facility, ease. Honesty, fairness, uprightness.

सवलो *adj.* Easy. Honest, upright, straight. Fair (a wind), favourable.

सवा *adj.* One and a quarter. One quarter more.

सवाई *s. f.* One quarter more, one and a quarter. A draught of *bhang* water Gain, profit. *adj.* Munificent, liberal.

संवाई *s. f.* Straightness, evenness, levelness, plainness. Equilibrium, fairness. Sameness.

सवाऊंणि *s. f.* Adding one quarter, the one and a quarter.

सवाऊंणो *adj.* With the addition of one quarter, one and a quarter.

सवाओं *adj.* That which stands in the 1¼th place, first with a quarter.

संवाटो *adj.* or *adv.* Upright, uprightly, honest.

S सवाड़ी or सवादी *adj.* Delicious, luscious, tasteful, savoury.

S सवाडु or सवादु *s. m.* Savour, taste, flavor, enjoyment, relish, zest.

सवादिकारी *s. f.* A kind of enamelling.

S P सवादखोरु *s. m.* An epicure.

A सवाबी *adj.* Virtuous.

A सवाबु *s. m.* Rectitude, what is right, a virtuous action. Moral or religious merit, the desert gained through works.

सवायो *adj.* With or of one quarter (more than one) computed at 1¼th. Much, excessive, most, too much.

संवार *s. f.* Arranging, regulation.

संवारणु *v. a.* To arrange, adjust, put in order, beautify, adorn, ornament, put to rights, regulate.

संवारत *s. f.* Shaving, tonsure.

संवाराणी *s. f.* Expence of adorning, putting in order &c.

P सवारी *s. f.* Riding, horsemanship. सवारिअ हलणु To ride.

P सवारु *s. m.* A rider, one mounted, a horseman.

L सवारो *adj.* or *adv.* Early, at an early hour.

सवार्णी *s. f.* Adornment, beautifying. Shaving.

संविरणु *v. a.* To be beautified, put in order, arranged, reformed.

s सवें *adv.* Hundreds, hundreds of, in hundreds.

सवेर see सवेल.

सवेरांहों see सवेलांहों.

सवेरिडो *adj.* or *adv.* Somewhat earlier, just now.

सवेरे or सवेलो *adj.* Early, a little while ago, shortly before.

सवेरो *adj.* or *adv.* Early, at an early hour.

सवेडीहों *adj.* or *adv.* A little earlier, a moment ago.

सवेल *adj.* Early. *s. f.* An early hour, or time of day.

सवेलांहों *adj.* or *adv.* Early, at an early hour, earlier.

सव्यों *adj.* Hundredth.

s संसई *adj.* Suspicious.

s संसारी *adj.* Worldly, mundane, secular, a layman.

s संसारु *s. m.* The world, mundane affairs.

s ससु *s. f.* A mother-in-law.

ससुरभ जो पथरु *s. m.* A sweet smelling grass that springs up in tufts (Andropogon).

s संसो *s. m.* Fear, doubt, suspense, apprehension, distrust.

सह *s. f.* Love, affection.

सहकणु *v. n.* To pant, wheeze.

सहकी *s. f.* Panting, wheezing.

s सहंगाई *s. f.* Cheapness.

सहंगो see सहांगो.

सहंजाई *s. f.* Ease, facility.

सहजी *s. m.* One given to drinking *bháng*.

सहजो प्राणी A sedate quiet person.

सहजु *s. m.* Quiet, ease, slowness, (opposite of haste and trouble). Bháng bruised and mixed with water. Treating with respect, or consideration. *adj.* Easy.

सहंजु *s. m.* Easiness, ease, comfort.

सहजें *adv.* Easily.

सहंजो *adj.* Easy, simple.

सहट *s. f.* The desire or yearning for one absent. A twist, or wrench.

सहटिणो *s. m.* A custom among khudábádí Hindús, according to which the bride's relations visit the bridegroom the day after marriage and give him 11 rupees, 7 for himself and 4 for bride.

सहडणु *v. n.* To arrive. (The past participle of the verbs to "come," "go" &c. are required before this). To live, sojourn, dwell, remain, stay, tarry.

सहणी *s. f.* Sufferance, enduring, bearing.

s सहणु (imp. सहु past सठो) To suffer, endure.

s सहंदो *adj.* Endurable, being able to be borne.

सहनु *s. m.* A court-yard.

सहसाणु *v. a.* To endure the loss of, give up hopes of, despair of obtaining any thing or of any one's recovery &c.

s सहसु *s. m.* A thousand.

s सहाइ or सहाई *s. m.* An aider, what assists or helps, protection.

सहाइणु *v. a.* To make difficulties about any thing in order to increase the obligation. To make up one's mind to all dangers and difficulties and

[illegible] *f.* Mistress, madam.

[illegible] A minute, moment, instant.

[illegible] A canopy, awning.

[illegible] The sea, the river.

[illegible] A harrow, or instrument for [illegible] clods, harrowing. A portion [illegible] on account of Govern- [illegible] from the heaps of grain laid [illegible] for [illegible], fakírs &c.

[illegible] jaundice. A green or [illegible] of apparel.

[illegible] sir, owner [illegible] devotee, a holy man. [illegible] (spoken of as hav- [illegible]

[illegible] vegetables, leaves, greens

[illegible] A begging fakír. A [illegible] spirit.

[illegible] Taste, favor, savour.

[illegible] Wealthiness.

[illegible] The relationship between [illegible] children of two brothers.

[illegible] *adj.* Rich, wealthy. Honest, [illegible] upright, veracious.

[illegible] *adj.* Somewhat green [illegible]

[illegible] green, yellow, blue, prosper- [illegible] Pale. A color in reference [illegible] of brown or dun. [illegible] flourish, prosper.

[illegible] The name of a very small [illegible] (Fœnum fœnugræcum) also [illegible] which the grain [illegible]

[illegible] Cumin seed, (Cuminum [illegible])

[illegible] Vegetable leaves, greens

[illegible] Tamarisk gall.

used in medicine, and in dyeing instead of Myrobalans.

s साख *s. f.* Affirmation, a solemn declaration to speak truth. Evidence, testimony. Reputation, honesty, honor, credit. साख भरणु To take a solemn affirmation. साख कढणु To display honorable actions. Cause good repute.

s साखाइतो *adj.* Honorable, respectable, honest. *adv.* With honesty, honorably, on honor.

साखिडो *s. m.* A species of cowpox or cutaneous eruption.

s साखी *s. f.* A witness, evidence. A tale, story, verse, song.

सांग *s. f.* Care, concern, thought, apprehension. One fork of a forked stick.

सांगाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With ease, without much trouble. In looking for one thing finding another also, at a good opportunity, opportunity. Regardful, needful.

सांगि *s. f.* A spear, or javelin.

सांगी *adv.* Exactly, the very same.

s सांगी *s. m.* One who takes the character or dress of another, a pretender. A companion.

s सागु Teakwood (Teotona grandis) vegetable leaves, greens. Flesh, meat.

s सांगु *s. m.* Disguise, imitation, personation, sham, pretence. Business, concern, opportunity. सांगु सर्फो *s. m.* Economy, frugality.

सांगूनो *adj.* That very same, identical.

सांगो *s. m.* A string of loaded animals.

सांगो *s. m.* A caravan, companionship, a fit opportunity, a convenient time. Concern, regard, sake. (सांगां सांगूं सांगे or सांगों on account of, for the sake of). Consequence, import.

सांग्याई *s. f.* Identity.

सांग्यो *pro: adj.* That very same, identical, self, same.

सांघरि *s. f.* Family, household, a wife.

सांघारणु *v. a.* To tie up cattle for feeding.

सांघारो *s. m.* The season of the fall of the river.

सांचिडी *s. f.* A hole in any water vessel through which the water escapes.

साङह or साङाह *s. f.* Care, heed, prudence, caution, discretion, wariness.

साङाहणु *v. n.* To care, take care, understand, regard, attend, beware, be cautious, wary.

साङाहितो *adj.* or *adv.* Prudent, prudently, cautious.

साङाहू *adj.* Careful, heedful, cautious, prudent, regardful.

सांचो *s. m.* A pigeon tamed and attached to its habitation to which it returns regularly. s. A mould for moulding.

साड़ड़ु *s. m.* Right handed.

s साडनु *s. m.* A lover, sweetheart.

साड़ाई *s. f.* Wealthiness.

P साजी *s. m.* A musician.

P साजीदड़ु *s. m.* A musical performer, musician.

P साजु *s. m.* Warlike instruments, furniture, accoutrements, horse furniture, implements, apparatus. A musical instrument.

साड़ो *adj.* Right (not left). In good state or condition, well, fair (a wind), rich.

s सांझिथको or सांझिको *adj.* Of the evening.

s सांझी *s. f.* Evening.

सांघुरु *adj.* At an early hour, early, earlier.

साञह or साञाह *s. f.* Discrimination, discretion, prudence.

साञहि *s. f.* Acquaintance with, or knowledge of, recognition. Consideration for others, discrimination, between persons or things.

साञारो *s. m.* An acquaintance, friend.

साट़ाणणु *v. a.* To move or lean lightly on, (a limb after being laid up from disease or a hurt).

साटिणि or साट्याणी *s. f.* A fish woman a female of the family of a *Sáti.*

साटी *s. m.* A fish seller.

साटो *s. m.* A sale bill or order for sale of grain. A piece of reed or stick with which the grain is beaten out of a few heads of grain at a time. A kind of sweetmeat. Exchange, a substitute.

s साठोको *adj.* About sixty, sixty more or less.

साटु *s. m.* A method of rubbing or patting with the hand or an instrument, a sore or painful part of the body, by which means it is thought to be cured, or साठ सुग़िण. Certain superstitious forms gone through for good luck during weddings &c.

साडणु *v. a.* To burn, scold, to cause to rot, wither. To cause to envy, to pain, grieve, oppress.

सांड़िणी *s. f.* A riding camel.

साडु *s. m.* Pain, anguish, envy साडु विञणु *v. a.* To abuse. *adj.* Rotten (clothes).

साडुईंड़ारि The sweet Pillú. (Salvadora oleoides).

साडेखाधो *adj.* Jealous, envious.

साडेहु *s. m.* One's native country.

साडो *s. m.* Envy, jealousy.

सांड़ो *s. m.* Name of a lizard.

s साड्ही *s. f.* A dress consisting of one piece of cloth worn by Hindu women round the body and passing over the head. A kind of earthen pot or vessel for keeping milk in.

सांढ *s. f.* Carefulness, taking care of, preservation.

सांढणु To take care of, watch, keep, nourish, cherish.

साढसतवर्ही The coming of the planet Saturn into the sign of the zodiac, 12 days in succession after that in which one was born. The 7½ years in which it continues in that and the two following signs are considered unlucky.

साढा *nom. plu: mas.* साढ्यूं *nom. plu: fem.* साढनि or साढे *plu: mas.* in oblique, and साढ्युनि or साढ्यें *plu: fem.* in obique *adj.* (with nouns of number subsequent to "two" denotes) with a half in addition.

साढु *s. m.* One half more (than the aggregate number specified).

साणाई *s. f.* Torpor, torpidness, numbness.

साणी *s. m.* A companion, an associate.

साणु *prep.* With, along with, by means of, by, including, to.

साणेहु *s. m.* One's native land.

साणो *adj.* Torpid, wasted away, shrunk up, done up, wearied, powerless.

s सातानो *s. m.* Seven kinds of grain sown together in a pot in a house by women on the 12th of the dark fortnight in Sáwan and plucked up and thrown into the river on the 1st Bhado, for good fortune.

s सांति *adj.* Quiet, pacified, soothed, calm, extinguished, appeased, tranquil. *s. f.* Quiet, calmness, serenity, tranquillity.

s सांतिकी *adj.* Good, wholesome, without fault or ill quality (person, food).

s सांतीकाई *s. f.* Serenity, stillness, quietness.

s सांतीको *adj.* or *adv.* Of quiet disposition, gentle, placid, quietly, serene. Not highly flavoured or spiced (food).

साथर *s. f.* The leaves of a plant used in medicine (Origanoid).

s साथी *s. m.* Comrade, companion, accomplice, assistant.

s साथु *s. m.* A kafila, caravan.

सादकूफी *s. f.* The root of a kind of sedge (Cyperus rotundus) used as a medicine.

P सादाई or सादाणि *s. f.* Plainness, weakness (as of liquor).

सांदारो *s. m.* A leather water bag carried over the shoulder. The crossing the river by working a boat up or down and then running towards the other bank.

P सादो *adj.* Plain, of common kind, of an inferior species, void of ornment, weak (as spirits &c.).

सादनिजु *s. m.* A kind of pebble used in medicine.

s साधणु *v. a.* To browbeat, bully, to perform, execute, accomplish, effect. मंत्र साधणु To acquire the power of performing incantations. मनु साधणु To acquire the power of holding the passions in subjection, to conquer the passions.

s साधना *s. f.* The preparing a charm or incantation by austerities &c. for some days before making use of it.

s साधपणु, साधपणो साधिपो *s. m.* or साधाई साधिपाई साधिपी *s. f.* The quality of being a *Sádh*, or his office or duty. Goodness, holiness, virtuousness.

सांधाणो *s. m.* Pickles.

s साधाणो or साधिको *adj.* Of or belonging to a *Sádh*.

s साधिणी *s. f.* The feminine of *Sádh*, a holy or virtuous woman.

s साधु or साधू *s. m.* A religious person, a fakír, a devotee. *adj.* Virtuous, holy, good, devout, simple minded.

s साधू *adj.* Simple minded, artless.

s साधूणो *adj.* Of or belonging to a *Sádh*.

s साध्रा *s. f.* The act of familiarizing by habitude, practice of incantations &c.

सानु *s. m.* A buffalo. A stallion, or the male of any animal so used.

A साफु *adj.* Clean, pure, clear, definite, explicit, cleaned out, cleared out, empty. साफु जवाबु A complete or direct refusal.

A P साफुदिलि *adj.* Of clean mind, innocent, pure, unsuspicious, unsuspecting, guileless.

A साफो *s. m.* A cloth for straining *bhang* water &c. through.

सांबाहो *s. m.* Preparing for a journey &c. preparation. Name of a large bird.

साबि see साभि.

A साबिती *s. f.* Verifying, proving by evidence.

A साबितु *adj.* Proved, verified or established by evidence. Unbroken, untouched, complete, entire.

A साबुणु *s. m.* Soap.

सांभ *s. f.* Care, carefulness, preservation.

सांभणु *v. a.* To take care of, guard, nourish, cherish.

सांभरि *s. f.* Recollection (used of matters long gone by).

साभि *adj.* or *sub.* in oblique. Realized, proved, effectual, shewn to be real.

साभ्यां *adj.* or *adv.* Verified, confirmed, true, correct.

साम *adv.* For refuge or protection, or one who claims such. *s. f.* One kept in charge for another, or the being so kept.

सामति *adj.* Settled, quiet, still, *s. f.* Quiet, stillness.

सामाइजणु *v. a.* (In past सामाणो or सामायो) To arrive at the years of discretion.

सामाणो Past part. of सामाइजणु.

P सामानु *s. m.* Goods, property, articles, apparatus, materials.

P सामानो *s. m.* Goods, property. Preparation, readiness.

S सामी *s. m.* A title of respect for Bráhmans and priests.

सांमुद्रकु see सांमोद्रकु.

S सांमुद्री *s. m.* A fortune teller.

S सांमुद्री *adj.* Of or belonging to the sea, ocean, oceanic.

S सामुहाई or साम्हुणाई *s. f.* Opposition, contrariety, resistance.

S सामुहो or साम्हुणो *adj.* Of the front, in front.

S सांमोद्रकु *s. m.* Fortune telling.

S साम्हुणे or साम्हो *prep.* or *adv.* In front, before. साम्हो वञणु To go direct.

A सायाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Diligently, sedulously, zealously, assiduously.

A सायो *s. m.* Exertion, effort, attempt, endeavour, assiduity, diligence, preparation, zeal.

सार *s. f.* Remembrance, memory, knowledge, consciousness. Computation, reckoning, calculation, counting. *Prep.* Immediately on, at the moment of.

सारंगी *s. f.* A musical instrument like a fiddle.

सारंगु *s. m.* Name of a musical mode or *rág*. S Cloudiness, cloudy weather.

सारणु *v. a.* To count, reckon, calculate. To compare by laying together. To remember.

सारह or साराह *s. f.* Applause, praise, applauding.

S साराई or सारांनि *s. f.* Wholeness, the being complete.

साराणा *s. m. plu.* Pieces of cane passing between the threads of the warp in a loom in weaving.

साराहणु *v. a.* To praise, applaud, commend, laud.

सारि *s. f.* The desire of a female animal for its male at certain seasons, rutting. A piece in the game of *chaupár* &c.

सारिणो *s. m.* Flesh meat.

सारिसांभो *s. m.* A kind of grass that grows in ponds, (its grain is used for food).

सारी *s. f.* A piece in the game *chaupár* S A grain of rice in husk.

S सारु *s. m.* Essence, pith. Quiet, peace.

सारू *prep.* or *adv.* In proportion to, agreeable to, like, according to, conformable to, after the manner of.

सारो *adj.* Entire, whole, all. An affix to adjectives giving them intensity as घणो सारो very much.

S सार्यालु *adj.* Of rice, producing rice.

S सालाडु or सालाटु *s. m.* The son of one's wife's brother.

सालाहणु same as सलाहणु which see.

P सालियानो *s. m.* Yearly pay.

A सालिकु *s. m.* A clever person.

A सालिबु *s. m.* Salep. (the root of a species of orchis, considered to be a strong restorative and aphrodisiac).

S साली *s. f.* The sister of one's wife, a sister-in-law.

P सालु *s. m.* A year. *adj.* Clean (grain), pure, good.

सालूरु *s. m.* A kind of silk cloth.

S सालो *s. m.* A wife's brother, brother-in-law.

सावकाइणु *v. n.* To become green, to grow pale or pallid.

सावकाई or सावकि *s. f.* Greenness, verdure, foliage, herbage. Paleness.

S सांवणु *s. m.* The name of a month, July-August.

S सांवलु *adj.* Swarthy, title for Krishna, and also for, or in praise of lovers.

सावाइणु *v. n.* To have a tendency towards green, to appear greenish or pale.

सावाई *s. f.* Wealthiness.

सावाई or सावाणि *s. f.* Greenness, prosperity, paleness.

साविडी *s. f.* The name of a very small grain, and of the grass from which it is produced.

साविडी *s. f.* or साविडो *s. m.* A species of Jawárí.

साविडो *s. m.* The upper horizontal stick of the *Madhyán* or stick which supports the eaves of a house.

S सांविणी *s. f.* The rainy season or that in which the river is full. A kind of Bráhman.

S सांविराई *s. f.* The being of dark blue or glossy dark colour.

S सांविरो or सांविलो *adj.* A dark blue or glossy dark colour, swarthy.

सासाइणु *v. a.* To endure the loss of any thing with patience, despair of finding any thing lost &c.

S सासु *s. m.* Life, breath.

साहणु *v. a.* To pull tight, tighten. To flap the wing as a bird. Get ready, prepare for. To lay aside all thought of dangers, or agree to risk them. ढंघूं साहणु To walk about, take the air.

S साहभर्यो *adj.* Living, existent, animate.

सांहसती *s. f.* Quiet, the opposite of haste or precipitation.

साहि *s. f.* The personal ornaments or jewels of one's person, set of jewels.

सांहि *s. f.* Name of an aquatic bird, a kind of crane.

A साहिबाणो *adj.* Gentlemanly, of a gentleman.

A साहिबी *s. f.* Sovereignty, rule, government, reign.

A साहिबु *s. m.* A lord, master, a respectful title for Europeans, the ladies of high Musalmán families or the Sikh *Granth* &c. A gentleman.

A P साहिबजादो *s. m.* The young Ameers so called, a prince. A descendant of Nánakshâh.

साहिमो *s. f.* A large kind of scales.

S साही *s. f.* A pause, stop, rest, drawing breath for a moment in any work.

S साहु *s. m.* Breath, life. Asthma. साहु खणणु To breathe, take breath.

S साहुरो *adj.* Of one's father-in-law's relation. *in plu.* The relations or family of one's father-in-law.

s साहेडी *s. f.* A woman's female companion or friend, a handmaiden.

साहो *s. m.* The judging from the stars, the propitious time for marriages &c. *adj.* Of the light half of the month or the 15 days after new moon.

सि (A particle affixed to nouns, verbs prep. &c. to express the 3rd personal pron. sin.) of him, her or it, to him, her, or it, &c.

सिंअरि or सिंअरो *s. f.* The smallpox.

सिंअरी *s. f.* Name of a salt water fish.

सिंअरु *s. m.* Name of a small wild herb used in medicine. Greenish putrid scum, floating on standing water. Mouldness, mould.

सिअरो *s. m.* A freckle from smallpox, a pockmark.

s सिंअला *s. f.* A festival kept by women on the 7th day of the first fortnight of the month Fálgun.

सिआंइती *s. f.* or सिआंइतो *s. m.* A next door neighbour, one whose fields adjoin another's.

सिआंई *s. m.* A next door neighbour.

सिआउ *s. m.* Male of a family with which one is connected by marriage.

सिआको *adj.* Of or belonging to the family with which one is connected by marriage.

सिआखोरि *s. f.* Great cold.

सिआटिजणु *v. n.* To be affected by cold. To be chilled, shiver, tremble.

सिआणप *s. f.* Wisdom, sagacity, shrewdness.

सिआणो *adj.* Wise, sagacious, cunning, shrewd, sensible, intelligent.

सिआंदिरो *s. f.* The house next door to another in a town, the person dwelling in it. The living next door to another, neighbourhood.

सिआंदो *s. m.* The shivering from cold &c. trembling.

सिआरी *s. f.* The short vowel "ि" written in Gúrmúkhí and Sanskrit thus, ि.

सिआरो *s. m.* The cold season, winter.

सिआंजणु *v. n.* To become mouldy, to mould.

सिआलु *s. m.* A relation, relative.

सिओ see सोओ.

सिक *s. f.* Liking, love, desire for, eagerness. Longing after, yearning. Earth, the sediment of the river, used by potters for making toys &c.

सिकणु *v. n.* To covet, wish, long, to be in a state of desire, yearn.

सिकाइणु *v. a.* To cause to desire, to tantalize.

सिकाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Desirous, covetous, with desire.

सिकिणो *adj.* Desirous, eager, longing for any thing, सिकिणो सोखितो (A child) born after much anxiety and longing.

सिकीलधो *s. m.* Darling, long desired and found.

s सिख *s. f.* Learning, teaching, instruction.

s सिखणु Imp. सिखु *v. a.* To learn.

s सिखाइणु *v. a.* To teach.

s सिखाणी *s. f.* Schooling expense.

s सिखिणी *s. f.* A female scholar. A female in the family of a Sikh.

s सिखी *s. f.* Disciples. The duty or office of a disciple. The faith of the followers of Govind Sing Gúrú.

s सिखु *s. m.* A disciple, scholar, a pupil. A Sikh, a disciple or follower of Nának or Govind Sing.

sसिख्या *s. f.* Scholarship, learning, teaching, instruction.

sसिंगिरालि *s. f.* A kind of creeper the pods of which are eaten for food.

सिंगिरो *s. m.* A kind of fish.

सिंघ *s. f.* The dirt of the nose.

sसिंघणु (Imp. सिंघु) *v. a.* To smell.

sसिघाई *s. f.* Speed, quickness.

sसिंघाई *s. f.* The duty or office of a *singh.*

sसिंघारो *adj.* Tusked, having tusks.

सिंघिरु *s. m.* A sniveller. s *adj.* Tusked, having tusks.

sसिंघु *s. m.* A Sikh or follower of Govind Sing. The constellation Leo.

sसिघेरिडो or सिघेरो *adj.* or *adv.* Somewhat quick, or quickly, speedily.

sसिघो *adj.* or *adv.* Quick, speedy, quickly, speedily, expeditious.

sसिंघो *s. m.* The tusk of a boar. Musulmáns are called *Singha* by Bráhmans as the initial letter of that word (*m*) is the mark of the sign Leo (singh).

sसिंघोरो *s. m.* Name of the fruit of an aquatic plant (Trapa natans) used in medicine.

सिङरु *s. m.* The pod of the *Kundo* or thorn tree (Prosopis spicigera).

सिङारी *s. f.* Name of a fish.

सिङिरी *s. f.* A small pod of the *Kundo* or thorn tree.

sसिङिरु *adj.* Horned, having large horns.

sसिङो *s. f.* A cupping instrument or horn used as such. A kind of pipe or whistle used by Jogís.

sसिङु *s. m.* A horn.

सिजसवों *adv.* At sunrise.

pसिजाफु *s. m.* Border (tacked to the outer end of a garment), edging. A kind of piebald horse, white, spotted with a dark color.

सिजावती *adj.* Of a pain in the head which comes with the sun and leaves at sunset.

सिजिलाइणु *v. a.* To arrange, put in order, systemize, regulate, trim.

सिजिलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Neat, trim, with neatness, nicely, with taste, neatly, methodical, methodically, systematical.

सिजिलाई *s. f.* Neatness, taste.

सिजिलि *s. f.* Knowledge of the correct manner or custom of doing any thing, taste, neatness, arrangement, order, method, regularity, system.

सिजिलो *adj.* Neat, tasteful.

सिजु or सिजु *s. m.* The sun.

Aसिज्दो *s. m.* Bowing so as to touch the ground in adoration, prostration.

सिझणु (Past सिधो) *v. a.* To be acquired, gained, obtained. To become cooked or softened in cooking, be seethed, to be pained or in suffering. *v. a.* To seethe.

सिझाइणु *v. a.* To seethe or boil slowly over a low fire, to obtain, get, gain.

सिट्ट *s. f.* A line (in writing) neatness, correct taste, order, method. Commencement, beginning. सिट्टं मुंझणु (To mix or tangle lines). To confound, confuse.

सिटणु *v. a.* To begin, commence, enter on, form, make.

सिट्टाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Neat, methodical, methodically, tidily, tidy.

सिटो *s. m.* An ear of grain.

सिट्टो *s. m.* One of the strings suspended

from above in a loom supporting the web.

सिठणु *v. a.* To make or compose (verses &c. but never sacred &c.) generally in abuse of some one.

सिठिणो *s. m.* A marriage song sung by women at weddings, a hymeneal.

सिढहु *s. m.* The sail of a vessel.

सिणिक *s. f.* Name of an earthen ware dish.

सिणिघ *s. f.* A mine; subterraneous passage.

s सिणो *s. f.* The Crotularia juncea or true "*San*" also its fibres used for cordage, bags &c.

सिणु *s. m.* Name of a species of long grass.

सिण्कणु (Imper. सिण्कु) *v. a.* To snuff, sniff.

सिण्यो *s. m.* A kind of plain silk cloth.

P सितार *s. f.* A guitar.

P सितारो *s. m.* A star, the star of fate.

सितु *s. m.* Matter issuing from sore eyes.

सिथणु *v. a.* To press down, compress into smaller space.

A सिदिकी *adj.* True, sincere, honest, candid.

A सिदिकु *s. m.* Truth, veracity, trust, belief, sincerity.

s सिधबालो *s. m.* A kind of bracelet worn on one wrist.

s सिधवचनु or सिधवाकु *s. m.* A prophecy.

s सिधाई *s. f.* The knowledge of magic, straightness.

s सिधाउ *s. m.* Departure, going.

s सिधाणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to one possessing miraculous powers. Miraculous.

s सिधारणु *v. n.* To go, depart.

s सिधि *adj.* True. सिधि ते बुधि Thought on the moment, according to the state of affairs expedients occur to the mind, new occurrences give rise to expedients.

s सिधी *s. f.* A miracle.

s सिंधी *adj.* Of Sindh, Sindhi. सिंधी चांवर A species of rice of inferior quality. सिंधी गजर A carrot.

s सिधु *s. m.* A holy man, or saint who is supposed to have magical powers, a prophet.

s सिंधु *s. f.* The country of Sindh, a sea, ocean. The river Indus.

s सिंधुरु *s. m.* Red lead.

सिधो *adj.* Straight, or past part of सिझणु

s सिंध्यडु *s. m.* One who talks and reads Sindhí, a Sindhí scholar.

सिप *s. f.* An oyster shell. Mother of pearl.

P सिपर *s. f.* A shield.

P सिपाहिको or सिपाह्याणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to a soldier, military.

P सिपाही *s. m.* A soldier, sepoy.

P सिपाहीपणो *s. m.* or सिपाहगरी सिपाहगीरी *s. f.* Soldiering, the military profession.

P सिपाहु *s. m.* Soldiery, soldiers collectively.

A सिफ or सिफा *s. f.* A row, line, rank.

A सिफाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* In rows or lines, successive, successively.

A सिफिलाई *s. f.* Meanness (of origin) flippancy, conceit, silliness.

A सिफिलो *adj.* Ignoble, mean, conceited, silly.

सिबणु imp. सिबु *v. a.* To sew.

सिबंदी *s. f.* One of the rings by which a sword is attached to the waist belt.

सिलाणी *s. f.* Expense of sewing, tailoring expenses.

सिलिणी *s. f.* Sewing, needlework, a needle.

सिवोर *s. f.* A row, line, tire.

सिम or सिमिणी *s. f.* Leeking, oozing, leakage.

सिमणु *v. n.* To ooze, leak, percolate.

A सिमाकु *s. m.* Sumach (Rhus coriaria).

सिमिणो *adj.* Leaky, letting in or out water, porous.

S सिर *s. f.* A brick. An awn of corn.

S सिरणु *v. a.* To move along, move or get out of the way, stir, crawl.

S सिरबंदु *s. m.* A brick-maker.

सिरहणु *v. a.* To close up (a shop at night).

S P सिराइको *adj.* Of a *serai.*

S P सिराई *s. m.* An inhabitant of *Siro*, of or belonging to *Siro.* A Belúch.

सिरानि *s. f.* A grinding stone, a large whetstone.

S P सिराणो *s. m.* A pillow, bolster.

S सिराधु *s. m.* Funeral obsequies, or a funeral ceremony observed at various fixed periods consisting of offerings to the manes, and food to the relations and Bráhmans present.

सिरारो *s. m.* Gallop, galloping.

S P सिरि *prep.* At, on, upon.

सिरिंघ *s. f.* A mine (military term), a subterraneous passage, a hollow way. सिरिंघ करणु or हणणु. To make a mine.

सिरिनि *s. f.* A kite, a paper kite.

सिरिहु *s. m.* A kind of tree (Albizzia Lebbec).

सिरिहो *s. m.* Name of a fish.

सिरी *s. f.* Name of a black aquatic bird of the crane species. The part of a fish near the gill. S P The head and neck, a corpse.

S P सिरु *s. m.* The head.

S P सिरे *adj.* Chief, principal, greatest, best.

S सिरेवालु *adj.* Of or belonging to *Siro*, or the north part of Sindh.

S P सिरो *s. m.* The end of any thing, extremity. The country of Sindh to the north of Sehwan.

सिरोटो *s. m.* A brickbat.

S सिर्कणु *v. n.* To slip down, drop down from a height, (a man &c). To move away, get out of the way, stir, glide off.

सिर्कदो The same as सर्कदो which see.

S सिर्किणी *s. f.* A trap for birds let off by pulling a cord. A running knot or noose on a rope, a springe.

S सिर्किसाई *s. f.* A noose.

S सिर्को *s. m.* Gliding away, slipping off. P Vinegar.

सिर्खिडु *s. m.* Sandal wood.

S सिर्जणहारु *s. m.* The Creator.

S सिर्जणु *v. a.* To create, form.

P सिर्ताजु or सिर्दारु *s. m.* A leader, chieftain.

सिर्वारी *s. f.* A load on the top of an animal's back, in contradistinction to that which hangs on each side.

सिर्यालो *s. m.* Name of a plant, the seed of which is used in medicine.

S सिर्सु *s. m.* Glue.

सिल *s. f.* Consumption, a hectic fever, a method of raising up one's adversary by the waist in wrestling.

सिलणु *v. a.* To spoil bread by putting the dough to bake on a cold pan without first heating it, or by under cooking &c.

s सिलाजीतु *s. m.* Storax.
सिल्यो *adj.* Lazy.
सिव *s. f.* Name of a strong drink made from rice fermented after a certain process.
P सिवाइ *prep.* Without, except, beside, in addition to.
s सिसो *s. f.* The head and neck.
सिस्विसि *s. f.* Doubt, suspicion.
सिस्विस्यो *adj.* Doubtful, suspicious.
A सिहत *s. f.* Health, good health, recovery.
सिहतकुंदिरु *s. m.* A gum resin obtained from a pistachia in Khorasan.
A P सिहत्खानो A privy.
सिहाई *s. m.* One who lives next door to another, a next door neighbour.
सिहिरु *s. m.* Enchantment, magic, sorcery, craft.
सिहिरो *s. m.* A chaplet, garland, (worn on the head by the bridegroom at the marriage ceremony. A hymeneal, or marriage song.
सिहो *s. m.* One next door in residence, a next door neighbour, the living next door to another.
सीं *adv.* To, up to, till, until. With.
s सींध *s. f.* Boundary, limit. Till, until.
सीउ *s. m.* Cold, name of a grass.
सीओ *s. m.* A kind of light chilly fever or ague.
सींकी *s. f.* A kind of worm formed in the intestines.
s सींगारणु *v. a.* To adorn, decorate, ornament.
s सींगाराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of or with ornament, ornamental, ornamented, embellished, decorated.
s सींगारु *s. m.* Decoration, adornment, magnificence, an ornament. A kind of pigeon with a ring round its neck.
सींढ *s. f.* A bow (weapon).
सीडारो *s. f.* Name of a fish. A turner's point.
सीचाणो *s. m.* A species of hunting hawk, the female of the तुर्मिती A camel.
सीट *s. f.* Whistling, whistle. Stiffness, tightness.
सीटणु *v. a.* To contract tightly, stiffen, to fix firmly or make stiff, (a limb), pull tight, tighten.
सीटाई or सीटिरु *s. m.* A whistler.
सीटिजणु *v. n.* To stiffen, become stiff; to become tight. सीटिजी हलणु To strut.
सीड *s. f.* Delay, The act of delaying, stopping, stoppage, obstacle.
सीडणु *v. n.* To delay, wait.
सीडाइणु *v. a.* To delay, retard, obstruct, stop.
सीडापो *s. m.* Delay, the act of delaying.
सीडिजणु *v. n.* To be delayed, stopped, obstructed, retarded, delay, wait.
सींढ *s. f.* A whistle, whistling.
सींढाई or सींढिरु *s. m.* A whistler.
सीण *s. f.* The threads of the *táki* (part of a loom) between which the warp runs.
सीणहि or सीणाहि *s. f.* An inflated goat's skin by the support of which rivers are crossed.
s सीतपर्सादी or सीतप्रसादी *s. f.* Remnant of bread left after eating.
s सीतपर्सादु or सीतप्रसादु *s. m.* The remnant of meat of all kinds left by a *Guru* or Brahman.
सीतपुडो *adj.* Of Seetapoor, a town in the Dadpotra country; used as an epithet for a kind of boat which comes thence.

s सीतला *s. f.* The goddess of small pox, small pox. सीतला कढणु To inoculate.

s सीतलु *adj.* Cold, cool.

सीतल्चीनी *s. f.* Allspice (myrtus pimenta).

s सीतांगु *s. m.* A disease in which the hands and feet perspire greatly.

s सीताफलु *s. m.* The custard apple, (annona squamosa).

s सीतारामी *s. m.* A Venetian coin.

सींधि *s. f.* A separation of the hair on the head so as to have a distinct line on the top of the head. The line made along the head by parting the hair.

s सीधो Provisions, victuals (undressed). सीधो पाधो idem.

सींधोलूणु see सेंधोलूणु.

P सीनाबंदु *s. m.* A band for the waist, an ornamental piece of harness over a horse's chest.

P सीनो *s. m.* The breast, chest.

P सीपारो *s. m.* A division of the Koran (one of 30).

सोफो *s. m.* The blubber extracted from fish.

सोबाइणु *v. a.* To please, suit.

s सीम *s. f.* Boundary, limit.

सीर *s. f.* That part of a stream where the current runs deep and strong, the deep stream. A crack, or split. Name of a fish. The long string by which bullocks are guided in a plough. सीर छोडणु To open a vein, phlebotomize. सीर ढिभणु To open the hair with the fingers and pick out lice. सीर विझणु To slaughter (a goat &c.).

सीराई *s. f.* A kind of gimlet or borer worked with a string.

सीराणि The same as सिराणि which see.

s सीरू *s. m.* Good conduct or disposition, morality, uprightness, honor, virtue.

सीरो *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat, made of flour, ghí and sugar.

s सीलवानु *adj.* Virtuous, moral, chaste.

s सीलु *s. m.* Good conduct, or disposition, uprightness, honor, virtue.

सीवी *s. f.* An insect destructive to flour, rice &c., a mite, weevil.

सुभडो *s. m.* A kind of clippers or shears with which betelnuts are cut.

s सुभराणो *adj.* Of a hog, piggish.

s सुभरु *s. m.* A hog, boar.

सुआ *adj.* (An animal) that has lately brought forth young. *s. f.* Fennel (Anethum sowa).

सुआउ *s. m.* Taste, flavor, savor. The being filled or satiated.

सुआंडो *s. m.* The lying in of woman after parturition for generally 40 days. Regimen or medicine taken at this time.

सुआंबराई *s. m.* Name of a water bird.

P सुआरी *s. f.* Riding vehicle.

सुआंरी *s. f.* A weaver's brush, made generally of the roots of a kind of grass.

P सुआरु *s. m.* A horseman, trooper, rider. On horseback.

A सुआली *adj.* A petitioner, begger, asker.

A सुआलु *s. m.* A solicitation, request; a question. सुआलु करणु To ask for, request.

सुंआंलेरो or सुंआंलो *adj.* or *adv.* A little more, too much.

s सुइडी *s. f.* A needle used in tattooing. The mark made by tattooing. सुइडी हणणु To tattoo.

s सुई *s. f.* A needle.

s सुखो *s. m.* A pack needle. A porcupine's quill सुमणु.

s सुक *s. f.* Want of rain, dryness, gainlessness, a drought, want, indigence. मूंखे सुक ते थो लंघाए He puts me off with false hopes.

s सुकणु (Past part. सुको) *v. n.* To dry, be dry.

सुकरु or सुकारु *s. m.* Cheapness or abundance of grain or other produce.

s सुकर्मी *adj.* A well doer.

s सुकर्मु *s. m.* A good act.

s सुकाई or सुकाणि *s. f.* Dryness.

सुकार्डणु *v. a.* To be blessed with plenty, or cheapness of grain.

सुकार्यो *adj.* One who desires grain to be cheap.

s सुकिर्ती *adj.* One who does good actions.

s सुकिर्तु *s. m.* A good act.

s सुको *s. f.* Want of rain, dryness. *adv.* By land.

s सुको Past part. of सुकणु. *adj.* Dry, dried.

s सुख *inter.* An exclamation of praise or assent, good! well-done! bravo!

सुखमड्दु *s. m.* A plant from the leaves of which a cooling beverage is prepared and taken medicinally (amaranthus sp:)

सुखा *s. f.* A vow.

A सुखानी *s. m.* A helmsman. Steersman.

A सुखानु *s. m.* Helm, rude.

P सुखिनु *s. m.* Abuse, ill language. A promise.

s सुखी *adj.* At ease, comfortable, happy.

s सुखु *s. m.* Ease, comfort, amusement, happiness, rest.

P सुखुनु *s. m.* A promise, engagement.

s सुखो *s. m.* Bhang prepared in a draught for use.

s सुख्पालु *s. m.* A kind of palanquin.

s सुख्याणी *adj.* (A woman) happy and at ease.

s सुख्यो *adj.* At ease, comfortable, happy, easy, simple.

s सुगंधाई *s. f.* Fragrance, sweet smell. Happiness.

s सुगंधु *s. m.* or *f.* A sweet smell, fragrance, perfume.

s सुगंध्यो *adj.* Sweet smelling.

सुगिणु or सुगुणु *s. m.* A morsel of food eaten for civility's sake at a house one visits. Certain superstitious forms gone through at weddings for good fortune. Augury, omen.

सुंगु *s. m.* A kind of small box. Custom, duties.

सुग्दासी *s. m.* A superior kind of rice.

s सुघडाई *s. f.* Sharpness of intellect, intelligence, shrewdness, sagacity, dexterity, cleverness, expertness, skill.

s सुघडु *adj.* Clever, intelligent, shrewd, sagacious, dexterous, expert, skilful.

s सुंघणु *v. a.* To smell. नकु सुंघणु To blow the nose.

s सुंघारो or सुंघिरु *adj.* Tusked, having tusks.

s सुंघो *s. m.* The tusk of a boar.

सुचु *s. m.* A hole into which the marble, or ball is made to run in playing marbles &c.

s सुचेताई or सुचेती *s. f.* Attention, caution, circumspection.

s सुचेतु *adj.* Sensible, attentive. Careful, cautious, circumspect, alert.

s सुजणु (part. सूणो) *v. n.* To be swollen, swell. L To be heard.

सुजाखाई *s. f.* Wakefulness, circumspection.

सुजाखु *s. m.* A gonorrhea, a clap.
सुजाखो *adj.* Awake, wakeful, wary, watchful, cautious, circumspect.
s सुजागाई or सुजागी *s. f.* Wakefulness, watchfulness, vigilance.
s सुजागु or सुजागो *adj.* Awake, watchful, wakeful, alert, roused, vigilant.
s सुजाणु *s. m.* Well informed, intelligent, quick in understanding. Sharp-witted. Sagacious. A connoisseur.
s सुजात्यो *adj.* Of good family or caste, noble.
A सुजिरो *s. m.* A genealogy.
सुझणु *v. n.* To seem, appear, to be seen, presumed.
सुझंदो *s. m.* Light.
सुञ *adj.* Barren, waste, uninhabited, desolate. *s. f.* Desolation, waste, vacancy, void space.
सुञाई *s. f.* Desolation, want of inhabitants, miserliness.
s सुञाण or सुञाणप *s. f.* Acquaintance, recognizing.
s सुञाणणु Imp. सुञाणु (part. सुञाणो) *v. a.* To recognize.
सुञाणो Past part. See सुञाणणु.
सुञो *adj.* Desolate, waste, uninhabited. Needy, penniless, necessitous, miserly.
s सुटु *s. m.* Thread, string, twine.
s सुठाइणु *v. a.* To purify, cleanse.
s सुठाई or सुठाणि *s. f.* Purity, cleanliness, niceness.
s सुठो *adj.* Pure, undefiled, nice, clean.
सुड़िकणु *v. n.* To sob.
सुड़िकी *s. f.* or सुड़िकु सुड़िको *s. m.* A sob. सुड़िक भरणु To sob.
सुड़ौलो *adj.* or *adv.* Well shaped or formed, of good form, shapely.
s सुंढि *s. m.* Ginger.
सुंडी *s. f.* A piece or scrap of flesh meat.
सुंढो *s. m.* Stubble, or the roots of corn.
s सुणणु (Imp. सुणु past सुओ सुण्यो) *v. a.* To hear, listen.
s सुणाणी *s. f.* Notoriety, ill fame, dishonor. The ceremony of visiting and condoling with one who has heard of the death of a relation in another place.
सुणी *s. f.* Name of a small fish.
सुण्कणु (Imp. सुण्कु) *v. a.* To blow, or clean (the nose), to snuff up, snuffle.
सुण्काटु *s. m.* or सुण्कार *s. f.* Blowing the nose, snuffing up, snuffing.
सुण्कि सुण्कि *s. f.* Snuffling, snuffing.
सुतडु *s. m.* A good landing place. सुतडि लगणु To reach a good landing place, attain a good position or situation.
सुततु *adv.* Quickly, speedily. सुततु पुततु Idem.
सुतिअडो *s. m.* A kind of sea shell used by Hindus as a cup for keeping the ointment in for *tilluk* &c. a sea shell.
सुती *s. f.* A kind of sea shell, flat like a cockle or osyter. A draught of medicine, a potion.
सुतु *s. m.* Matter running from the eyes.
सुतूनु *s. m.* Trouble. Speech.
सुतो *adj.* Asleep, dead. Asleep as a limb, torpid. *s. m.* A kind of sea shell. सुम्हणु.
सुथण *s. f.* Pair of pantaloons, drawers.
सुथिणी *s. f.* A pair of child's pantaloons.
सुथिरो *adj.* Easy, facile. *s. m.* A shameless fakir who goes about knocking two sticks together and begging.
s सुंदरु *adj.* Beautiful, handsome.
P सुदाबु *s. m.* The plant rue.
सुंदिडो *s. m.* A kind of covered basket.

सुंदु *s. m.* A kind of basket with cover.

सुधातूरो *adj.* Of good disposition, docile. Well behaved.

s सुधार *s. f.* Arranging, regulation.

s सुधारणु *v. a.* To arrange, adjust, put in order, correct, regulate. To absolve (one's self or others) from sins by any expiation or mortification.

s सुधि *adj.* Pure, clean, unpolluted. *s. f.* Knowledge, consciousness, intelligence, sensation. सुधि लहणु To ascertain, explore, find out. सुधिते बुधि Fresh news brings new expedients.

s सुधिरणु *v. a.* To be arranged, put in order, corrected. To be absolved, freed.

सुधी *s. f.* A bit or morsel of flesh meat, a piece of meat.

s सुधीरु *adj.* Patient, enduring.

सुधु *s. m.* A lump of flesh meat.

सुधु पुधु *adv.* As if, in appearance, in similarity.

सुध्याइतो *adj.* Sensible, sober. Known.

s सुंन *s. f.* Insensibility, want of sensation. Torpor, silence, vacancy, void space.

A सुंनत or सुन्नत *s. f.* Circumcision. The cutting or shaving the moustaches.

A सुंनी *s. m.* An orthodox Mohamedan who reveres equally the four successors of Mohamed.

s सुनीतो *adj.* or *adv.* With good manners or habits, becomingly.

s सुपकु *adj.* Well cooked, ripe.

सुपति *s. f.* Honesty, uprightness, good reputation.

सुपत्यो *adj.* Honest, honorable, upright, creditable. *adv.* Honorably, honestly.

s सुपनो *s. m.* A dream.

s सुपाटु or सुपातु *adj.* Worthy, excellent.

सुपारणु *v. a.* To deliver in charge, entrust, to recommend to one's charge.

सुपारत or सुपारस *s. f.* Recommending, recommendation.

s सुपिरी *s. m.* A lover, sweetheart, darling.

s सुपु *s. m.* A winnowing fan.

सुपुटु The same as सपुटु which see.

P सुपेदु or सुफेदु *adj.* White. *s. m.* Name of one of the eight suits in cards.

सुपेरो *adj.* or *adv.* One who brings luck, fortunate, well conducted, in a good manner.

सुफिरो *s. m.* The anus.

P सुफेदाई सुफेदाणि or सुफेदी *s. f.* Whiteness. The white of an egg.

P सुफेतो or सुफेदो *s. m.* White lead, ceruse.

सुफो *s. m.* An outside room, a shed, a kind of open built house, a portico veranda.

सुबतडि *adv.* In order, or with correctness, properly.

सुबताई *s. f.* The right side (as of cloth) the being right, rightness.

सुबति *s. f.* The right side, (as of cloth) the being right, right, rightness.

सुबतो *adj.* or *adv.* In a right manner, correctly, proper, favourable, or fair (a wind).

s सुबंधु *adj.* Strong, firm, tight, knowing, sharp.

A सुबंहं *adv.* Tomorrow. *s. f.* The morrow.

A सुबहको or सुबहणिको *adj.* Of tomorrow.

A सुबहणाकुरु or सुबहणाकूं *adv.* Since morning.

A सुबहणी or सुबहणो *adj.* Tomorrow.

A सुबहणो *s. m.* The morning.

A सुबहानल्लाहि *Inter.* Praise be to God! (an exclamation of astonishment).

A सुबांहीं *adv.* Tomorrow.

P सुंबु *s. m.* A hoof of a horse or other animal, not cloven.

A सुबहु or सुब्हु *s. m.* The morning.

सुंबो *s. m.* The betelnut. A punch for punching holes in iron.

A सुभां or सुभांहीं *s. f.* Tomorrow, the morrow.

S सुभाउ *s. m.* Disposition, nature, property, quality.

A सुभांको or सुभांकिको *adj.* Of tomorrow.

A सुभाणाकुरु or सुभाणांकू *adv.* Since morning.

A सुभाणी or सुभाणो *adv.* Tomorrow.

A सुभाणो *s. m.* The morning. *adj.* Of tomorrow.

सुभानल्लाहि same as सुबहानल्लाहि which see.

S सुभु *s. m.* Good fortune, prosperity. *sub.* or *adj. ind.* Any thing or matter bringing good fortune, lucky.

A सुभुभको *adj.* Morning. Of the morning.

A सुभुभमर्दानो *s. m.* Early morning.

A सुभू *s. m.* Morning.

A सुभूणिको or सुभूणो *adj.* Morning, of the morning.

A सुभो *s. m.* Doubt, uncertainty.

S सुमरणु *v. a.* To remember, keep in memory (especially the deity). To worship. To count the beads of a rosary.

S सुमर्णी *s. f.* A Hindu rosary of 108 beads. सुमर्णी सोरणु To count beads on a rosary.

S सुमर्णो *s. m.* A rosary of 27 beads.

सुमहणु or सुम्हणु (past सुतो or सुमह) *v. n.* To sleep. (This verb implies the transition from waking to sleep, not, as generally in English, the being in a state of sleep; therefore the Sindhi past would be rendered by the English present, and so on). To lie down.

सुमहारणु *v. a.* To put to sleep.

A सुरंजां *s. f.* Name of a drug used in medicine (Colchicum).

S सुरणु *v. a.* To creep, move or be moved, crawl. To itch slightly or सुर्जणु to be eaten (by insects).

सुरहगांइ *s. f.* The yak of Tartary or bush-tailed bull of Thibet, an animal of the tail of which fans are made for driving off flies.

सुरहाई *s. f.* A sweet smell, fragrancy, perfume.

सुरहाणि *s. f.* Perfumery. A sweet smell, perfume.

सुरही *s. f.* The not being deficient in any matter, completeness, the performance of any action in a complete and creditable manner.

सुरहोजीरी *s. f.* A kind of cummin seed.

सुरहो *adj.* Fragrant, sweet smelling, odorous, odoriferous, prosperous (a thing not person). Good, pleasing; whose obsequies have been fully performed.

सुरहो or सुरह्यो *s. m.* A dealer in small wares, a haberdasher, huckster.

S सुराही *s. f.* A kind of water jar, a flagon.

S सुरिंघ *s. f.* A mine, hollow way. सुरिंघ करणु or हणणु To dig a mine.

S सुरीतो *adj.* or *adv.* In the right way or manner, well behaved.

s सुरु *s. m.* Tone, melody, accent, note, song, tune. Hint, obscure intimation.

सुरंदो *s. m.* A kind of violin, or fiddle.

सुरु *adj.* (A boy) that is tall for his age or has grown up quickly.

सुरेति or सुरेतिणि *s. f.* A concubine.

सुरो *s. m.* Insects destructive to grain.

सुर्की *s. f.* A sup, sip. सुर्की भरणु To sup, sip.

सुर्को *s. m.* A large sup, with noise. A creeping, crawling motion. An itching. P Vinegar.

P सुर्खाई or सुर्खी *s. f.* Redness.

P सुर्खाबु *s. m.* Name of an aquatic bird. (Anas casarca).

सुर्खु *s. m.* A tent pole. P Name of one of the 8 suits in cards. *adj.* Red.

P सुर्खुरू *adj.* (Nullá culpá pallescens) Unabased, honorable.

P सुर्खो *adj.* Of a grey or iron grey color, (a horse).

s सुर्गी or सुर्गी *adj.* Heavenly, of the heavens, celestial.

s सुर्गु or सुर्गु *s. m.* Heaven, paradise.

s सुर्जीतु *adj.* Roused from sleep or a faint.

सुर्णणु *v. a.* To understand, comprehend.

सुर्णी *s. m.* An itching, a kind of slight temporary itch.

s सुर्ति *s. f.* Caution, care, attention, reflection, memory, recollection, discernment. Sagacious knowledge.

s सुर्तो *adj.* Mindful, attentive, intelligent, cautious, sagacious.

s सुर्त्वाइतो or सुर्त्वो *adj.* or *adv.* Sensible, sagacious, sober, quick of intellect, cautious, deserving.

सुर्पुरि *s. f.* Chattering, noise of voices.

P सुर्माई *adj.* Of the color of *surmo.* greyish.

P सुर्मिदाणी *s. f.* A box &c. for holding *surmo.*

P सुर्मो *s. m.* A collyrium, an ointment of ore of lead for the eyes, antimony.

सुर्सात *s. f.* Ingredients for making up food.

सुर्सुरि *s. f.* An itching, a slight itch.

s सुलछिणो *adj.* Amiable, of good disposition, well behaved. Of good or lucky marks.

A सुलही *adj.* Peaceful, peaceable.

A सुलिहाइतो or सुल्हाइतो *adj. sub.* Peaceful, peacefully, pacific.

A सुलिहु *s. m.* Peace, settling a quarrel, reconciliation.

A सुलूकु or सुलूकु *s. m.* Civility, intercourse, attention, kind usage.

A सुल्तानु *s. m.* A king, emperor.

सुल्फो *s. m.* Tobacco bruised into small pieces and put in a *hukú.*

सुवाटु or सुवाटो *adj.* or *adv.* In the right road, or one moving in the right road, amiably, correctly, amiable, of good disposition, with propriety or one so acting, in the right way.

s सुसनु *v. n.* To be absorbed, diminish in bulk, lessen, waste away by absorption or drying up, dwindle away, shrink, languish, wither, pine.

s सुसाइणु *v. a.* To lessen, diminish, reduce.

P सुस्ताई or सुस्ती Laziness, sloth.

सुस्तु *s. m.* A kind of finger ring. P *adj.* Lazy, sluggish.

सुस्पुसि *s. f.* Whispering.

सुस्पुस्यो *adj.* or *sub.* A whisperer.

सुंह *s. f.* Beauty, handsomeness.

सुहणु *v. n.* To become, befit, be becoming, to grace.

सुहाइणु (imp. सुहाउ) *v. a.* To become, befit, please, agree with, suit.

सुहाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* That suits or befits, suitable, proper, fitting, becoming.

सुहांदो *adj.* Agreeable, pleasing, to taste, befitting, suitable.

सुहाउ *s. m.* Light, a gleam of light.

s सुहागिणि *s. f.* A woman beloved by her husband. A married woman whose husband is alive, a favorite wife.

s सुहागो *adj.* Influential, one (a servant) who pleases, or is thought much of, confidential. A confident, favorite.

s सुहागु *s. m.* Good fortune, the affection of a husband. A husband.

s सुहागो *s. m.* Borax.

सुहांजिणो *s. m.* Name of a tree (Hyperanthera moringa). The legumes, blossoms and leaves are esculent.

सुहाजो *adj.* Who acts well, of good disposition, well conducted or behaved, obedient.

A सुहाबतु *adj.* Amiable, docile.

सुहारी *s. f.* A broom, besom.

सुंहारी *s. f.* A kind of cake or bread.

सुहारो *adj.* Of good disposition, pleasing, amiable, conspicuous, lucky.

सुहिजु *s. m.* Comfort, pleasure, enjoyment.

सुहिजो *adj.* Joyous, of happy disposition, merry.

सुंहुणाई *s. f.* Beauty, handsomeness.

सुंहणो *adj.* Beautiful, handsome, pretty. *s. m.* A dream.

सुहुतो *s. m.* A fish, *pullan.*

A सुहुबत *s. f.* Companionship, society.

A सुहुबतवारो *adj.* Of society, social.

सुहुमाणी *s. f.* The last of the 5 Mussulman times of prayer (about 8 or 9 o'clock P. M.). Bed time.

सुहेलाई *s. f.* Ease, facility.

सुहेलो *adj.* Easy.

सूअ *s. f.* Mourning for the death of any one.

सूआ or सूओ *s. m.* Name of a salt water fish.

सूखिडी *s. f.* A curiosity, a rarity.

सूग *s. f.* Disgust, aversion.

सूंगो *s. m.* A kind of small box.

सूजनु *s. m.* A pricker of a gun. The touchhole of a gun.

सूजिनो *s. f.* A kind of counterpane, quilted all over, and used generally for lying on.

सूंझ *s. f.* Looking about, spying here and there.

सूंझणु *v. a.* To look about, spy here and there, look for.

सूट *s. f.* A draw or pull at a pipe. A pang, sharp pain from a sore. A scolding, threatening, reprimand.

सूटणु *v. a.* To rub, bruise by rubbing To browbeat, bully, threaten, scold, reprimand.

सूटहडु *s. m.* A carpenter.

सूंडि see सूंडि.

सूंडिरु *s. m.* A frowner.

सूंडु or सूंडो *s. m.* A frowner. सूंडु पाइणु or विझणु To frown, scowl.

सूडह *s. f.* Haste, flurry, without caution or care, mixing or confounding things from hurrying.

सूडही *s. f.* The bits and dust of split pulse grains formed in splitting them or separating the husk in a coarse mill.

s सूंडि *s. f.* The proboscis or trunk of an elephant.

सूणो Past part. of सुड़णु.

s सूतकिजणु *v. n.* To become impure from a death in a family or from the occurring of an eclipse.

s सूतको *adj.* Unclean from a death.

s सूतकु *s. m.* Uncleanness from a death in a family or from and during an eclipse.

सूथी *s. f.* Earnest money, money given to close a bargain.

P सूदु *s. m.* Interest (of money). Gain, profit.

s सूधां *prep.* With, together with, including, inclusive of, until, till.

सूधाई or सूधाणि *s. f.* Straightness, honesty, levelness.

सूधो *adj.* Straight, honest, candid, level, upright. s *adj.* or *prep.* With, along with, accompanied by, associated with, until, up to, till, included, inclusive of.

A सूफांभो *adj.* Of the color of an apple, apple coloured, pea green.

A सूफी *s. m.* A kind of religious devotee. सूफी बेरु. A species of *ber* (Jujube).

A सूफु *s. m.* An apple.

सूबदु *s. m.* A caterpillar.

A सूबो *s. m.* A province. A noble, chief, governor.

सूंमत *s. f.* Sluggishness, laziness, slothfulness.

सूंमती *adj.* Sluggish, lazy, a sluggard.

s सूंमरु or सूंमारु *s. m.* Monday.

सूरणु *s. m.* An edible tuberous root (Arum campanulatum, Roxb.) A gum.

A सूरत *s. f.* Form, figure, shape, countenance, appearance, portrait. State, condition, case. The customer of an established *fakir* (they often have fixed stations at which they give their followers or friends *bhang* &c.) A handsome person.

A P सूरतवंदु *adj.* Handsome, beautiful.

s सूराइतो or सूरेतो *adj* or *adv.* With pain, in pain, ruined, sore, painful, grieved, distressed.

s सूराटिजणु *v. n.* To grieve, be sorrowful. To suffer pain.

s सूरिहाई *s.* Bravery, prowess, heroism valor.

s सूरिहाणो *adj.* Heroic, of a hero or brave man.

s सूरिहु *s. m.* A hero, champion, warrior. *adj.* Brave, courageous.

s सूरी *s. f.* A pain of the bowels. An impaling stake. सूरिअ चड़हणु To impale, hang.

s सूरु *s. m.* A pain. A hero, champion. *adj.* Blind. सूरु थिअणु To be in pain.

s सूरो *s. m.* Hero, champion, warrior. *adj.* Blind.

s सूर्जमुखी *s.* Sun flower, (Helianthus annuus).

s सूर्जु *s. m.* The sun. Sun flower.

s सूर्दासु *adj.* Blind.

s सूर्माई or सूर्हाई *s.* Heroism, bravery.

s सूर्माणो *adj.* Of a hero, warrior, or brave man.

s सूर्मो *s. m.* A hero, champion, warrior.

सूलत *s. f.* Form, figure, shape, countenance, appearance. Portrait.

सूलतवंदु The same as सूरतवंदु which see.

सूलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Becoming, fitting, becomingly, suitable, suitably, that agrees or suits, congenial.

s सूली *s. f.* The gripes, a pain in the stomach or a sickness of that descrip-

tion. An impaling stake. Execution by hanging.

सूलु *s. m.* Concord, agreement, harmony, union.

सूसक *s. f.* A point coming down from the handle of a sword on each side of the scabbard.

सूसटु or सूसाटु *s. m.* A whizz, any rushing noise of wind, a flock of birds, or fireworks. A hissing sound as of cold water thrown on hot iron. A twinge of pain.

सूसी *s. f.* A kind of cotton cloth.

सूसूरी *s. f.* A small kind of firework.

सूंह *s. f.* Beauty, elegance, handsomeness.

सूंहणु *v. a.* To become, befit. *s. m.* A rasp. A handsome person, a lover, friend, sweetheart. A kind of grass that grows on the seaside.

सूंहप *s. f.* Pilotage, a pilot's business or wages, guiding, directing.

सूंहांइणु *v. a.* To perform the work of a guide, point out, guide.

सूंहांई *s. f.* The work of a guide, guidance, guiding, pilotage, the business or wages of a pilot.

सूंही *s. m.* Name of a *rágini* or musical mode.

सूंही *s. f.* A small boat for guiding large vessels through shoals &c.

सूंहो *s. m.* A guide, a pilot. *adj.* Acquainted, having knowledge of.

सें *prep.* By, with.

सेइणु *v. a.* To steam, cook by steam.

s सेकणु *v. a.* Toast, warm any thing before or with fire, to foment.

s सेकु *s. m.* Toasting, fomentation.

सेको *s. m.* The drying up of a crop from a stroke of wind or from want of water.

सेखति *s. f.* Punishment, chastisement, correction.

s सेखारणु *v. a.* To teach, instruct. To induce.

s सेखिडाऊ or सेखिड्यातु *s. m.* One who learns, a scholar.

s सेघु *s. m.* Speed, quickness.

s सेज *s. f.* A bed, couch. The perambulation of the *tabút* on the 10th day of Mohurrum, or of a bridegroom in the marriage ceremony.

s सेजराति *s. f.* The ninth night of the Mohurrum, when the taboots are taken out for perambulation through the town.

s सेजा *s. f.* A bed, couch.

s सेज्बंदु *s. m.* A cord for tying down the corners of bedding to the legs of a bed.

s सेठि *s. m.* A wholesale merchant. The head of a firm in opposition to its agents or smaller sharers.

s सेठूंणो *adj.* Of a *seth.*

सेड्ह *s. f.* A porcupine. The stream or spout of milk from an udder in milking.

सेड्ही *s. f.* Lime.

सेड्हो *s. m.* A male porcupine, or a large one.

सेणि *s. f.* The mother-in-law, one's son or daughter.

सेणु *s. m.* The term of relationship between two fathers whose children have intermarried. The father-in-law of one's son or daughter. L *prep.* With, along with.

सेणोटु *s. m.* The brother of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law.

सेण्को *adj.* Of a *senu* or father of a son-in-law or daughter-in-law.

सेण्पो *s.f.* The relationship between two fathers or mothers whose children have married.

सेधणु *v. a.* To conquer, subjugate.

सेंधि *s.f.* Acquaintance, knowledge of a person, friendship. सेंधि साजहि Idem.

सेंधो *s. m.* An acquaintance, friend, lover.

s सेंधोलूणु *s. m.* Rocksalt.

सेन्हूडो or सेन्हो *s. m.* A piece of cloth rolled in a circle and put under a pot carried on the head. सेन्ही (dim). idem.

सेवणि *s.f.* Sewing.

सेवाइणु *v. a.* To fit, suit, agree with, please.

सेवो *s. m.* Sewing, a seam.

सेयो *s. m.* A spring, fountain of water. Leaking, leakage.

सेयूं *s.f.* (plu.) Vermicelli, maccaroni (in sing.) One piece of the same (सेई.)

s सेरकु *adj.* Containing a seer.

सेरणु *v. a.* To move, remove, put to one side.

s सेरांदी *s.f.* The bed head.

सेरिणी *s. f.* A running knot. The moving or putting aside.

सेरी *s.f.* A certain quantity of green crop measured out, usually assigned free of assessment for service.

s सेरु *s. m.* Name of a weight.

s सेरो Affixed to numerals it means of a seer as ट्रिसेरो of 3 seers.

सेलणी *s. f.* Name of a water bird.

सेलाणु *v. a.* To wet, to allow damp or wet to touch or injure any thing.

सेलाणु or सेलाणो *s. m.* An inundation, flooding. The wetness or humidity in land after being flooded.

सेल्ही *s.f.* A rope or string of goat's hair, a string with or without cowries hung round an animal's neck, strings tied round a *fakir's* cap.

सेल्लु *s. m.* A large thorn.

सेल्हूडो *s. m.* The head or flower of the "*kooarbootee*" (aloes perfoliata) cut in pieces, salted, dried, and used as food.

s सेवकु *s. m.* A worshipper, a votary, disciple.

s सेवणु *v. a.* To adore, worship, serve.

सेवरु *s. m.* Green putrid scum floating on standing water; mould, mouldiness.

s सेवा *s. f.* Worship, service, attendance on, adoration.

सेवाडणु *v. a.* To be mouldy or touched with mould, to be covered with green putrid matter, as standing water.

s सेविडो *s. m.* A class of Hindu *fakirs* or devotees, who are sectaries.

सेसरु *s. m.* A large species of crocodile or alligator.

सेसा *s.f.* Victuals offered to the river.

सैंकों *adj.* Hundredth.

s सैंकिडो *s. m.* A hundred, generally used in speaking of interest &c. as "per cent," in which case it may be taken either adverbially or as a declinable adjective.

A सैरु or सैलु *s. m.* Perambulation, taking the air, an airing, walk, excursion. A feast, picnic.

सोअ *s. f.* Weeding, picking out straws and dirt from vegetables, grain &c.

सोहणी *s.f.* A long pricker for cleaning the pipe of a hooka with.

सोइणु *v. a.* To weed, to pick out straws and dirt from vegetables, grain &c. To clean the pipe of a hooka, barrel of a gun &c. with a long pricker or ramrod.

L सोईरो *s. m.* A collyrium, antimony.

सोकडि or सोकहडी *adj.* Dried up, parched, (a crop).

सोकहडो The having become somewhat dried (ground after wet,) or the drying up of ground.

सोकहडो *s. m.* A fast, fasting. सोकहडो करणु or कढणु To fast.

S सोकि *s. f.* The drying up of a crop &c. from want of water.

S सोकिडो *s. m.* The drying up of a crop &c. from want of water.

S सोकु *adj.* Hard or dry baked (as bread). Dried up (as a crop). Toasted. *s. m.* Grief, affliction.

S सोगी *adj.* Sorrowful, mourning, full of grief.

S सोगु *s. m.* Grief, sorrow, affliction.

सोघाई or सोघाणि *s. f.* Carefulness, security, safety.

सोघो *adj.* Safe, secure, fast, firm.

S सोचणु *v. a.* To ponder on, reflect, think.

सोचलूणु *s. m.* Black salt.

सोचिको *adj.* Of a shoemaker.

सोची *s. f.* A Hindu shoemaker.

सोच्याणो *adj.* Of a shoemaker.

सोजाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Sorrowfully, woefully, afflicted, afflicting.

S सोजि *s. f.* A swelling.

P सोजु *s. m.* Grief, sorrow, woe.

सोझ *s. f.* Information, intelligence, search, research, perception, scrutiny.

सोझणु *v. a.* To investigate, scan, examine, obtain intelligence of, inquire into, search for, scrutinize.

सोझि *s. f.* Ablution of the anus after a call of nature.

सोझिरो *s. m.* Sight, brightness.

सोझी *s. f.* Sharpness or brightness of intellect, intelligence, sagacity.

सोझू *adj.* Having knowledge of, privy to, acquaint with.

सोट fem. सोटु *adj.* Dried up, dry and hard. Hard through dryness, stiff, experienced.

सोटाई or सोटाणि *s. f.* Stiffness.

S सोटो *s. m.* A club, stick, mace.

S सोटो *adj.* Of cotton thread, cotton (cloth &c).

सोड़ीतु *adj.* (indec.) True, correct, accurately.

सोड्ह *s. f.* Want of space or room, straitness, narrowness. Distress, want.

सोड्हदिल्यो *adj.* Narrow minded, ungenerous.

सोड्हाई or सोड्हाणि *s. f.* Narrowness, tightness.

सोड्हो *adj.* Straight, tight, narrow, confined, crowded, collected, crowded together.

सोढलि *s. f.* A kind of small pox, in which the entire body is covered with spots.

सोणी *s. m.* An augurer, one who understands omens.

सोणाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Of good omen, with good omen. Auspicious.

सोणु *s. m.* An omen, augury.

S सोध *s. f.* Correction, making right.

S सोधणु *v. a.* To correct, examine, try. To refine (metals).

S सोधाई or सोधाणी *s. f.* Expence of correcting.

s सोंनहरी *adj.* Of gold foil or leaf, gold colored, a reddish yellow. गूढ़हो सोंनहरी A dirty yellow.
s सोंनांगेडू *s. m.* A kind of red earth, golden ochre.
s सोंनांमखी *s. f.* Iron pyrites.
s सोंनारो *s. m.* A goldsmith.
s सोंनु *s. m.* Gold.
s सोंनो *adj.* Golden, of gold.
सोपारणु The same as सुपारणु. Which see.
s सोपारी *s. m.* The betelnut without husk. Name of an insect.
सोपारो *s. m.* Glans penis.
सोभ *s. f.* Victory.
s सोभणु *v. a.* To grace, befit.
s सोभा or सोभ्या *s. f.* Beauty, splendor, ornament सोभ्यावानु, splendid.
सोभाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Victorious, victoriously.
सोभारो *adj.* Victorious, triumphant. Beautiful. Handsome, embellished.
s सोरठि *s. f.* Name of a musical mode or *rágini.*
सोरणु *v. a.* To move, put from one place to another, remove.
s सोरंहं *adj.* Sixteen.
s सोरू *s. m.* A hog, a pig.
s सोहीं *adj.* Sixteenth.
s सोसणु *v. a.* To lessen, diminish.
P सोसनु *s. m.* A flower, the iris.
s सोसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Stingy, stingily.
s सोसि *s. f.* Deficiency, diminution, reduction.
P सोसिनो *adj.* Claret colored.
s सोसु *s. m.* Solicitude, care, anxiety, grief, affliction, sorrow. Avariciousness, miserliness, stinginess.
s सौखति सौखाई सौखाणि *s. f.* or सौखु *s. m.* Easiness, ease, facility.
s सौखेरिडो or सौखेरो *adj.* Somewhat easy.
s सौखो *adj.* Easy, simple. At ease, happy, comfortable, giving comfort or ease.
P सौगंधु *s. n.* An oath.
सौटु *s. m.* A son of one's father's brother, a cousin by the father's side.
सौंणाइतो, सौंणु see सोंणाइतो, सोंणु.
P सौदाइको *adj.* Of a madman.
P सौदाई *adj.* Insane, mad.
P सौदाउ *s. m.* Madness, melancholy, insanity.
P सौदागरी *s. f.* Trade, commerce, merchandise.
P सौदागरु *s. m.* A merchant, trader.
P सौदो *s. m.* Trade, traffic, merchandise, selling or buying, marketing, any thing bought, wares. सौदोसुदु सौदो सलूफु.
s सौंप *s. f.* Entrusting, giving in charge.
s सौंपणु *s. m.* To deliver over, commit to, charge, consign, entrust.
सौंपेरी *s. f.* A centipede.
सौंफ *s. f.* Anise seed (Pimpinella anisum).
s सौरू *adj.* Solar.
स्याणप *s. f.* Wisdom, cleverness, cunning, sagacity, discernment, shrewdness.
स्याणो *adj.* Cunning, artful, shrewd, knowing, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, sensible.
स्यांदिरो *s. f.* Vicinity, being next in neighbourhood (a house). Neighbourhood, the next door.
स्यापो *s. m.* Mourning, or the bewailings and lamentations in the time of mourning.

L छानु s. m. Name of the fifth month, part July, part August.

S छिष्टि s. f. The world.

S छोरागु s. m. Name of a *rág* or musical mode.

P छवारी s. f. Riding. A musical mode.

P छवारु s. m. A rider, one mounted on horseback, a horseman.

ह

ह The aspirate or letter H.

हउ or हओ Yes, good, true.

हंउं हंउं s. f. Knocking and dashing about. Grumbling, expressing constant discontent. Pride.

हउमउ s. m. Noise.

हकड हकडाई or हकडाणि s. f. Stammering.

हकडाइणु or हकडजणु v. n. To stammer, stutter.

हकडु s. m. A stammerer, stutterer.

हकणु v. a. To stare at, look fixedly, from envy of another's prosperity.

हकमु s. m. A prawn, shrimp (dried and salted).

हकल s. f. Calling out. Complaint, an attack.

A हकाइतो adv. or adj. Rightful, rightfully, lawful, lawfully, just, justly.

A हकानी adj. Rightful, proper.

A P हकाबो s. m. A tax on water for irrigation.

हकिओ adj. Ready, present.

हकिलणु v. a. To drive, drive away or out, expel.

A हकी adj. Equitable, just, rightful.

A हकीकत s. f. Account, narration, explanation.

A हकीकेह s. m. The first tonsure of a Mahomedan infant, the ceremonies attending this tonsure.

A हकीमाई or हकीमी s. f. The art of physic.

A हकीमाणो or हकीमिको adj. Of a physician, medical.

A हकीमु s. m. A doctor, physician.

A हकु s. m. Right, due, just claim, equity, justice. adj. Just, right. हकमें Regarding, in respect to. हकों or हकि बे नाहकि Unjustly, causelessly.

हकयो adj. Ready, prepared, present.

S हंगणु v. n. To stool.

P हंगामु or हंगामो s. m. Noise, tumult, uproar.

S हंगायो adj. Having an inclination to stool.

S हंगिणी s. f. Stooling.

हंगुलिकी s. f. Hurrying, haste.

S हचा s. f. Murder, homicide, slaughter.

S हचारो s. m. A murderer, assassin, one who takes a life.

हंज s. f. Lap, the part above the hip-bone on which infants sit in being carried, the hip, the lap. हंज खणणु To carry on the hip bone (a child &c.) हंज विहारणु To seat on the lap. A tear (in weeping.) हंजूं हारणु To shed tears. The rope, by which a boat's sail is hoisted.

हजणु v. a. To be beaten, wearied out. To toil, be overworked, fag.

A हजमु s. m. Digestion.

A हजमु or हजामु s. m. A barber.

A हजामत s. f. Shaving, tonsure.

A हजामिणि s. f. The female in the house of a *hujam*.

P हजारो *adj.* Possessing thousands, opulent, valuable.

P हजारू *s. m* A thousand.

P हजारें or हजारों *adv.* Thousands of, or by thousands.

हजारो *s. m.* A kind of double flower of the poppy or opium plant.

हज़िणी *s. f.* Toil, toiling.

A हजु *s. f.* Pilgrimage to Mecca.

हंजु *s. f.* A wild goose.

हंझर *s. f.* A kind of wild duck.

हंझी *s. f.* The shoulder blade.

हटणु *v. n.* To go back, be driven back, retire, recede, move back, give way.

हटताड *s. f.* A general shutting up of shops in a market (on account of oppression &c.)

S हटवाण्यो *s. m.* A Hindú shopkeeper.

S हटवारो *s. m.* A shopkeeper.

हटाइणु *v. a.* To repel, drive backwards.

S हटाई *s. m.* A shopkeeper.

हटिडी or हटिणी *s. f.* A miniature house made up by Hindús at the Dewalee.

हटिणो *adj.* (An animal) who backs, obstinate.

S हटी *s. f.* A small shop.

S हटु *s. m.* A shop. हटु खणणु, पर्चाइणु, सराइणु, सारा हणु, सिरहणु To shut up a shop at night.

S हटेलो *adj.* Of a shop.

हट्कणु *s. m.* To hesitate, falter.

S हठाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Proudly, stubbornly.

S हठी or हठीलो *adj.* Obstinate, proud, haughty, stubborn.

S हठीलाई *s. f.* Pride, wilfulness, stubbornness.

S हदु *s. m.* Pride, haughtiness, obstinacy.

S हठ्याइणु *v. a.* To become proud, conceited, to become obstinate.

हड *s. f.* A knot in the corner of a cloth or garment. A bundle tied up in a cloth, a parcel. Ones own property, as खर्चु हडो ड़िनांई he paid the expence himself.

हंड़ or हंड़िणी *s. f.* Durability, use, the being used, wearing away, wear.

हडछुड *s. f.* The picking packs, thieving.

हंड़णु *v. n.* To last, continue, wear. To come into use, be in wear. To emit semen in copulation.

हंड़ाइणु *v. a.* To bring into use, use. To weigh, ponder, consider.

हंड़ाऊ *adj.* Lasting, durable.

हड़ि *adj.* In the least, at all. हड़ि पवण To quarrel, fight.

हंड़िणो *adj.* Durable, lasting.

S हड़ी *s. f.* A small bone. हड़ी कटणु To get a splint (a horse).

S हंड़ी *s. f.* A kind of earthen pot or caldron.

S हडु *s. m.* A bone. The inside or core. The bone or blood of relationship.

S हड़ो *s. m.* The bone of an animal.

हड्किजणु *v. n.* To be mad or rabid as a dog &c. be seized with hydrophobia.

हड्बडाइणु *v. n.* To hurry, be in haste.

हड्बाट *s. f.* The jaw bone, cheek bone.

हणणु (Imp. हणु past हयो or हण्यो) To fix, impose, lag, place, put, impute. To cast, throw, pitch (a tent), shoot.

हणुखणु *s. m.* A kind of venomous snake or lizard, a viper.

हणुभेणी *inter.* An exclamation of surprise.

S हत्या *s. f.* Murder, slaughter.

s हत्यारो *s. m.* A murderer, one who takes a life.

हथछुहाई *s. f.* Picking and stealing small things, pilfering.

हथछुहो or हथछोहो *adj.* One in the habit of picking up and stealing small things, a pilferer.

s हथछूटु *adj.* Swift, fleet.

हथणु *s. m.* A substitute, thing given for another. Property, goods.

s P हथदराजी *s. f.* Pulling about or working and dragging with the hands and fingers to the annoyance of another.

हथांई or हथों *adj.* On the contrary, acting in a contrary manner, with direct opposition.

s हथिआरु *s. m.* A weapon, tool. हथिआर पव्हार Accoutrements. Arms.

हथिरादी or हथिरादो *adj.* or *adv.* Done by the hand, manual, by or with hand. Under one's hand, or subordinate to, in one's power. Who annoys by pulling things about.

s हथीकाई *s. f.* Security, safety.

s हथीको *adj.* or *adv.* Secure, safe, secured, fast, firm, strong, tight, respectable, having a fixed residence. In one's hands or power. (In this meaning it agrees with the object and the agent is put in the agent case). Trust-worthy.

s हथु *s. m.* The hand. A cubit. हथि लणु अचणु To come into possession. हथु कढणु To withdraw the hand or abandon. हथु लाइणु To handle. हथु फेरणु To turn up with the hand (as grain). हथें पवणु *v. n.* To pull (one another) about in fighting.

हथो *s. m.* The part of the loom which by being pulled forward and striking against the part woven tightens the woof.

s हथोड्यूं *s. f.* plu. A pair of hand cuffs, manacles.

s हथोपाई *s. f.* Pulling about things, tossing about articles to another's annoyance.

s हथोराडी *s. f.* Groping, feeling for any thing in the dark. हथोराडी ड़िभणु To grope with the hands.

s हथोंहथि *adv.* Into the hand.

s हथ्नाटु *s. m.* Sleight of hand, the being light fingered.

s हथ्यडु *s. m.* The handle of a spinning wheel.

s हथ्याडी *s. f.* The full of the palm of the hand, of a kind of beverage made of opium.

s हथ्यालो *s. m.* A ceremony in marriage in which the hands of the bride and bridegroom are joined palm and palm together.

हथ्यो *s. m.* The handle of a handmill, and of some other instruments. A weaver's brush. Documentary proof or evidence. A kind of hair glove used in rubbing down horses. A wind which blows at times in autumn from the North east and levels the crops.

A हद *s. f.* Boundary, limit, termination. हद करणु To terminate, to go beyond every thing (do wonders).

A हदूदु *s. m.* Name of a bird (Hoopoe).

हंधाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* In or to the proper place or station, having a fixed residence, stationary.

हंधु *s. m.* Place, situation, abode, room, space, house, residence. Bedding, a bed.

हनो *s. m.* A riding saddle.

हपणु हपाइजणु or हपिजणु *v. n.* To become dejected, down cast or worn down from care, fear, sickness &c. Waste away, to dwindle away, lessen, be lessened, mitigated, languish.

हपाइणु *v. a.* To lessen, mitigate, soothe, humble, reduce.

हपायणु (past part. हपायो) *v. n.* To lessen, be lessened, mitigated, soothed. To dwindle away, languish, waste away.

A हफवाई *adj.* Heard by report. *s. f.* Report.

P हफ्तो *s. m.* A week.

हकक *s. f.* Stammering, stuttering.

हकक *s. f.* Covetousness, greediness, cupidity, ravenousness, voracity.

हंबसु *s. m.* Noise, tumult.

हंबाचो *s. m.* A powder-horn.

A हंबारी *s. m.* A litter with a canopy for riding in on an elephant.

A हबीबी *adj.* Of a friend.

A हबीबु *s. m.* A friend.

हबु *s. m.* A pill.

हबूबु *s. m.* Ridiculous, extravagant and fanciful stories, frightful tales.

हबोली *s. f.* Loss, detriment.

हंबोली *s. f.* A kind of dance in which the hands are clapped and thrown about.

हकणु *v. n.* To stutter, stammer, faulter, hesitate.

हक्की *adj.* Ravenous, voracious, greedy, covetous of food.

हंबिसो *s. m.* plu. Spots that break out in a kind of small pox.

A हब्शी *s. m.* Hubshee, Abyssinian.

हमतम *s. f.* Patience, thought, consideration.

P हमामु *s. m.* A mortar for pounding in.

A हमालु *s. m.* A porter, carrier of burdens.

P हमेशां *adv.* Always, ever, continually.

हम्याणो *s. f.* A purse, wealth.

P हम्राही *s. f.* Aid, assistance, help.

P हम्राहु *s. m.* An assistant, one who gives aid, aider.

A हम्लो *s. m.* An attack. Retinue, train.

A हया *s. f.* or हयाउ *s. m.* Shame, modesty.

A हयाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With modesty, modest, modestly.

A हयाती *s. f.* Existence, life.

A हयातु *adj.* Alive, living.

हयो (past part. of हणणु) A term of abuse or contempt in accosting or speaking of one.

हरघडी *s. f.* Constantly, continually.

S हरणु *s. m.* A deer, stag.

हरहर *adv.* Constantly, continually, repeatedly.

A हरामी *s. m.* A rascal, cheat, robber, doer of what is forbidden or unlawful, a lecher, ruffian. A bastard.

A हरामु *adj.* Unlawful, forbidden, impure. *n.* Fornication, prostitution, whoremongering.

A P हरामखोरु *s. m.* One who lives on the wages of iniquity.

A P हरामजादो *s. m.* A bastard, a rascal.

S हरि *s. m.* Vishnu.

हरिडाई *s. f.* Lightness.

हरिडो *adj.* Light, not heavy.

S हरिणी *s. f.* A doe.

s हरिनामु *s. m.* The name of God, affirming by taking the name of the deity.

हरो *s. f.* A drill plough.

s हरीड or हरीर *s. f.* A kind of myrobalam.

A हरीफु *adj.* Clever, roguish, knowing. *s. m.* An antagonist, opponent.

s हरोहरि *s. f.* A mode of salutation among some fakírs.

s हरू *s. m.* A plough.

हरूबरू or हरूभरू *adv.* Certainly, undoubtedly, causelessly, without reason. Nolens volens. Forcibly.

हरेहरे *adv.* Slowly, quietly.

हरोथो *s. m.* The body and tail of a plough.

A हर्कत *s. f.* Pulling about any thing, or using the hands to the annoyance of another. An obstacle, check, interruption.

A हर्कती *adj.* One who pulls about things or uses his hands to the annoyance of another, fidgetty.

A हर्जु *s. m.* Loss, detriment.

s हर्तालो *adj.* Of the color of *hurtal.* Skilled in tricks and roguery, roguish.

s हर्तालु *s. m.* Yellow orpiment.

हर्तीरु *s. m.* A kind of double sack for a camel's load, one hangs on each side.

P हर्दमु *adv.* Always, continually, constantly.

A हर्फी *adj.* Blameable, guilty, faulty.

A हर्फु *s. m.* Blame, fault.

हर्बेरि *s. f.* Haste, hurry, precipitation.

हर्बोल्यो *adj.* One who knows the manner of, or can imitate different kinds of people.

हर्मिडो *s. m.* Wild rue.

s हर्याई or हर्याणि *s. f.* Verdure, greenness, wet, wetness.

s हर्याणि or हर्यालि *s. f.* Verdure, greenness. Wet, wetness.

s हर्यो *adj.* Fresh and green, covered with verdure, prosperous, rich, flourishing, wet. हर्योभर्यो Idem.

हर्ह्यो *s. f.* The pole of a plough to which the bullocks are fastened.

हल The cry for driving off a dog. The front pole of a plough.

हलटु *s. m.* A Persian wheel with bullocks and apparatus included.

हलणु *v. n.* To move, go, proceed, shake, beat (as the pulse), get on, last, pass (current), to have a sale.

हलति *s. f.* Behaviour, disposition, habits, custom, usage. हलति चलति Habits, custom.

हलरि *s. f.* Threshing or treading floor, or the setting such a going. हलरि बंधणु To set up or lay a threshing floor.

हलां *s. f.* Attack, assault.

हलाइणु *v. a.* To cause to move. To carry on, conduct, or transact (business.

हलाउ *s. m.* Sale, demand for goods.

A हलाकत, हलाकी or हलाखी *s. f.* Annoyance, bother, torment, vexation.

A हलाकु or हलाखु *adj.* Bothered, annoyed, tormented, wearied, bewildered, distracted.

हलाणो *s. m.* Decease, demise, death.

A हलाली *adj.* One who acts honestly, or performs faithful service. Legitimate.

A हलालु *adj.* Lawful, right, allowable. हलालु करणु To kill or slaughter ac-

cording to the forms prescribed by the Musalman religion.

A P हलाल्खोरु *s. m.* A sweeper, or one employed in the most menial and dirty offices. A scavenger.

हलावत *s. f.* Distress, annoyance, trouble, vexation.

हलिणी *s. f.* Motion, gait, progress.

हलिणो *adj.* Moving, speedy, fleet, swift.

हलीचली *s. f.* Custom, former rate or usage.

हलु *adj.* Mingled, mixed entirely together, joined as if a part of that with which connected.

हलो *s. m.* An attack, assault.

हल्काई *s. f.* Lightness.

हल्को *adj.* Light (in weight or character), silly, frivolous, insignificant, trivial.

हल्चलि *s. f.* Confusion, bustle, stir, tumult.

A हल्वाई *s. m.* A confectioner, maker of sweetmeat.

A हल्वो *s. m.* A kind of sweetmeat made of flour, ghi, and sugar.

हल्हलि *s. f.* Motion, unsteadiness.

हव *s. f.* A particle, small quantity, atom.

हंवणु *v. a.* To excite (with wind), to blow (a fire).

हवनु *s. m.* A kind of burnt offering, the casting of clarified butter &c. in the sacrifice, as an offering to the gods.

हवरी *adj.* One who tells extravagant and ridiculous stories.

हवरु *s. m.* Extravagant, ridiculous stories.

P हवा *s. f.* Wind, air.

P हवाई *s. f.* A skyrocket. *adj.* Airy, silly, frivolous.

हवार *s. f.* Breeze, zephyr.

A हवालु *s. m.* Condition, circumstances, state.

A हवाले *adv.* In charge.

A हवासु *s. m.* The senses, an organ of sense.

A हवेली *s. f.* House, dwelling, mansion.

हशरु *s. m.* A meeting, concourse. The resurrection, mourning.

A हशामु *s. m.* A crowd, tumult of voices, wailing, lamentation.

A हसतु हसदु *s. m.* Enmity, envy.

S हंसिणी *s. f.* A female *hans* or goose.

हसी *s. f.* A collar of gold or silver worn by women round the neck as an ornament.

A हसीनु *adj.* Beautiful, graceful.

हसु *s. m.* A kind of neck ornament or collar of silver &c.

S हंसु *s. m.* Name of a goose.

S हंस्पदु हंस्पादु or हंस्पादो *s. m.* The mark V or ʌ to mark the place in which a word written above the line should come in.

हस्ली *s. f.* A collar of gold or silver worn round the neck as an ornament by children.

P हस्वारी *s. f.* Riding.

P हस्वारु *s. m.* A rider, one mounted, a horseman.

हहो *s. m.* A pain in the shoulder blade and neck from a stroke of wind.

हा *inter.* An exclamation of surprise, disapprobation, sorrow or regret. Ha!

हां *adv.* Yes, a particle intimating assent or answer to a call, an emphatic par-

ticle used with verbs, meaning certainly, quickly &c. *interj*. An exclamation expressing surprise. L *prep*. From, out of.

S हाइ *inter*. Alas! oh! also. हाइ हाइ *s.f*. Grief, mourning, lamentation.

हाईधाई *adv*. Only at the end, what is left.

S हाउ *s. m*. Coquetry, airs, dalliance. हाउ भाउ Blandishment, charms, friendship, regard, caress.

हांउ *s. m*. The heart, mind.

हाऊ *s. m*. A word to frighten children with, meaning ghost or spirit. हाऊ हाऊ करे खाइनु To gobble up, devour.

हाओ *adv*. Yes, good, true.

हाक or हाकार *s.f*. Notoriety, fame.

हाकारनु *v. a*. To loose and put off a boat from the bunder, to move out on an expedition. To set sail.

हाकारो or हाकार्यो *adj*. Famed, well known, notorious, famous.

A हाकिमाणो *adj*. Of or belonging to a *hakim*, magisterial.

A हाकिमो *s.f*. Rule, government, jurisdiction. The office or duty of a *hakim*.

A हाकिमु *s. m*. A ruler, governor, judge, magistrate.

हाज *s. f*. Work, labor, business, act, affairs, transaction.

A हाजी *s. m*. One who has made a pilgrimage to Mecca, a pilgrim.

A हाजुरी *s. f*. Audience, muster, presence.

A हाजुरु *adj*. Present, ready, at hand, willing. Forthcoming.

S हानि *s. f*. हानू or हानो *s. m*. Injury, harm, mischief.

हानू *adj*. One who injures or destroys, destructive, mischievous, hurtful.

S हाटेलो *adj*. Of a shop.

हाडु *adj*. Wonderfully skilled or knowing, producing astonishment. Summer, the hot weather.

S हानि *s.f*. Injury, loss, harm.

हाणे *adv*. Now, at present, immediately, recently.

हाणो *adj*. Joined with. Defiled by, soiled, smelling of, touched with. Used as an affix thus. मछिय हाणो Smelling of, or defiled by fish (a pot in which fish have been cooked &c.)

हाणोको *adj*. Of the present time, modern, recent, new.

हातकु or हातिकु *adj*. Well-skilled, proficient, any one that produces astonishment by his acts. Awful, wonderful.

हातारु *s. m*. A fabulous beast of prey.

S हाथी *s. m*. An elephant.

S हाथ्याणी *s. f*. A female elephant.

हांदाणो *adj* Vicious.

A हाफिजु *s. m*. One who has the koran by heart.

हाबु *adj. indec*. Fit for.

A हाम *s. f*. Assent, agreeing. हाम भरनु To assent, consent, acknowledge, own, admit.

A हामी or हामीकारु *s. m*. A supporter, aider, helper, defender; assistant, associate, confederate, partner.

S हार *s. f*. Defeat, discomfiture. हारवीर *s.f*. Spilling.

S हारनु *v. a*. To lose. *v. n*. To be overcome, unsuccessful, lose, be defeated. *v. n*. To spill, scatter, pour out.

हारपानु *s. m.* A pigeon with a ring round its neck.

s हाराइणु *v. a.* To cause to be defeated, or overcome, to lose.

हारिको *adj.* Of a husbandman.

हरिपणु हारिपो *s. m.* or हारिपणी *s. f.* The business of a peasant, husbandry.

हारी *s. m.* A ploughman, peasant, cultivator of the soil, husbandman. A plough bullock. A pair of pulla fish. The chief of a party of boys in a game.

s हारु *s. m.* A necklace.

हारु or हारो Only affixed to verbs, it implies the actor or doer.

s हारुसींगारु *s. m.* Adornment, decorating.

s हार्जणु *v. n.* To be lost, defeated. To tire, be downcast.

s हार्दउ *s. m.* Purport, essence, object; aim, import, a moral.

s हार्यो (past part. of हार्जणु) Lost, abandoned (a person).

A हाल *adv.* Now, at this time. Still.

हालभाई *s. m.* An intimate friend.

A हालु *s. m.* Circumstances, condition, state. The present tense.

A हालुचिलालु *adv.* In a moment, quickly.

हालूचालू *adj.* Passable, allowable.

हाल्यो *s. m.* Name of a seed used in medicine.

A हाशो *s. m.* The margin of a book, &c. The colored, or ornamented piece of cloth round a Sindhi hat. A kind of walking stick. Meaning, import.

A हासुलाति *s. f.* Produce, revenue.

हिअ *pro.* (fem of ही) This, she.

हिअ *adv.* Thus, in this manner, so.

हिअडो *pro.* Like this, such, so.

हिअर *adv.* Now, at the present time.

हिआं *adv.* From the place, hence. In this place, here.

हिआंउ *s. m.* Heart, mind, soul. Pity.

हिआंचो *s. m.* A pain in the stomach or chest arising from swollen spleen.

हिउ *pro.* He, this.

हिओ *s. m.* Heart, mind, breast. हिए ढाढो Courageous, spirited. हिओ लाहणु To lose heart or courage.

हिक *s. f.* Thirst, longing after, desire for, yearning after. Unanimity.

हिकगाल्यो *adj.* Of one word, resolute, determined.

s हिकचिताई *s. f.* Attentiveness, attention.

s हिकचितो *adj.* Attentive, applying the mind, intent.

हिकजिहडाई *s. f.* Likeness, similarity, resemblance, uniformity.

हिकजिहडो *adj.* Of one kind or form, uniform, alike.

s हिकटिक *s. f.* Staring, looking fixedly.

हिकथाईको or हिकथाणीको *adj.* Fixed, stationary.

P हिकदिल्यो *adj.* Of one heart or mind, unanimous. *adv.* With heart and mind, zealous.

हिकधडो *adj.* or *adv.* (a fever) that does not intermit, a constant fever, continually, unintermittedly, unremittingly.

हिकनर्यो *s. m.* A fabulous kind of deer said to have no knee joint.

s हिकमतो *adj.* or *adv.* Unanimous, of one mind, unanimously.

s हिकमतो हिकमत्यो *adj.* Steady in opinion or design, not changeable, or versatile, resolute, firm.

हिकमहलो *adj.* or *adv.* That comes once in the day, a quotidian fever.

s हिकमुति *adj.* Of one counsel.

s हिकरतु *adj.* Related by blood, joined in consanguinity.

हिकलस or हिकलूह *s. f.* Without stopping, straight, direct.

हिकसरि or हिकसारि *adv.* Without stopping, uninterruptedly, unintermittingly. Alike, of one sort or kind.

P A हिकसलाहो *adj.* or *adv.* Of one mind, unanimous, unanimously.

हिकसारु *adj.* or *adv.* Unceasing, unceasingly, unintermittingly, unremitting.

हिकसिरे *adv.* Of one kind or sort, in one direction or to one side, alike.

P हिकसुखुनाई *s. f.* Resoluteness.

P हिकसुखुनु or हिकसुखुनो Of one word, resolute, determined.

s हिकहटी *s. f.* Monopoly.

हिकाई *s. f.* Singleness, individuality, oneness.

हिकिडाई *s. f.* Unity, oneness, singleness, intimacy.

हिकिडो *adj.* One, a, an, some, about.

हिकी *s. f.* The throat, the part in which pain is felt when one has swallowed any thing hot &c.

हिकु *adj.* One. हिक बिए में With one another, together.

हिको *adj.* Unique, singular, single.

A हिकमत *s. f.* Skill, cleverness, contrivance, ingenuity.

A हिकमती *adj.* Clever, artful, ingenious.

s हिंगुलू *s. m.* Cinnabar, vermilion.

हिंडिरो *s. m.* Name of a fruit of an aquatic plant (Trapa natans) used in medicine.

s हिंकु *s. f.* Assafœtida.

A हिंजिरी *s. m.* The Mohammedan era.

A हिंजे करणु *v. a.* To spell.

हिंढिक *s. f.* Expectation, looking for with anxiety, any solicitude or weight on the mind from something expected, or important business to be performed at a particular time.

हिंढिकी *s. f.* Hiccough.

s हिंढोलु *s. m.* Name of a musical *raga*.

हिण्कणु or हिण्कारणु *v. n.* To neigh.

हिण्कार or हिण्क *s. f.* Neighing, a neigh.

हितंउं हितां हितांऊं हितांओ हितां हंउं हितांहूं हितांहो हितूं or हितो Hence, this place.

हितांई or हितांही *adv.* Hence, from this place. Here, in this place.

हिति or हिते *adv.* Here.

s हितु *s. m.* Love, friendship, kindness.

s हित्कारी *s. m.* A benefactor. *adj.* Beneficial.

हिंदांणी *s. f.* हिंदांणो *s. m.* A water melon. (cucurbita citrullus).

हिंदिणि हिंदिणी हिंदुआणी हिंदुणि or हिंदुणी *s. f.* A female Hindú.

हिंदी *adj.* Hindú. *s. f.* The Hindee language.

हिंदु *s. f.* or हिंदुस्तानु *s. m.* The country Hindústan.

हिंदुको *adj.* Of a Hindú.

हिंदू *s. m.* A Hindú.

हिंदोरो *s. m.* A cradle, kind of swing.

A हिंमथ *s. f.* Spirit, resolution, courage, bravery, energy. हिंमथ करणु. To take heart or courage.

A S हिंमथभर्यो *adj.* Bold, daring.

A हिंमथाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Bold-ly daring-ly.

A हिंमथी *adj.* Bold, daring, resolute, spirited, manly.

A हिमाइत or हिमात *s. f.* Protection, countenance, support, aid.

A हिमाइती or हिमाती *s. m.* One who has a protector or patron. An aider, assister.

हिरणु *v. n.* To become tame, acquire a habit, become habituated. हिरणु मिरणु Idem.

S हिर्तु *adj.* (*indec.*) Disappeared, lost, (used only with abstract nouns as excellence, sense &c.).

A हिर्सी *adj.* Greedy, covetous, ambitious.

A हिर्सु *s. m.* Desiring eagerly, greediness, covetousness, ambition.

B हिल *s. f.* A kite (the bird).

हिलिडाई *s. f.* Looseness, want of firmness.

हिलिडो *adj.* Loose, not tightly fixed, not firm, loose in texture, not stiff.

हिलु *adj.* Mixed, mingled.

हिश्शि or हिस्सि *s. f.* The cry for driving off a cat &c. Hish.

A हिसाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* In shares, of or with a share, according to shares. In or by tours or turns.

A हिसावी *s. m.* An accountant.

A हिसाबु *s. m.* Computation, calculation, reckoning, account, arithmetic.

A P हिसेदारु or हिसेभाई *s. m* A partner, sharer.

A हिसेरो *s. m.* A partner, sharer. *adj.* or *adv.* In shares, agreable to shares, proportionately.

A हिसो *s. m.* A share, portion.

ही *pro.* He, it, this.

हीं Emphatic affix or *adv.* Very, exactly.

हींग *s. f.* Bragging, brag.

हींगणु *v. n.* To bray.

हीजिडो *s. m.* An impotent person, one wanting manly powers. A catamite.

S हीणाई *s. f.* Leanness.

S हीणो *adj.* Lean, thin. Emaciated, imbecile, infirm.

हीर *s. f.* Breeze, a pleasing gentle wind.

हीराकणी *s. f.* A kind of fine silk cloth.

हीराकसु *s. m.* Copperas.

हीरादखिनी *s. f.* Dragon's blood.

हीराबोडु *s. m.* Name of a gum used in medicine.

S हीरो *s. m.* A diamond. A kind of pigeon of a white color.

हीलो *s. m.* Stratagem, artifice, plan.

हीस *s. f.* Treating with violence, bullying.

हीसणु *v. a.* To commit violence, bully, treat with violence.

हीस्जणु *v. n.* To become downcast, be dejected.

हुं *Inter.* Tush.

हुअ *pro.* (*fem.* of हू) This, she.

हुंअ *adv.* In that manner, so.

हुअडो *pro.* Like that, so, such, of that kind.

हुअणी *s. f.* What is predestined, fate.

हुअणु *v. n.* (past हो or हूंदो) To be, exist.

हुआं *adv.* From that place, thence. In that place, there.

हुइ *pron.* (with indication) that one.

हुए *adv. inter.* Alas! हुए हुए *s. f.* Grief, lamentation.

हुकणु *v. a.* To cast an evil eye on one.

A हुकाई *s. m.* One fond of smoking, a smoker.

A हुकुमनि हुकुमां or हुकुमों *adv.* By force, through violence.

A हुकुमी *adj.* Who gives orders. हुकुमी बंदो *adj.* Submissive.

A हुकुमु *s. m.* An order, command, sentence. Government rule, jurisdiction.

A हुकूमत *s. f.* Rule, government authority, jurisdiction.

A हुको *s. m.* A hooka, the pipe &c. in which tobacco is smoked.

हुग़ाउ or हुग़ाहु *s. m.* A sweet smell, fragrance.

हुज *s. f.* The weight or influence of friendship.

A हुजत or हुज्जत *s. f.* A proof in argument, disputation, dispute, cause of dispute.

A हुजती or हुज्जती *adj.* or *sub.* A disputatious person, wrangler, arguer.

हुड़िकणु *v. n.* To grunt.

हुड़िको *s. m.* A grunt, grunting.

हुड़िरु *sub. In.* or *adj.* One who gives rebuffs. Rice that will not boil soft.

हुडो *s. f.* A grove, or clump of trees, a small fruit garden.

हुड़ो *s. f.* A rebuff, a sharp repulse.

S हुंड़ो *s. f.* A bill of exchange.

हुडु *s. m.* A blockhead.

हुड्कणु *v. n.* To shiver.

हुड्दी *s. f.* The frame in which a reel is sometimes worked.

S हुंड़ाणो *s. m.* Premium on, or the price of a hoondi, or bill of exchange.

हुतई हुतहीं हुताई or हुताहीं *adv.* From that place, thence. To or in that place, there.

हुतंउं हुतऊं हुतओं हुंतहंउं हुतहूं हुतहों हुतां हुताऊं हुतांओं हुतांहंउं हुतांहूं हुतांहों हुतूं or हुतों *adv.* Thence, from that place.

हुति or हुते *adv.* There, at that place, yonder.

A P हुदेदारु *s. m.* An officer.

A हुदो *s. m.* A situation, appointment, rank, office. The cry by which a cow is driven off. Power of charming away pains &c.

A P हुनिराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* With art or skill, artful, skilful-ly, ingenious, of serious design.

P A हुनिरी or हुनिरेलो *adj.* Skilful, clever.

P A हुनिरु *s. m.* Art, skill, ingenuity.

हुफणु or हुफिजणु *v. n.* To pant.

हुफो *s f.* Deficiency, wastage.

A हुब *s. f.* Affection, love, fondness.

हुब़ *s. f.* The vapour arising from rain fallen on ground previously heated. Miasma.

हुब़ुछ *s. f.* Gluttony, hunger, greediness, cupidity.

हुब़िकार *s. f.* or हुब़िगारु *s. m.* Fragrance, a sweet smell, perfume.

हुब़िकारी or हुब़िगारी *adj.* Fragrant, odoriferous smelling, perfumed.

हुरणु *v. n.* To strike the mind, come slightly into recollection, to remember faintly.

हुरिखुरि *s. f.* Anxiety, constant feeling of some care on the mind.

हुर्बो *s. m.* The seed of the plant fenugreek.

हुर्मिचो *s. f.* A kind of red earth, or ochre.

हुलों *s. m.* A Persian water wheel worked

by one bullock which will raise water for eight or ten beegahs of land.

हुलणु *v. n.* To be promulgated, published.

हुलाइणु *v. a.* To publish, promulgate.

S हुलासु *s. m.* Joy, delight.

हुलिरो or हुलिरु *adj.* Noisy, vociferous, uproarious.

हुलु *s. m.* Outcry, noise, uproar, clamour, a row.

हुल्वाणु *s. m.* A kind of red cloth. A A kid, lamb.

P हुशिआरी *s. f.* Activity, vigilance, wariness.

P हुशिआरु *adj.* Active, vigilant, wary, watchful.

हुशो *s. f.* Improper kindness which spoils one.

हुश्कार *s. f.* The sound by which a camel is made to sit down. Urging on.

हुश्कारणु *v. a.* To urge on. To give the sound for a camel to sit down.

हुश्शणु *v. a.* To sit down (a camel.)

हुश्शाइणु *v. a.* To cause a camel to sit down.

हुश्शि *s. f. Inter.* The cry by which a camel is warned to sit down.

A हुसिनु *s. m.* Beauty.

A हुसेनो *s. f.* Spirit, manliness. Name of a *ragini* or musical mode. *adj.* Of Hussain son of Ali, a title for Syeds, fukeers &c.

हू (Plu. हूइ or हू) *pro.* He, it that.

हूं *inter.* The cry for driving on a camel, an exclamation of disapprobation, fy!, a grunt shewing the speaker attends, yes.

हूइ *s. f.* Beauty. Sound, voice.

हूक *s. f.* Alarm, consternation, pain.

हूंगरि *s. f.* A kind of quail (Perdix olivacea) also called बटेरी.

हूंगार *s. f.* or हूंगारो *s. m.* The uttering the sound *hú* the sign of attention or listening, a hem.

हूंगारणु *v. n.* To give a grunt, or sound of assent.

हूंगिडी *s. f.* Senseless chattering of an infant, its first attempts at talking.

हूडाई *s. f.* Precipitation, running into any matter without thought or reflection, impetuosity, rashness.

हूडाणो *adj.* Of or pertaining to an impetuous or rash person.

हूडु *adj.* Hasty, precipitate, in a hurry, impetuous, rash, venturesome.

L हूणु for हुअणु.

हूंद *conj.* If, would that; or used as a particle to indicate desire. as आं हूंद वञां I would go, or wish to go.

हूंदि *s. f.* Means, power of subsistence.

A हूर *s. f.* A virgin of paradise.

हूलरु *s. m.* Alarm, consternation, outcry, uproar, tumult.

हूस *s. f.* Envy.

हूसणु *v. a.* To envy.

हूंहीं *adv.* In that way, *gratuitously.*

हे *pro.* This, he, it. *inter.* The sound by which animals are driven.

हेकडि *adv.* Single (spoken of a water wheel, working singly).

हेकडो see हेकिडो.

S हेकमनाई *s. f.* Freedom from business, the being disengaged, idleness, leisure.

S हेकमनो *adj.* Attentive, applying the mind, abandoning other objects, intent. Unemployed, at leisure.

हेकर *adv.* Once.

हेकलवसूडो *adj.* Lonely, without a companion or helper.

s हेकलाई or हेकलाणि *s. f.* Loneliness, solitude, privacy, retirement.

s हेकलो *adj.* Alone, solitary, lonely, single.

हेकाई *s. f.* Singleness, individuality, oneness.

हेकांदि *s. f.* Meeting, coming together, being together.

हेकांदो *adj.* or *adv.* Congregated, collected in one place at once, in a lump, all together.

हेकारो *adv.* Still more, still greater, still less, still further.

हेकिडाई *s. f.* Unity, oneness, singleness.

हेकिडो *adj.* and *adv.* One, single, singly.

हेकु *adj.* One, single, individual.

हेकूटो *adj.* Single.

हेकूणाई *s. f.* The singling, making single. Singleness, individuality.

हेकूणि *s. f.* The single.

हेकूणो *adj.* Single, not double.

हेको *adj.* Unique, singular, single, singly. Name of the number one.

हेजु *s. m.* Pleasure, love, affection.

हेठभरो see हेठ्तांऊं.

हेठमुहों *adj.* Turned on the face or upside down, inclined to one side.

हेठां see हेठों.

हेठांई हेठाणि or हेठांहीं *s. f.* Lowness, humility; a low place, or low ground. हेठांई मथांई Unevenness.

हेठांओं or हेठांहो *adj.* Below, low, lower, in a lower place. हेठांओं मथांओं Uneven.

हेठि *adj. & prep.* Below, beneath, down, under. (हेठि मथे Uneven, up and down.) *inter.* A cry of contempt or aversion. Hoot!

हेठु *s. m.* The bottom, lower part.

हेठूणो *adj.* Lower, lowest, bottom, under, undermost.

हेठों *adv.* Below, beneath, from below.

हेठ्तांऊं हेठ्तांओं हेठ्तांहंउं हेठ्तांहां हेठ्तांहूं हेठ्तांहों or हेठ्ते *adv.* Somewhat lowly or lower.

हेठ्यों *adj.* Lower, lowest, of the bottom, downward, under, undermost.

हेड़ई हेड़उं हेड़ऊं हेड़ओं हेड़हं हेड़हंउं हेड़हीं हेड़हुं हेड़हूं or हेड़हों *adv.* In that direction, there.

हेड़भरो *adv.* A little nearer, a little this way.

हेड़ाई हेड़ांऊं हेड़ांओं हेड़ांहंउं हेड़ांहीं हेड़ांहूं or हेड़ाहों *adv.* In that direction, there. From that direction, thence.

हेड़िडो So small, as small as this.

हेड़े *adv.* Here.

हेडो *s. m.* Name of a bird (there are two kinds. लौंगी & ढांढी) *inter.* An insulting exclamation.

हेड़ो *pro.* So large, of this size. हेड़ो सारो So very large.

हेड़तांऊं हेड़तांओं हेड़तांहंउं हेड़तांहां हेड़तांहूं हेड़तांहों or हेड़ते *adv.* A little in this direction, a little this way.

हेड़हंउं हेड़हां हेड़हूं or हेड़हों *adv.* There, in that direction.

हेतिरो *pro.* So many, so much. हेतिरो सारो So very much.

हेर *s. f.* Habit, tameness. L *adv.* Now.

हेरऊं *adj.* Habituated, accustomed, tamed.

हेरणु *v. a.* To tame, attach to one, habituate, accustom, inure. *s. m.* The tree

from which castor oil is made (Ricinus communis or Palma Christi.)

हेराइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Habituated, accustomed, from habit, tamed.

हेराकड़ु or हेराकु *adj.* Habituated, accustomed, addicted. Tame.

हेरू *adj.* Addicted, habituated, accustomed.

हेरो *s. m.* The reply in a kind of nuptial song sung at weddings. A hymeneal.

हेर्णी *s. f.* A small species of castor oil tree.

हेल *s. f.* This year. *adv.* In the present season.

हेलोको *adj.* Of this year or season.

हेसीं Till this time, still, till now; or with तेंई तांई तोणी तोडीं सूधां or सूधो &c. For so long, till such a time. Still, thus far.

s हे *inter.* Also! Oh! alas! हे हे idem.

A हैजु *s. m.* The menses.

s हैड़ *s. f.* Turmeric.

s हैड़ांओ *adj.* Of the color of turmeric, colored with turmeric, yellow.

A हैबत *s. f.* Terror, fright, horror.

A हैबती *adj.* Dreadful, terrible.

हैड़राइणु *v. a.* To hurry, be in haste. *v. a.* To hurry, cause to hurry.

हैड़रि *s. f.* Haste, hurry.

A हैरत *s. f.* Astonishment, wonder.

A हैरतिजणु *v. a.* To be struck with astonishment, be amazed.

A हैरानो *s. f.* Astonishment, perturbation, confusion or distraction of mind, bewilderment.

A हैरानु *adj.* Confounded, astonished, perplexed, disturbed, distracted, bewildered.

हैवरू *s. m.* A fine horse, steed.

हो *s. m. pro.* He, it, that. *inter.* (Voc.) O!

होइ Alas! Ah! also होइ होइ.

होकारी *s. m.* A crier, or one who proclaims notices through a town.

होकारणु *v. a.* To publicly proclaim, preach.

होको *s. m.* A proclamation or notice sent round by a public crier.

होछाई *s. f.* Meanness, baseness, vileness. होछो *adj.* Low, mean, base, vile.

होड़ *s. f.* Obstinacy, perverseness, dispute stubbornness. A bet, wager, होड़ बंधणु To bet, wager.

होड़ीं होड़ंउं होड़ऊं होड़ओं होड़ंहं होड़हंउं होड़हीं होड़हुं होड़हूं or होड़हों. *adv.* There, in that direction.

होड़भरो see होड़तांऊं.

होड़ाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Obstinately, wilfully. Stubbornly.

होड़ांई होड़ांऊं होड़ांओं होड़ांहंउं होड़ांहीं होड़ांहूं or होड़ांहों *adv.* There, in that direction.

होड़िजणु *v. n.* To dispute, cavil.

होड़िडो *adj.* To smell.

होड़ी *adj.* Obstinate, perverse, disobedient, who disputes or cavils, headstrong, stubborn.

होड़े *adv.* There.

होडो *s. m.* The name of the long vowel ó written in Sanscrit ओ and in Goormukhi ਓ.

होड़ो *adj.* So large, so great.

होड़तांऊं होड़तांओं होड़तांहंउं होड़तांहां होड़तांहूं होड़तांहों or होड़ते *adv.* A little way, there.

होड़्याई *s. f.* Stubbornness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

होड़्हंउं होड़्हां होड़्हीं होड़्हूं or होड़्हों *adv.* There, to that place.

होणहारी or होणी *s. f.* Fate, destiny.

होतरो or होतिरो *adj.* So much, so many.

होतु *s. m.* A lover.

s होमणु *v. a.* To perform or offer a burnt offering.

s होमु *s. m.* A kind of burnt offering made by casting *Ghi* &c. into the sacred fire.

s होरी or होली *s. f.* A great Hindú festival held at the approach of the vernal equinox. The song sung at the festival.

होरु *s. m.* Rain.

होरे *adv.* Gently, quietly.

होर्यां *adv.* Gently, quietly, leisurely, slowly. होर्यां होर्यां gradually.

होर्वालो *s. m.* A caste who generally keep donkeys for hire.

होलु *s. m.* A helmet. A kind of cloth cap which covers the cheeks.

P होशाइतो *adj* or *adv.* Wise, wisely, intelligent, sensible. Sensibly.

P होशु *s. m.* Understanding, sense, intellect, wisdom.

P होश्वंदु or होश्वरु *adj.* Wise.

A होसिलाइतो *adj.* or *adv.* Sensible. Shrewd-ly, witty, wittily.

होसिलो *s. m.* The being collected, understanding, intellect, sense, wit.

होसीं (Generally used with तांई तोडीं तोणी सूधां or सूधो affixed). Till that time, until then, so long, so far.

हौड *s. f.* A double tooth, a grinder.

A हौदु *s. m.* A small reservoir for water, tank.

A हौदो *s. m.* An open litter for sitting in on elephants.

हौराई *s. f.* Lightness.

हौरो *adj* Light, not heavy.

A हौलु *s. m* Terror, horror.

हौंहौं *s. m.* Complaining from being dissatisfied.

s हिंदो *s. m.* The mind, intent, purpose.

ADDENDA.

अ

s अधगभु *s. m.* A festivity, given when a woman is half her time gone with child.

अंबी *s. f.* A long wooden stick with a broad end for stirring up soup &c.

अस्विन्निस्विनि *adv.* Wholly, completely, in all respects.

आचकु *s. m.* Removing check (in chess) by bringing forward another piece.

आढ *s. f.* The oiling or besmearing anything with an unguent.

आभामाइणु *v. a.* To coax a cross child.

आर्सणु *s. m.* The applying the starch on the warp threads of a web in preparing it for the loom.

उ

उज़ाटु *s. m.* A kind of hanging shelf.

s उपबेटु *s. m.* A peninsula.

s उपसमुद्रु *s. m.* A bay (of the sea).

उफावानो *s. m.* A square standard made of reeds carried in the procession of a Hindú wedding, usually by the bridegroom's best man.

ए

एरांओं *s. m.* A pumpkin or gourd (in upper Sindh).

ओ

ओभरि *s. f.* The rising of the sun.

ओलहि *s. f.* The setting of the sun.

ओसिराणु *v. a.* To forgive, pardon.

क

कतरि *s. f.* The equator.

s कत्यारो *adj.* Of the autumn crop.

कबह *s. f.* A kind of coarse grass, which grows in tufts.

कमाडु *s. m.* A house built of wood.

s कर्कघेरो *s. m.* The tropic of Cancer.

कहू *adj.* An epithet applied to a sweet potato (*Lahoree Gujjur*) when bad and not eatable.

s कापासो *adj.* Of or made of cotton.

काशु *s. m.* A small bag made with double pockets to throw across a beast of burden.

L किझो *s. m.* An *angurka*, or coat.

कुढबाई *s. f.* Ill shape, shapelessness, bad manners.

कोकिडी *adj.* Stupid as a fowl.

ख

खंड़ी *s. f.* A measure of weight equal to eight maunds.

खफणखोसु *s. m.* One who is stingy, a miser.

खरि *s. f.* The noise used to drive off an ass.

खरोथि *s. f.* A small open space surrounded by a low wall, used as a mosque.

खर्साई *s. f.* Same as खिर्साई.

खिडणु (तारो) *v. n.* To fall (as a star).

खिर्साई or खोस्फिटाई *s. f.* Destructive, meddling with any thing as a child meddles with papers.

ग

s गउं *s. f.* A cow.

गिंचीधर्ती *s. f.* An isthmus.

गिंचीसमुडु *s. m.* A strait, the narrow passage between two seas.

गुधिरि *s. f.* Place for putting money.

गूंहरि *s. f.* A courie that has become dirty.

गूंहीं *s. m. & adj.* A coward, cowardly, timid.

s गूंहुं *s. m.* Excrement of men, dogs, cats, &c.

गोधो *s. m.* (In upper Sindh) a pocket.

गोरागलि *s. f.* The clay put over mats on the roofs of houses.

घ

घंघरु *s. m.* Confusion.

घंघिर्जणु *v. a.* To fall into or to be in confusion. To be clad in large loose clothes.

घमण्घोटो *s. m.* Grinding up a large quantity of intoxicating materials.

च

चउढारो *s. f.* A small plant found on the hills.

चपू *s. m.* One who has large lips.

चीचिको *s. m.* The small kernel inside the stone of the *Beru* fruit.

चीदुपवणु *v. n.* To speak in contradiction, to argue, discuss warmly.

चूचिडी *s. f.* A stick used to light lamps &c. with. चूचिडी लाइणु To inflame, excite to quarrel.

चेथाडणु *v. a.* To bruise, crush by pressing or striking.

चोड *s. f.* Use, wear (of clothes).

चोथिडो *s. m.* (In upper Sindh) a Toya or a measure of which there are four in a *caasa*.

छ

s छिडु *s. m.* The acts of, or annoyance caused by a *Bhut* or evil spirit.

छिड़णु *v. a.* To rebuke, speak sharply to.

छुछूवालो *adj.* Very loose and large, (of clothes).

ज

जंड़ालिडो or जंड़ालो *s. m.* A small grindstone for children to play with.

जदाघेरो *s. m.* The tropic of Capricorn.

A जमादुलिधवलि *s. f.* The fifth month of the Mahommedan year.

A जमादुलिसानी *s. f.* The sixth month of the Mahommedan year.

ज़ाघो *s. m.* A deer.

जालणु *v. n.* To pass (the time or one's days).

जिहर *adv.* When.

s जुधि *s. f.* War, strife.

A जुल्कैदु *s. m.* The eleventh month of the Mahommedan year.

A जुल्हजु *s. m.* The twelfth or last month of the Mahommedan year.

जुहारणु *v. a.* To bow, to make reverence to.

जोट्याकु *s. m.* An equal.

झ

झडो *s. m.* or *adj.* Cats-eyed.

झरु *s. m.* A distant connection by marriage.

झुटो *s. f.* Disputing angrily. Quarrelling.

ट

टाड़हि *s. f.* Weeping with a loud noise.

टिणु ड़िभणु To cancel an entry by affixing a cypher or other mark.

टेट *s. f.* Protection.

टोको *s. m.* (In upper Sindh) a grain measure consisting of twelve *chowtirho* or three *Pai*.

टोथो *s. m.* (In upper Sindh) *A chowtaee*, or fourth part of a *pátí*.

ठ

ठकाणु *s. m.* A fatal disease to which camels &c. are subject.

ठोड़हि *s. f.* Baldness, absence of hair on the head.

ड

ड़तु *s. m.* Leisure, opportunity, time for doing any thing.

S ड़ाकिणि or ड़ाकिणी *s. f.* A witch.

ड़ाफी *s. f.* A long wooden stick for stiring up soup &c. with.

ड़ाब *s. f.* A mode of wearing a loonghee or other loose article of dress, by throwing it over the shoulder and then bringing it round the waist.

ड़ासो *s. m.* The excrement of a very young calf.

ड़ोडु *s. m.* A disease to which mares are subject, and which renders them barren.

ढ

ढांडु *s. m.* A bonfire.

ढिंगुमटरु *s. m.* A threatening expression.

त

तपदारी *s. f.* The office of Tuppedar.

S तमोगुणी *adj.* Passionate, wrathful.

S तमोगुणु *s. m.* Anger, passion.

ताड *s. f.* Clapping of hands.

A P ताबेदारी *s. f.* The being subject or obedient.

S तामसी *adj.* Passionate, wrathful.

S तामसु *s. m.* Anger, passion.

तिहर *adv.* Then.

S तुहाइणु *v. a.* To reconcile, appease.

थ

थन्ह *s. f.* Pressing, compression.

द

दरी *s. f.* Same as चोथिडो which see.

P दीदारी *adj.* Handsome, worthy of being seen, fine.

P दुकान्दारी *s.f.* Shopkeeping.

दुंबि *s. f.* A tail.

ध

S धामडो *s. m.* An earthenware vessel filled with milk and water which drops out through a small hole made in its bottom, it is suspended in a house in performing certain funeral ceremonies.

धाम *s.f.* A feast, entertainment, liberality.

धामणु *v. a.* To invite to a feast.

धारे पासे *adv.* Around, on all sides.

धींरी *s.f.* The jaundice.

न

नाडि *s.f.* A gulf, an inlet of the sea, a harbour.

नानकशाहु *s. m.* Nanik, the Gooroo of the Seiks.

निको लहणणु or घुरणु An expression used reproachfully in resisting impertinent interference, or an urgent demand.

निधू *adj.* Exceedingly dirty, filthy.

P नुकिरो *adj.* Pure white (applied to the color of a horse).

S न्याति *s. f.* The same as जाति which see.

S न्यातीरो *adj.* The same as जातीरो which see.

प

पणिको *s. f.* (In upper Sindh) a *páti*, or grain measure of which there are four in a Toya.

पसोइजणु *v. n.* To contain milk (the breast of a woman, or udder of a cow).

पाई *s f.* (In upper Sindh) A *cassa*, or grain measure of which there are 60 in a *khirwar*.

पुफानु see उफावानो.

फ

फाक *s.f.* The lines in a melon or gourd, a line of longitude or latitude; the former is वेकिराई फाक the latter ड़िघाई फाक.

फुलिडी लाइणु *v. a.* To excite a quarrel.

ब

बछाइणु *v. a.* To set on, (a dog &c.) to hold out as a bugbear.

S बछु *s. m.* An offering.

बठु *s. m.* A bonfire, a large fire.

बहलोमु *s. m.* A hero, valiant person.

बाडाइणु *v. n.* To have a bad smell (water in a well).

बाताई *s. f.* The speaking indistinctly or dropping and changing letters.

बुटणु *v. a.* To stop up the nostrils, as a cold does.

बेबणु *v. a* To talk in the sleep.

ब्रज *s.f.* Emptiness, desolation.

म

A मक्सदु *s. m.* Desire, wish, object.

महाड *s.f.* Hire, rent.

माड़ोडी *adj.* Gluttonous.

मुढो *s. m.* A disease in horses which causes lameness.

मुधु or मुधू *adj.* Foolish, stupid.

मुहांछिडो *adj.* Easily affected to tears, liable to cry.

मैराजु *s. m.* Usage, custom.

य

यक्लू *s. m.* The having certain cards together in the game of Badshah Chung.

र

रपडु *s. m.* A red or sore place from the bill of an insect &c.

रांहो *s. m.* A vetch, the same as चौंरो which see.

S रिदो *s. m.* The heart.

S रोड़ि *s. f.* Baldness.

ल

L लभणु *v. a.* To tie up or fasten (a horse &c).

लितडु *s. m.* A shoe down at heel.

व

विफिलणु *v. n.* To talk in the sleep.

विरि *s. f.* A large sore in a horse's back.

श

A शराकत *s. f.* Partnership.

S शिव *s. f.* A cipher.

स

साड़ी *adv.* Well, profitably, well off.

S सुसाड़ाई *s. f.* The being spicy, spiciness.

S सुसाड़ो *adj.* Having a large quantity of pepper, salt and spice; spicy.

सूग *s. f.* A bad smell.

ह

A P हराम्जादाई *s. f.* Rascality.

हर्बर्यो *s. m. & adj.* Haste; hasty, precipitate.

हिआंउ घिरणु To feel indigestion, to have heartburn.

हुचणु *v. a.* To be approved by, to please.

हुधु *s. m.* The same as चणो (used in Upper Sindh).

FINIS.